



Gc  
942.1202  
L849mfℓ  
pt.2  
1754-1775  
1348572

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00674 0309

ii

iii







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXVIII.





The

Registers, of Marriages

OF

St. Mary le Bone, *pt. 2*

Middlesex,

1754—1775.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,  
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,

AND

CAPT. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C.  
THE QUEEN'S (R. W. SURREY REGT.).

Part II.

LONDON:

1918.

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,  
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

# Preface.

1348572

**T**HIS Volume contains the second portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

Register 1 is a volume measuring about  $15\frac{3}{4}$  inches high by  $10\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages combined in one form.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 31 March, 1754—17 Jan., 1757.

Banns of Marriage, 21 April, 1754—16 Jan., 1757.

The title, partly printed and written, is as follows:—“ A | MARRIAGE | REGISTER BOOK | Belonging to the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone | in the County of Middlesex. | According to Act of Parliament. | 1754. | London. | Printed for Tho<sup>s</sup> Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter-Exchange | MDCCLIV. | ”

Register 1A is a volume measuring  $14\frac{1}{2}$  inches high by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Banns, 2 Jan., 1757—28 Sep., 1760.

Marriages, 4 Jan., 1757—22 Sep., 1760.

There is a separate title as to the Banns in the front portion of the Register, but it is not here printed.

The title of the Marriages in the back portion of the Register (wholly printed) is as follows :—

“ A | REGISTER-BOOK | FOR | MARRIAGES | IN ALL | Parish Churches and Chapels, | Conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of | King GEORGE II. Intituled, | *An Act for the better Preventing*

*of Clandestine Marriages.* | Published according to Act of Parliament. | By  
 JOSEPH FOX, Parish Clerk to the Honourable the House of Commons.  
 | G. II (Royal R. | London : | Printed for JOSEPH FOX, Bookseller in  
 Arms & R. | Westminster Hall : | AND | BENJAMIN DOD,  
 & Supporters). | Bookseller to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, | At the  
 Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. | MDCCLV.”

Registers 1 and 1A are bound together, in rough calf binding.

Register 2 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 29 Sep., 1760—27 Aug., 1768.

The title to this Register is the same as the last, except that Joseph Fox is styled “Parochial Clerk,” and there is no imprint of the year.

Register 3 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 14 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in separate sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 28 Aug., 1768—17 May, 1772.

Banns, 27 Oct., 1771—18 July, 1773.

The printed title as to the Marriages which appears in the front portion of this Register is the same as that of Register 2, except that it commences with “THE” instead of “A”; the name of the Publisher is omitted, and at the foot the imprint | “By T. Lowndes, in Fleet-Street | London, 1762 | appears.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: “THE . REGISTER .  
 FOR . | MARRIAGES . FOR . ST . | MARY . LE . BONE . | 1768 |

Register 4 is a volume, bound in rough calf, measuring 15 inches high by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages and Banns in two sections.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 17 May, 1772—19 Nov., 1775.

Banns, 4 July, 1773—23 Apr., 1775.

The printed title as to the Marriages, which appears in the front portion of this Register, is the same as that of Register 1A, except that the year is omitted.

At the back portion of the Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed : "REGISTER | FOR MARRIAGES | FOR ST MARYLEBONE | 177 . ." | [torn away].

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers are kept in a fireproof room attached to the vestry of St. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

The entries from 19 Nov., 1775, in Register 5 onwards, are being transcribed and will form future issues by the Society.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., for his kind permission to print the Register, and also to Mr. G. W. Chandler, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has so courteously afforded to the Editors.

The thanks of the Editors are also due to Mr. S. W. Wates, of Messrs. Roworth & Co., Ltd., the Society's Printers and Publishers, for the carefully-read proofs submitted to them.

CROYDON,

*All Saints' Day, 1918.*



## ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

---

M. *for* the Parish of St. Mary le Bone *or* of this Parish. Where no Parish is stated the same will be indicated in a footnote.

b. *for* Bachelor

s. *for* Spinster

w. *for* Widow *and* Widower

L. *for* Licence.

} When no condition is stated in the Register the same will be indicated by an asterisk \*.

---

The numbering of the Registers in Arabic figures is adopted to accord with those of the original Registers of Printed Forms of Marriages commencing in 1754.

When not otherwise expressed, Marriages are by Banns.

To save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, *when the name is repeated*, are only printed.

Any important discrepancy in the signatures of the contracting parties from that of the entry in the Register appears after the christian or surname.

When a person signs by a  $\times$  the same is indicated after the surname, thus ( $\times$ ).

When there is any doubt of the rendering of the signature of a witness a ? follows the name, thus [?].

The names of some of the London Parishes have been abbreviated to a recognisable form.

All interpolations in [ ] are those of the Editor.

# The Registers

OF

## St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

### MARRIAGES.

#### REGISTER 1.

[Mem. : There is bound up in Register 1 another Register, hereafter referred to as 1A.—ED.]

“ Banns of Marriage . . . . .  
 . . . . .

[1754

Mar. 31] N<sup>o</sup> 1 George Spurrett of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary-le-bone in the County of Middlesex Batchelor and Mary Winter of Havering Bo . . . [sic] the Parish of Horn Church in the County of Essex Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this Thirty-first Day of March in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Spurrett  
 Mary Winter

In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingoll  
 Daniel Scrubey ”

“ Banns of Marriage between George Argent and Mary Rowler were publish'd the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of April, the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of April and the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of May being both of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary-le-bone

[May 5] N<sup>o</sup> 2 George Argent\* and Mary Rowler\* both of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary-le-bone were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifth Day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { George Argent  
 Mary Rowler

In the Presence of Ja<sup>s</sup> Rowler  
 Francis De la Cusande ”

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion (indicated above by —) after the first two entries (one by Licence and the other by Banns), which are printed in full. The name of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed.—ED.

1754

- May 5 Banns between John Welch\* & Hannah Groves\* published 21, 28  
April & 5 May, both of M. [Remainder of form blank.]
- 19 William Smallbone\* & Lydia Dixon,\* both of M., by Daniel Boote, M.A.  
Witnesses: John Paine, Henry Child
- 9 [sic] Edmund Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hannover Square, w., & Mary  
Teasdale (Teasdale) of M., w., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Hark, John  
Kellsaw
- 19 Banns between John Vaughan\* of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes & Eleanor Herbert\*  
of M., pub 5, 12 & 19 May [Remainder of form blank.]
- 23 Reynold Lonsdale of M., b., & Sarah Edwins of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, s. L.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Shutt, Chris<sup>r</sup> Foss
- June 3 William Cannicott\* & Ann Wright,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Paine, Jane Saundress
- 17 William Lawson\* of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Arnold\* of M.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Savage, Ann Savage
- 24 Joseph Clare\* & Elizabeth Till,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine,  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Macoun
- 26 John Ruskin\* & Mary Carswell,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Paine, Jane Saundress
- July 28 John Calfe of M., w., & Mary Williams of S<sup>t</sup> James, West, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: G. Lowe, Eli<sup>th</sup> Jane
- Aug. 11 Ferdinando Pirt\* of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & Sarah Cox\* of M., by  
John Fountaine, A.M. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saundress
- 13 William Hornby (×)\* of M. & Hannah Gielks (×)\* of Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellens,  
by D. B. Wit.: George Boyton, John Paine
- 19 James Willis (×)\* & Ann Sadler (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Richard Miller, George Edwards
- Sep. 1 Richard Pollard, b., & Mary Susannah Thomas, s., both of M. L.,  
by D. B. Wit.: J. Ivatt, John Paine
- 2 Christopher Thorn\* of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., & Jane Bunce\* of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Edlin, Marther Bunce
- 9 John Lucas\* & Eliz. Eaton,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Pardew,  
John Paine
- 16 William Dring\* & Mary Hickman (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Thomas Roberson, Susannah × Roberson
- 24 James Moore\* & Esther Taylor,\* both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
Joseph Holman, Mary Holman
- Oct. 7 Robert Loyd (Lloyd) of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Walbrook, b., & Catherine  
Fowkes (×)\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Lloyd, Sarah Browning
- 8 William Pritchard\* (Pritchett) & Elizabeth Blackwell (×),\* both of  
M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Banyar, Eliz. × Wright
- 10 Thomas Whettall\* of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields & Philippi Read\* of M.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Edward Nichols, James Price
- 29 Robert Newson\* & Hannah Davis (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Ann Marsh, Mary Grindall
- Nov. 28 Edward Pope\* & Sarah Beans,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine,  
Jane Saundress
- Dec. 11 John Hyde\* & Mary Roach,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alice Roach,  
Newman Thorntun
- 11 William Harland\* & Elizabeth Peters,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
William McKee, Elizabeth Durham
- 19 Richard Watson\* & Mary Daley,\* both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.:  
John Ramsay, Thomas Carr
- 23 Samuel Williams\* & Jndith Allbrow (×),\* both of M., by L. Todd,  
Min. of Oxford Chappell. Wit.: William Frost, John Paine
- 26 William Gittins of M., b., & Elizabeth Brown, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s.  
L., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Richard Kcemp, Mary Keemp



1755

- Feb. 6 John Ressen\* & Margaret Parnham,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Isham, John Paine
- 8 Robert Holland\* & Sarah Crew (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandres
- 10 William Bowen of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Mary Morgan of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of her mother, by D. B. Wit.: Toby Chauncey, John Lane
- 10 James Green (×)\* of M. & Mary Best (×)\* of S<sup>t</sup> Anus, West., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: James Heather, John Paine
- 11 Thomas Sykes\* of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holb., & Mary Dodkin (×)\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jearveas Beckill, John Paine
- 19 Richard Lowman (×), b., & Sarah Tuggey (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savdrees
- Mar. 12 Ambrose Tarratt\* of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., & Mary Clapham (×)\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Katharine Oliver, John Paine
- 24 Adam Grant\* & Mary Hogg,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Josias Smith, Euphania Fletcher
- 31 Joshua Peddle\* & Mary Hodgson,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hodgson, Marg<sup>t</sup> Precious
- Apr. 7 Walter Buxton\* of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras & Elizabeth Biggs\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Morris, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kinnersley
- May 15 Joseph Redford\* & Rebecca Scott (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beall, Elizabeth Redford
- Apr. [sic] 19 John Lockwood\* of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., & Matilda Conyers\* of M. L., by Will<sup>m</sup> Lockwood, Rector of Fifield, Ess[ex]. Wit.: R. Newdigate, John Conyers
- May 17 Joshua Chenn\* & Elizabeth Franklin,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanderss
- 19 George Vinen\* & Mary Timbrell,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Staples [?], W<sup>m</sup> Noye
- 25 John Oxlade\* & Mary Heath,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hurman, Elizabeth King
- June 1 Benjamin Swift of M., b., & Margaret Awedin of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson, John Paine
- 1 Thomas Cockrell (×)\* of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & Deborah Wild\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson, John Paine
- 5 Joseph Sice (×)\* & Mary Steele,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gladwin, Joseph Palmer
- 14 Henry Scotman of M., b., & Mary James of S<sup>t</sup> James, W., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nicolson, John Paine
- 15 Henry Rawlins\* & Martha Hattley Wright,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Wright, John Paine
- 15 William Keevill\* of Barrant, Hampshire, & Jane Hunt\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Godin Meekins [signed twice.—Ed.], Sarah Vernon
- 21 James Sheridine\* & Mary Thirkeld,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Dyer, Jane Hopkins
- 25 Joseph Bottom (×)\* & Mary Bradford,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary × Oates, John Paine
- 29 Thomas Mapson, b., & Elizabeth Denman (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Mountain, John Paine
- July 2 John Goodere of Barking, Essex, w., & Elizabeth Lethieullier of M., s. L., by Rich. Goodere, Curate. Wit.: "Tydney," Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodere
- 2 George Binfield of Ivor, Buck[s], b., & Mary Rutter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Rutter, William Tiller
- 8 Richard Wood of Rygate, Surry, b., & Susanna Castleman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Marth. Godard, George Raper

- July 12 Jacob Hinde, esq., of M., b., & Ann (Anne) Thayer of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: And<sup>w</sup> Hopegood, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hinde
- 20 William Monk\* of S<sup>t</sup> Paneras & Elizabeth Hammond (×)\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Crumpton [?], Thomas Walker
- 24 Samuel Haslewood (×), b., & Mary Barret (Barrett), s., both of M L., by D. B. Wit.: Marie Asselein, John Paine
- Aug. 5 John Newman of Oxted, Surry, b., & Hester Larché\* of M. L., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: John Smart, Mary West Bridell
- 30 John Oswald, cler., of M., b., & Ann Buchanan of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by L. T. Wit.: Mary Buchanan, John Paine
- Sep. 1 William McKie, b., & Agnes Williamson (×), s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: David Thomson, Daniel Kerr
- 4 Thomas Wilks of M., w., & Mary Whiting (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: John Chalk, Mary Anne Burdett
- 14 Samuel Jackson, b., & Mary Pike (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pyner, John Paine
- 16 Berkeley Seymour\* & Ann Whitesides (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
- 18 John Hubbard, w., & Mary Hayward, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Morris, John Paine
- 20 John Welbrough, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., w., & Mary Lambert, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Spicer [?], John Paine
- 21 Thomas Cooper\* & Isabella Carter,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Pope, Henry Shadwell
- 21 Richard Smallcomb (×)\* & Eannes Peacock,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Shadwell, Edward Pope
- 23 William Beale of Christ Church, Surry, b., & Ann Minett of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Beale, Mary Minett
- 29 William Goodridge\* & Elizabeth Gwynn,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Savnders
- Oct. 1 John Webb (×), b., & Ann Hall, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, John Paine
- 5 William Harper, w., & Bridget Archer (×), w., both of M., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Hopplerow [?], John Paine
- 6 James Theakston\* of Amersham & Mary Fowler\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambros Rooksbye, John Paine
- 10 Samuel Ham (×)\* & Sarah Russel (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
- 13 John Groome of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Holmes, widow and mother, by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sanders
- 13 Charles Pitcher of M., w., & Ann Worlidge (Whorledge) of Eltham, Kent, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Saunders
- 19 William Spence of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Jane West of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard West, Tho<sup>s</sup> Spence
- 19 James Wise\* & Grace Clark (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sice, Joseph × Sice
- 30 John Ingles\* & Sarah Wood,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Duffes, John Paine
- Nov. 3 William Bellamy\* & Ann Hayes,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Hammond, James Muckarsie
- 3 Edward Bishop\* & Catherine Parker (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird, John Paine
- 5 Elias John Martin of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., w., & Mary Darner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Giles Jones, John Paine
- 12 John Farrell, b., & Grace Johnson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Ansted, Mary Dison
- 17 Samuel Plowman (×)\* & Elizabeth Foster,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lock, Robert Wilson

- Nov. 21 John White of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Rebecca Wilson of M., s., a minor, with consent of Marg<sup>t</sup> Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> mother. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gaff [?], Geo. Wilson
- 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles William Fleetwood of St<sup>t</sup> George y<sup>e</sup> Martyr, w., & Elizabeth Blinch of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Rea, Susan Pickford
- 27 William Wills\* & Mary Hubbuck,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Elias Turner, Martha × Roberts
- 27 James Parent of M., w., & Gabrielle De Neufville of St<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Mace, Eliz. Gibson
- Dec. 8 James Pilkington\* & Elizabeth Bye,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William × Bradshaw, Ann × Bell
- 15 William Potterill\* & Elizabeth Newton,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Jane Sandress
- 15 William Townshend (×)\* & Rose Vary(×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Massar, Elizabeth Blacksell
- 18 Gilbert Bake (×)\* & Mary Farrayman\* (Fareyman), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodburn, Rebecca × Austen
- 22 Charles Bright of M., b., & Elizabeth Astill of Potters Marston, Leicester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, Ann Hinkley
- 23 William Clark\* & Mary Lindsay,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Clark, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke
- 30 James Collard of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldergate, w., & Ann Balland (Bolland) of M., s. L., with consent of Parents, by D. B. Wit.: John Richardson, Geo. Collard

## 1756

- Jan. 2 Nathaniel Hordern\* & Ann Wood,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Ingles, Sarah Ingles
- 5 Thomas Clifton\* & Johanna Jenkins (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Mary Pearson
- 12 Nathaniel Adams\* & Elizabeth Smith,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Shingler, Eliz. × Nokes
- 18 Thomas Wood\* & Sarah Burtonshaw,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Farmer, John Paine
- 18 John Fogarty\* & Mary Hagrill (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Clayton, John Paine
- 20 Francis Bouton\* & Mary Moor\* (Moore), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Tomking, Ann × Collier
- 20 Henry Weeden (×)\* & Elizabeth King,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Weeden, Rich<sup>d</sup> Watson
- 20 William Richards\* & Elizabeth Harper (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Rea, Joyce × Harper
- 26 Samuel Lavington of St<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, b., & Jane Smith of M.\* L., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Blackwell, John Paine
- 26 David Pilling\* & Hannah Smith (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Lavington, Sarah × Biddle
- 31 Thomas Whitehead, w., & Anne Holmes, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Cotsford, Jane Cotsford
- Feb. 5 Walter Roberts\* of St<sup>t</sup> James, West., & Elizabeth Phillips\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Evan Jones, Elizabeth Jones
- 7 Thomas Edgelo (×)\* & Mary Lloyd (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Richard × Pigen
- 10 George Dixon of St<sup>t</sup> George y<sup>e</sup> Martyr, b., & Sarah Boulton of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mitchelson, Ann Stenhouse
- 10 William Robinson, b., & Mary Wedge, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Nichols, Frances Nichols
- 15 George Danneley of New Windsor, Berks., b., & Sarah Hare (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hare, . . . gina Medway

- Feb. 16 Thomas Lerrod\* & Sarah Taylor,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, William Knight
- 19 John Homes\* & Emma Taylor,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jane Brown, William Holland
- 22 John Atwood of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Elizabeth Carter (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Aug<sup>sts</sup> Le Sage, Titus Almond
- 23 William Wallis\* & Martha Archer (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Knight Jr, John × Farmer
- 29 Edmond Read\* of Fulham & Elizabeth Basset\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Southall, Mary Duffes
- Mar. 6 John Adams\* & Elizabeth Felton,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Jones, Ann × Tuckwell
- 15 Edward Manton\* & Margaret Vaughan,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Davis, Hannah × Peacock
- 16 John Liddell\* of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., & Frances Taylor\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Homes, William Holland
- 20 Adam Nelson\* (Neilson) & Ann Barley (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Upton, Eliz. Ward [?]
- 29 Thomas Goodwin\* & Mary Bartlet,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Goodwin, Mary Wilkins
- Apr. 5 Richard Kitchin, b., & Margaret Wilson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Paine, Joseph Thompson
- 12 George Bestou\* & Mary Newet,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Allot, Jane Savnders
- 19 John Llewellyn, b., & Mary List, s., a minor, both of M. L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> List y<sup>e</sup> Father, by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> List, John Guilhermin
- 19 Thomas Shirliff\* & Mary Wilson (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Phillips, Hannah Willson
- 21 Ephraim Hamar of M., b., & Susannah Evans of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Knight Jr, Jane Savnders
- 22 Dominicus Negri of M., b., & Ann Gunter of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Dan<sup>t</sup> Goodyar, Elizabeth Goodyar
- 25 Henry Harling of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Hester Bell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Harley, Sarah Russell
- 26 John Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdaleu, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Jane Squires of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Forrester, John Lamplée
- 29 Matthew Macconnell\* (M<sup>c</sup>Connell) & Diana Chamberlaine\* (Chamberlayne), both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Warren, . . . Warren [illegible.—Ed.]
- May 2 John Jones\* & Martha Tompson,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Edwards, Brid. Tompson
- 6 William Garret, b., & Margaret Christian, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Singleton, John Lamplée
- 9 John Coney, w., & Sarah Rebeckah Mare, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mare, Tho<sup>s</sup> Stringer
- 10 Thomas Allan\* & Sarah Phillips,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Briscoe, Phillip Phillips
- 19 Thomas Newman\* & Mary Rooksby,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ambrose Rooksbye, John Lamplée
- 21 William Laws of Endfield, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Sanders (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edvarlot Stephen, Ann Flotman
- 21 Richard Collins\* & Sarah Arnold,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen, John Lamplée
- 25 William Tinley\* & Anne Pimm (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Vezey, Jane Saunders
- 25 John Riley (×)\* of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, West., & Anne (Ann) Wilson of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Goffin [?], Mary Jem . . . [illegible.—Ed.]

- May 27 Thomas Wright, w., & Ann (Anne) Everard, w., both of M. L., by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Saunders
- June 5 William Wallace, b., & Dinah Jennings, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Lambole, Jenney Jennings
- 7 John Gill (×)\* & Elizabeth Weston (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Sarah Parr
- 7 William Riddle\* & Elizabeth Edon (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Ballard, F. Lee
- 7 James Reid\* & Susanna Wilson,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson, James Mervin
- 12 David Robertson, b., & Abigail Bray, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jaen Sanders
- 14 Thomas Clarkson\* & Hannah (Hanna) Mills,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: J<sup>n</sup> Richardson, Eliz. Carrick
- 14 John Willis\* & Ann Clearson,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>ll</sup> Clearson, John Lamplee
- 17 Samuel Wolfe\* (Woolfe) & Ann Mortlock,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Georg Cobb, Susannah Cobb
- 22 Joseph Thompson\* (Thomson) & Anne Hobson (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Almack, James Dawson
- 22 Richard Lewis\* & Margaret Mitchel,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Franklin, Jane Sanders
- 24 Marmaduke Beckwith\* & Eleonor Bell,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Lamplee, Jane Sanders
- 26 James Beckett\* & Susanna Benge,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Langbridge, William Renshaw
- 27 Thomas Malcomb\* & Susanna Todd (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Thompson, Mary Smith
- 28 John Hinton of M., b., & Esther Lucera of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 29 James Spicer (×), b., & Mary Gray (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard × Spicer, William Renshaw
- July 4 Edward Bedel (×)\* & Hannah Morris (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Richards, William Renshaw
- 4 William Andrews of Woolwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Poyner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, Rachael Ha . . [illegible.—Ed.]
- 11 Joseph Jessop\* & Jane Mountain,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Pile, John Pile
- 14 Samuel Frankling of M., w., & Elizabeth Langley of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 17 Thomas Elam\* & Ann Gill (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stubbs, Easter Stubbs
- 19 James Ballentine\* & Catharine Sockett (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hattly Johnson, Hannah Glade [?]
- 20 Edward Holdway, w., & Jane Maynard (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 25 John Mullens\* & Ann Yates,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Mullens, Susonna Bell
- 26 John Pettit (×)\* & Susanna Lilley (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jere<sup>b</sup> Pittit, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- Aug. 4 James Pell of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher Le Stocks, b., & Sarah Merryman of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Holdsworth, Mary Holdsworth
- 7 Friedrick Daniel Lindner of East Greenwich, Kent, b., & Elizabeth Rossier of M., s., minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Webb, Ann × Webb
- 11 James Christie, b., & Ann Foneher, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Lamb, James Christie
- 31 William Lee\* & Joanna Fuller,\* both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gladwin, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw

- Sep. 5 Thomas Love\* & Elizabeth Stride (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Adams, William Renshaw
- 13 Jacob Loveday, w., & Frances Hatterskey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 16 Edward Gibbons, b., & Ann Moore, s., both of M. L. by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Moore, William Renshaw
- 23 William Davis\* & Ann Varley (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Arch, Mary × Berwick
- 24 John Robson\* (×) & Ann Toobyn (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Oct. 1 James Cooper (×)\* of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Roberts (×)\* of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gwire, William Renshaw
- 5 Edward Ayres\* & Elizabeth Johnstone (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Spender, William Renshaw
- 10 John Wood\* & Mary Veal (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William M<sup>c</sup>Kie, Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilland
- 17 Andrew Gollins of M., b., & Ann Jackson (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Lumis, Mary Quin
- 18 Robert Medley, b., & Agnes Kember, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 25 Frederick Richards\* & Ann Thomas,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Harris, Mary Harris
- 25 Matthew (Matheys) Kesters\* & Eleanor (Helenö) Dewar (Deuar),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Morris, Mary Morris
- 29 John Bowen (×), w., & Judith Morgan, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Nov. 3 William Twyman\* & Mary Pike,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Dugan, William Renshaw
- 3 John Benson (×)\* & Ann Hewitt (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hussey, Margit Hussey
- 13 Alexander Gilland\* & Sarah Hanington,\* both of M., by Tho. Clarke. Wit.: Nathaniel Love, Sarah White
- 22 John Petty, w., & Hannah Yates (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, . . . . . [illegible.—ED.]
- 23 John Cleaten Harrison\* & Mary Ryekford (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 27 Jacob Riviere of M., b., & Winifred Culverwell of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West., s., a minor. L., by M. M. Merriek, LL.B. Wit.: Nath<sup>l</sup> Culverwell, E. Culverwell
- 30 James Jinkines\* (Jenkins) & Elizabeth Hussey,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Norman, A. Clark
- Dec. 5 Robert Taylor\* & Sarah Burrin (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, Sarah Scrubey
- 6 Samuel Merrett\* & Elizabeth Morgan,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Joyce, Alee Pinkeard
- 9 Richard Chandler (×)\* & Martha Cooper,\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Fay, Elizabeth Freeman
- 13 William Smith\* & Mary Evins (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> × Mitton, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 13 Thomas Webb\* & Ann North (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Gregory, James Fenning
- 27 George Pedder (×)\* & Catharine Davise (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Pedder, Mary Padder [sic]
- Jan. 17 William South (×)\* & Ann Chamberlain (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Frances Green, William Renshaw
- 17 Charles Stewart\* & Mary Nash,\* both of M., by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, Curate. Wit.: David Evans, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw [No. 198]

[The next two forms are blank and have a line thus \ drawn through them.—ED.]

## REGISTER 1A.

MEM.—This Register contains entries of BANNES OF MARRIAGE from 2 Jan., 1757, to 28 Sep., 1760, in the following form :

The Year 1757.

Laurence Welsh & Mary Jones both Lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Willson' in Titchf<sup>d</sup> St<sup>r</sup> Enq<sup>d</sup> p W. R. [W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Parish Clerk.—ED.] No. 1.

Banns of Marriage between Laurence Welsh of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le bone in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middx and Mary Jones of the same Parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten :

[Signed]  
That is to say, On Sunday, the 2<sup>nd</sup> of January by me Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote M.A. Curate  
On Sunday, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January by me J. Perfect  
On Sunday, the 23 of January by me Tho. Dyer Minister.

and

Entries of MARRIAGE from 4 Jan. 1757 to 22 Sep., 1760, in the following form :

The Year 1757.

No. 1.

John Pettney of [the] Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Ann Westm<sup>r</sup> in the County of Middx Bachelor and Sarah Jones of [the] Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebone in the same County Spinster were Married in this [Church] by [Licence] this Fourth Day of January in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty seven by me

[Signed]  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote M.A. [Curate]

This Marriage was Solemnized between Us { [Signed]  
John × Pettney his mark  
Sarah Jones

In the Presence of { [Signed]  
Rich<sup>d</sup> × Hodgkins his mark  
Ann Bailby

N.B.—The Marriages are printed throughout, and the additional information given in the Banns in Register 1A as to the actual residence of the parties will be incorporated in the text and printed in italic type in [ ].

The abbreviations referred to in the commencement of this Volume are continued.

1757

- Jan. 4 John Pettney (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West., b., & Sarah Jones of M., s. L., by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, M.A., Curate. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgkins, Ann Bailby  
 4 Gilbert Clark, b., & Ann Alkin (×), s., both of M. L., by Leo Todd, Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: James Dobbins, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw  
 25 Laurence Welsh\* & Mary Jones,\* both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Willson's in Tichf<sup>d</sup> S<sup>t</sup>*], by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Walsh [*sic*], Mary Sayers  
 27 William Wiggins of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chapel, b., & Mary Fenable of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Jos. Philpot  
 28 Joseph Hall, b., & Sarah Lewis, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Brown, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- Feb. 2 John Russell, b., & Amelia Pineda, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Neill Malcolm, Magnrite Panagee  
 5 William Shaw of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, b., & Anne (Ann) Trant of M., s. L., by Richard Sutton Yates, D.D. Wit.: Ed. Trant, Dan<sup>l</sup> Bayley  
 6 James Bluck [*a houskeeper in Portland Street opposite the George*], b., & Sarah Davis [*servant maid to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>t</sup> James Bluck*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jo<sup>n</sup> Howlett, Sam. Davis  
 8 James Pigg of M., b., & Eleanor (Ellen) Squires of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Squires, Roger Woollard  
 8 Thomas Walker of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Mary White of M. [*Mary White lives at Lady Warrens in Cavendish Square*], s., by D. B. Wit.: James Frith, Ju<sup>n</sup> Marshall  
 13 John Gamon, b., & Jane Wood (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges with M<sup>rs</sup> Lewis in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vialls, Jane Vialls  
 13 Samuel Roades, b., & Elizabeth Claridge, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders  
 21 Thomas Fletcher [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Crossfield, joiner in Portland S<sup>t</sup>*], b., & Jane Conyers (Conyears) [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Silks, plaisterers in Portland S<sup>t</sup>*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Story, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- Mar. 5 Major William Brown, w., & Catharine, Lady Graham, † w., both of M. L., by John Brown, Rector of Great Horksley. Wit.: Hannah Singleton, Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote  
 7 Peter Hartt of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., w., & Sarah Lestourgeon\* of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Berry, Tho<sup>s</sup> Kiernan  
 14 John Berry of East Horsely, Surry, b., & Elisabeth Graveley (Grauelaey), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Fisher, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw  
 28 Daniel Hayes of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West., b., & Mary Thomas (×) [*Mary Thomas lives with M<sup>r</sup> Smith y<sup>e</sup> brewer in the Road*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Coles, Sarrah Hayes
- Apr. 2 Herbert Norton of M., b., & Frances Fyler of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Fyler, Eliz. Bainbrigg  
 2 James Smith (×) of Ryslip, Middx., b., & Ann Durden (×) [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Chambers, brewer in the Road*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw  
 11 Benjamin Loyn (×), b., & Sarah Nutland (Notland), s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Makeneys, pawnbroker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Peas, Joseph Figures  
 14 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Gedeon Patron, clerk of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, b., & Ann La Roque of M., s. L., by Peter La Roque, clerk. Wit.: Robert La Roque, clerk, Jean Robert Le Cointe
- May 1 John Collett, b., & Mary Cluff, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Tubb, Catherain Tubb

† Widow of Sir Reginald Graham, 4th Bart., of Norton Conyers, co. York.—ED.



- May 9 William Fantly of M. [*in Castle Street*], w., & Mary Hurry (×) of Barnett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 10 John Gray (×), w., & Ann Young, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 13 Robert Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Humble, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bedford, Elling Brooke
- 16 Lewis Lomine (Lemoine), b., & Jane Brian (Bryan),\* both of M. [*both lives with M<sup>r</sup> Boon's, in Marg<sup>t</sup> St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Rich<sup>d</sup> Reilly, Esther Bryan
- 16 Daniel Huggins\* & Catharine Crossby (×),\* both of M. [*both lives with M<sup>r</sup> Hinckley next door to y<sup>e</sup> Bufflers head in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Elizabeth Johnson
- 19 Thomas Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget, otherwise Brides, w., & Ann Treacher (×) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Randolph, Susan<sup>h</sup> Eardley
- 19 John Wade of Bristol, b., & Susanna Le Quesne of M., s. L., by Will. Cokayne, D.D., Curate of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bot<sup>h</sup> Lane, London. Wit.: M. Luxborough, C. Bacon
- 22 William Hassell, w., & Mary Tarbox (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Elles in Cavend. St.*], by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 23 John Purse (Jon Poche), [*b.*], & Ann Robing (×), [*s.*], both of M. [*Ann Robing lives with M<sup>r</sup> Briault in Marybone Old French Gardens*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Nicholl, Stephen Briault
- 25 Joseph Conway, b., & Catherine Mawer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, Mary Arms
- 30 Benj<sup>n</sup> Josiah Clarke, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Sanders in Marybone Town*], by D. B. Wit.: Halis Smith, Margit Gilby
- June 5 John Gook of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, w., & Mary Lees of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Leys [?], W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 9 Joseph Brockhurst, b., of M., & Frances South of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishops-gate, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Devaux, Mary Vernon
- 14 Thomas Brown, b., & Mary Hockay (Hockey), s., both of M. [*both live w<sup>th</sup> Miss Lloyd in Vere St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hockey, Mary Parrot
- 15 John Moores, b., & Mary Woodhouse (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Fitzsimons, Mary Munwell [?]
- 16 William Miller (×), b., & Sarah Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Fryer, Lydia Fryir [*sic*]
- 16 John Macklean (Macklane), b. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lampley opposite y<sup>e</sup> Courthouse*], & Mary Cooper (×)\* [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Eleing in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Dorothy Warren, Mary L . . . . [illegible.—Ed.]
- 16 John Owing (×), b., & Elizabeth Jackson (×),\* both of M. [*both lodges with M<sup>r</sup> Thomsons near Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: Jane Sanders, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Jones
- 25 Joseph Booth, b. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Bignalls in Castle St.*], & Ann Edwards, s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wakes in Holles St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Whichcote, Mary Hussey
- 26 Alexander Morris, b., & Merril Verier\* (Merrell Verrier), both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Golds in Castle St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Harris, Sarah Harris
- July 3 Charles Wilkinson, b., & Sarah East (×),\* both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Shambrook in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Slee [?], Josiah East
- 3 William Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Jane Russell, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Eldridge, Edw<sup>d</sup> Jordan

- July 3 Thomas Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Anna Warburton (Ann Warburton Bilstone) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Taylor, Ann Taylor
- 3 George Davy of St. James, West., b., & Mary Gunn of M., s. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Shields in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: James Cooper, James Gunn
- 7 James Lodge, b. [*lodges with M<sup>rs</sup> Box at the sign of the Geo. in the Road*], & Isabell Booth, s. [*lodges with M<sup>r</sup> Sharp Carpenter in Cav<sup>sh</sup> St.*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: S. Nicollas Marville, Anne Dunton
- 24 Benjamin Mills, b., & Ann Nayler (×), s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Morgtroth in Oxford Mark<sup>t</sup>*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jaen Sander
- 31 Thomas Stanley of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Denbe (Elibeth Dende), s. [*lives with Lord Duncannon in Cavend. Sq<sup>r</sup>*], of M., by D. B. Wit.: David Stables, Henry Easey
- Aug. 7 James Longley (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Blakes in Titchfield St.*], & Mary Bayley, s. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Pollard in Marg<sup>t</sup> St.*], both of M., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Dyer, Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: William Sadler, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 9 John Little, b., & Elizabeth Greening, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Woodoll, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 15 Henry Jones, b., & Jane Maynard (×), s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Allen near the Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green*], by D. B. Wit.: John Pedden, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 15 James Tracey of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Greenaway (×), w., of M. [*lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Fletchers in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Spigg, Wilsson Jennings
- 24 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Lawrence Cowley of M., w., & Martha Manningham of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., s. L., by L. Todd. Wit.: Henry Manningham, William Renshaw
- 29 Thomas Kendright (×), b., & Sarah Biddle (×), w., both of M. [*both lodges at James Houses in Great Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Richard Tippin, William Renshaw
- Sep. 1 Francis Waters of M., w., & Mary Hill (×) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Bucksey, Sarh Bucksey
- 4 Christopher Eadson [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hosbrough next door to y<sup>e</sup> Elephant & Castle in Oxford Market*], b., & Ann Wood [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Reynolds butcher in d<sup>o</sup>*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Duncan Campbell, Mary Bodley
- 4 Andrew Keley [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Moss in Chapel Court*], b., & Mary Deale (×) [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Greathead Cav<sup>sh</sup> St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stern Vesey, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 5 Stephen Sargent of Hastings, Sussex, w., & Katherine Matthews of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan × Matthews, Ann Matthews
- 8 Fearnley Wilkinson [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Col. Johnston in Marg<sup>t</sup> St.*], b., & Mary Towlerlton [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lewis in Edw<sup>t</sup> St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- 11 Lewis Barbar of S<sup>t</sup> James, West., b., & Ann Weddall (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Grave, Will<sup>m</sup> Wells
- 13 Robert Smith of S<sup>t</sup> George in the fields, b., & Mary Dantery (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Ward, Charles Ball
- 18 William Moyle, b., & Elizabeth Wall, s., both of M. [*both lodge w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fryar in Little Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Davies, Ann Samuuell
- 19 Alexander Brooks [*at M<sup>r</sup> Gutridges at the Castle in Bolsover St.*], b., & Arabella Lockay (×) [*at Gen<sup>l</sup> Morris in Cavend<sup>sh</sup> Sq.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Ayres, Eliz<sup>h</sup> × Ayres

- Sep. 25 William Johnston (Johnstone) [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Freeman glazier in Castle St.*] of M., b., & Mary Harley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Gosford, Mary Harrisson
- 29 William Brown (×), w., & Catharine Haddon (×), w., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Spicer at the Queens head Marybone*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah × Spicer
- Oct. 9 William Crew (×) [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> — Crew his father in Lessom Green*], b., & Mary Becket (×) [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wright, Marybone*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Petty (×), Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 16 John Pain [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Webbs in Portland St. by Portland arms*], b., & Ann Laconbre (×) [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wanner in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Delacourt, J. Delacourt
- 30 Joel Swaine [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Matthew perukemaker in the Road*], b., & Ann Matthews [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sparrow in Portland St.*], s., both of M., by Leo. Todd. Wit.: James Matthews, Mary Kent
- 30 William Brown (×), b., & Mary Littlewood (×), s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Thomas Griffis, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Gascoine [No Banns recorded.—Ed.]
- 31 Josiah Jacon, b., & Ruth Keys, s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> James Bargins perukemaker in Hanover yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- Nov. 12 John Tame (×), w., & Margaret Conner (×), w., both of M. [*both in Cavendish St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Francis Ludgate, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Ludgate
- 13 Peter Sayers, b., & Grace Singleton, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Jackson, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 William Grainger, b., & Eleanor Simpson, s., both of M. [*both lodges in Bolsover Mews in a stable yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Leonard Stapleton, Mary Simpson
- 14 Joshua Pring, b., & Susanna Ebdon,\* both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Radfords near the Elephant & Castle Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: William Sexton, John Moore
- 18 Brian Fleming, b., & Ann Marsdin, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> Fox Lane Esq. in Cavendish sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Wright, Rachel Wright
- 19 Christopher Todd of M., b., & Elizabeth Lewes of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by Leo. Todd, minister. Wit.: John Haddock, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 22 Charles Lowden, w., & Elizabeth Beaumont, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Garvis Footin carpenter in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- Dec. 4 John Clark, b., & Ann Empy, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clark coachmaker in Oxford road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 8 George Galot (J. G. Galot), b., & Ann Smith, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Pell, Sarah Pell
- 11 John Whittaker, b., & Delicia Smith, s., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sanders in M. town*], by D. B. Wit.: James Walker, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 Joseph Hodges of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, w., & Christiana Hendle of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Holloway, Ann Sharp
- 12 George Rallans\* & Elizabeth Norris,\* both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Taylors in Petlys court Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro<sup>rt</sup> Brand, Phillip Taylor
- 12 Humphrey Browning [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> — in Hanway yard*], b., & Jane Lowe [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thorne in Tyburn road*], s., both of M. by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jaen Sanders
- 14 Edward Andrews of M., w., & Susannah Thompson (×) of S<sup>t</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist, West<sup>f</sup>, w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Cha<sup>r</sup> Glover, Thomas Bird

- Dec. 15 William Cawte, w., & Elizabeth Drake, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Sparrow, Sarah Collings
- 17 Samuel Lane, b., & Elizabeth Prince, s., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Welch at the Coach & Horses in Wellbank St.*] by D. B. Wit.: Edm<sup>d</sup> Billinge, Ann × Williams
- 17 James Strachan, b., & Catherine (Catharine) Robertson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Ann Micromens [?], Eliza Robertson
- 24 Jeremiah Foord of St James, West., w., & Rebecca Cockey (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick
- 29 Thomas Raper of Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, b., & Mary Finch of M. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Finch in Little Castle St*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanders, J. Finch

1758

- Jan. 1 Thomas Tredway [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Henbrig in Castle St.*], w., & Jane Burch [*at Lord Warwick's*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Bentley, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 5 Thomas Witherspoone, b., & Elizabeth Kaetten (signed Ei. Ruting or Ei. Keeting), w., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Sampsons carp<sup>r</sup>, corner of Adam & Eve court*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Batta Cipriani, Ann Booker
- 5 William Cooper [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bird, Marybone*], b., & Elizabeth Harper [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Tapley Gent in Castle St.*], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 William Dealtry, b., & Hannah Coulson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Mosses in Chapel Court by Oxford Chapel*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Rustan, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 James Cramp, w., & Ann Allcoin (Allcorn), s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Swift stonemason in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 14 John Starkey of Christchurch, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Wild (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Wild, Jane Sanders
- 16 Robert Pranker, b., & Jane Clark (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Harris's painter in Princes S<sup>t</sup> Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit.: William Grainger, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 23 Francis Colman (×), w., & Mary Hunt (×), w., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>r</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Holdways Marg<sup>t</sup> S<sup>t</sup>*], by D. B. Wit.: James Hinamon [?], Edward Holdway
- 23 John Bird, b., & Mary South [×], s., both of M. [*both at M<sup>rs</sup> Neals shoemaker facing Bond St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann × South
- 25 Henry Marcham (×), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Haydens near Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Rapley, Mary Larrance
- 25 John Holmes (×), b. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alsop, farmer and cowkeeper in the Road*], & Esther Merrel (×), s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tame in Cav<sup>th</sup> Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Hannah × Foottill
- 30 William Brown, b., & Elizabeth Boyes, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lewins shoemaker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, William Renshaw
- Feb. 3 Joseph Carr of M. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Finch in Cavendish Square*], b., & Susanna Sievell\* (Sevell) of St Anns, West., by D. B. Wit.: Mitchal Wilkinson, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 5 John Williams of St Ann, West., w., & Mary Hollan (×) of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Greening, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 6 Wright Scot, b., & Rose Wright, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Harchiboles in Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Latham, Mary Archbold

- Feb. 7 James Draper of M., b., & Elizabeth Williams of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Birch, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 7 Thomas Banks, b., & Elizabeth Scot (Scott), s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wright in Cavend<sup>th</sup> S<sup>t</sup>*], by D. B. Wit.: George Brown, John Brown
- 28 George Towneley of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Standish of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Thornburgh, Henrietta Hodshon
- Mar. 2 Henry Martin, b., & Elizabeth Portsmore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Goodinge in Little Duke Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps, Mary Martin
- 7 Henry Harison, w., & Martha Charlesworth, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Asbridge, Henry Wood
- 14 Samuel Rider, w., & Jane Hoptroff, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Upton in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Lobden, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 15 William Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Moors, s., both of M. [*W. C. & E. M. lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Moors in Barnes Street in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 16 Richard Prince, b., & Isabella Cotes, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, May Carleon
- 27 Thomas Oldershaw of M., b., & Luey Hart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 27 Henry Aldersea, w., & Mary Watson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Watson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Troubridge
- 27 William Manly (×), b., & Sarah Guest (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Hoyes, smith in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheller, Joseph Gaskin
- 28 Thomas Rogers, b., & Sarah Treadaway (Treadaway), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Treadaway, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 28 John Mitchell (×), w. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> . . . in the Road*], & Eleanor Wilkinson (×)\* [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> . . .*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Brangan, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Murphy
- 28 Joseph Alexander, b., & Amey Benland, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Linnors in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Townsend of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Ann Wilkinson (×) of M., s. Banns [*not recorded.—Ed.*], by D. B. Wit.: James Garnett, Frances Willkenson
- 31 John Dunkley, b., & Sarah Pile, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Trench [?], Elizabeth Pile
- Apr. 3 Phineas Deseret, b., & Susanna Featherston Parquot, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Susanna Patras Parquot, Jean Robert Lelointe [? Le Cointe]
- 3 Christopher Lieb, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Willson in John S<sup>t</sup> Oxford market*], & Esther Carter, s. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Carter in Titchfield Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P<sup>re</sup> Munier, Ann Dunkley
- 9 William Hart (×), b., & Elizabeth Lloyd (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Barnes in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Susan Calvert (×)
- 20 Bartholomew Fowler of M., b., & Martha Black of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Bishop, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- May 2 William Pickard, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Marrots, pastrycook in the Road*], & Mary May [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Keys, undertaker*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Joseph Holford
- 2 John Wind of M., b., & Alice [signed Ales] West of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>t</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Holford, Sarah Holford
- 4 John Newby of S<sup>t</sup> And., Holborn, b., & Ann Hobs [Hobbs] [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Gunn in Marybone town*] of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: John Stanely, Sarah Fleetwood

- May 7 Silvester Langfield of St. Sepulchre, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Way, Sarah Fleetwood
- 8 John Green, b., & Ann Howard (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Slaters in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann Richardson
- 13 Joseph Harrison, b., & Joyce Coles, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Disart in Portland St.*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Foulston, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 John Sutton, b., & Susannah Mackbride, s., both of M. L., by Tho. Dyer, Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: John Mackbride, Geo. Dowye
- 18 Francis Wild, b., & Ann Brown, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 28 Richard Weston, b., & Mary Asbrey [Asbry], s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mrs Standmors' in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Ryder, Benjamin Marshall
- 28 John Pryor, b., & Hannah Harvey (×), both of M. [*both lodges at Mr McCarten at the Red Lion in Hanway yard*], by D. B. Wit.: Laurence × Costalow, Elizabeth Costalow
- 28 James Gunn, b., & Mary Harris (×), s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> Mr Gilbert in Holles Street*], by D. B. Wit.: John Barnes, George Davy
- 29 Charles Taylor (×) of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, w., & Ann Jackson (×) of M. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Mrs White in Marybone Town*], s., by D. B. Wit.: H. Hoare [?], Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 29 Joseph Jackson (×), b., & Hannah Gregory, s., both of M. [*both lodges w<sup>th</sup> Mr Bailey in Adam & Eve Court*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Shepherd, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- June 4 John Ross of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Elizabeth Rogers of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph George, Rebecca Reefler
- 13 Henry Burges, b., & Mary Hall, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> Fitz Gerrill Esq<sup>re</sup> in Mary Street*], by Leo. Todd, min<sup>r</sup> Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann Lewis
- 22 Samuel Furly, clerk, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Bloodworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Riviere, Mary Rivers
- July 1 Daniel Wholley (signed Woolley), b., of M., & Jane Keith of St<sup>t</sup> James West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Holland, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 2 Thomas Barrett, b., & Esther Ketch (×), s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Shambrooks at the Swan in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Size, Mary Enoch
- 3 John Seal (×), b. [*lodges at Mr Clarks at the White hart in The Road*], & Martha Knight (×), s. [*lodges at Mr Webbs scavenger in D<sup>o</sup>*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George × Buek, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 16 James Dallympel, b., & Hannah Clench, s., both of M. [*both lodges at Mr Barnes plasterer at Oxford market*], by T. D. Wit.: John Barnes, Sarah Clench
- 18 Æneas Ward of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Cullyford (Culliford) of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Culliford, Rob<sup>t</sup> Groat
- 25 Thomas Green, b., & Elizabeth Pantou, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> Sr Jn<sup>o</sup> Buckworth in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mary Sigeriot, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 27 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles FitzRoy† Esq<sup>e</sup>, b., & Ann Warren,‡ s., a minor, both of M. Married in Lady Warren's House in Cavendish Square by Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury, by John Jeffreys, M.A., minister. Wit.: John Norris, Susan Warren

† Elevated to the Peerage as Baron SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, Hants, on 17 Oct., 1780.—Ed.

‡ Dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B.—Ed.

- July 30 Thomas Collingwood of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget, otherwise S<sup>t</sup> Bride, b., & Ann Friend of M., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isr<sup>l</sup> (?) Friend, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 31 James Bennerman, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Jones cordwainer in John St.*], & Sarah Coker (×), s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Leidge, apothecary in Hollywell Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Mary Norris
- Aug. 1 Peter Lilly, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Goodison in Great Portland St.*], & Sarah Nisbett, s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> her father in Cavendish St.*], both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Em<sup>l</sup> Gunnis, Robert Nisbett
- 6 Conquest Jones of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Isabella Harrison, of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Balt<sup>r</sup> Burman, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 Daniel Bergman, b., & Mary Middleship, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Holland at the Plough in Oxford St.*], by D. B. Wit.: John Young, John Bruyer
- 22 Pell Clark (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Cannon in Hanway yard*], & Mary Baker (×), s. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Ball in D<sup>o</sup>*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Ball, Jane Sanders
- 26 George Norman of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, w., & Mary Cree of M. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Plumers a plasterer in Castle St.*], s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Simpson, Margrat Dawson
- Sep. 2 John Bateman, esquire, b., of M., & Judith Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Alcock, Mary Alcock
- 10 William Gittens (Gittins), b., & Mary Horner (×), w., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Shambrook at the Swan in Portland Street*], by T. D. Wit.: Joseph × Sice, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 William Monday (×), b., & Rachel Johnson (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Goodings at the Dukes Head in Duke S<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by T. D. Wit.: Benj<sup>m</sup> Gooden, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 Henry Deschamps, b., & Elizabeth Hayton, s., both of M. L., by L. T., min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Ann Smith
- 15 Corbyn Morris, esq<sup>re</sup>, w., of M., & Mary Wright, w., of St. James, West<sup>r</sup>. L. of y<sup>e</sup> B<sup>p</sup> London by S. Squire, Rect<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, West<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Herbert, Ann Rowe
- 18 William Allen (×), b., & Martha Darby (×), s., both of M. [*both lodg<sup>s</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Whitmores a nailor in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Wilmore, William Renshaw
- 22 Robert Hopson, b., & Gabriela (Gabiella) Hopkuis, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Richard Motte, Elizabeth Jordan
- 24 Joseph Weeden of M. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Fletchers tayler in Bolsover St.*], b., & Fanny Butler of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s., by T. D. Wit.: William Slade, E. Wood
- Oct. 1 John Fowler, b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Sanders at Marybone Coffee house*], & Penelope Clements, s. [*lives at Middlesex Hospital*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Fowler, Susannah Modlitt [?]
- 8 Jeremiah Swain of M., b., & Susannah (Susanna) Atkins (Atkin) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Maynard, Ann Walters
- 9 John Gooding (×), b., & Hannah Sansom, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Adams in y<sup>e</sup> Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 10 Thomas Griffiths of M., w., & Mary Potter of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 12 John Covill (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], & Catharine Goodaker (×), s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Groom, baker, in Bell Lane*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Parker, Sarah Yarrow
- 12 Oliver Edwards, w., & Frances Baker, s., both of M. [*both lodges next house to M<sup>r</sup> Morris at Yorkshire Stingo*], by D. B. Wit.: John Marsh, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw

- Oct. 15 George Poole, b. [widow<sup>er</sup> in Banns.—ED.] [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Bignals in Castle St Oxford Market*], & Ann Hopperton, s. [Widow in Banns.—ED.] [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Dags painter in Oxford marke*], both of M., by D. B. Wit. : John Degge, Elizabeth Degge
- 29 Joseph Sawyer of S<sup>t</sup> George Han. Sq., w., & Mary Brooks of M., w. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Plummers Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 30 George Taylor, w., & Faith Mawson, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Phipps undertaker in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by D. B. Wit. : Rob<sup>t</sup> Phipps, Eliz. Phipps ×
- 31 Joseph Ellis (×) † [*lodges in Phenix yard*] & Elizabeth Nelson (×) † [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Balls in Oxford road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit. : William Renshaw, Marey Lad [?]
- Nov. 5 Lewis Julion, b., & Sarah Sweeting, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Peddles labourer in Woods court*], by D. B. Wit. : Joseph Gaskin, William Penn [?]
- 5 Richard Price, b., & Mary Heath (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Brownes in Princes St. Cavendish Sq.*], by D. B. Wit. : John Homewood, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 Charles Jones of M., b., & Mary Russell (×) of Egham, Surrey, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Sarah Collings, W<sup>m</sup> Coates
- 12 Richard Downs (Downes), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Downs in Clark Court*], & Mary Ainger, s. [*lodges next door to D<sup>o</sup>*], both of M., by D. B. Wit. : Thomas Watkins, William Downs
- 13 Thomas Talbert (×), b., & Isabell Armstrong, s. (×), both of M. [*both lodges at J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Armstrongs in Marybone passage*], by D. B. Wit. : Barbera Mills, Lewis Mills
- 20 James Mackintosh (M<sup>c</sup>Intosh), b. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Banns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Johanna Brice, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Haggits at y<sup>e</sup> wh<sup>e</sup> Perriwig in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit. : John Frazer, Margart Jones
- 20 Joshua Burr, b., & Elizabeth Brown (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Easom at a chandlers shop in Padding.*], by D. B. Wit. : William Easom, Robert Jackson
- 26 Robert Winckworth, b., & Ann Middleton (×), s., both of M. [*both lodge at M<sup>r</sup> Middletons bricklayer in Titchfield street*], by D. B. Wit. : John Everet, Rebecca Middleton
- Dec. 3 George Turner, w., & Ann Kebo (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : James Green, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 11 Michael Wells, b. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Huddles*], & Elizabeth Robins, (Robbins), s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Pies at S<sup>t</sup> John's Wood*], both of M., by D. B. Wit. : Sarah Pye, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Pye
- 15 John M<sup>c</sup>Donald of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Dorothy Thistleton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 17 Edward Coomes, b., & Margaret Cook, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Lanes in Marg<sup>t</sup> street*], by D. B. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Elinor Smith
- 23 Jonathan Leach of S<sup>t</sup> George, Middx., w., & Mary Taylor of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Geo Taylor, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 28 William Graham of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Chippes of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Richard Gibson, Richard Jonston
- 30 Joseph Richardson, b., & Ann Hooper, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : Thos. Lane, Elizabeth Lane
- 31 Charles Galley of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Anna Maria MacCulloch of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Nicholas Massy, Ann Massy
- 31 William Grave of M., b., & Elizabeth Bell (×) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Wells, William Bell

† No condition stated in Marriage entry, but b. and s. in Banns entry.—ED.



1759

- Jan. 1 John Taylor (×), b., & Hannah Dimont (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Wheelers at the sign of the Angel in y<sup>e</sup> Fields*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, William Birch
- 4 Thomas Eggleton of Aylesbury, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Dick (×), of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Sarah Holmes
- 10 John Howles, b., & Mary Holmes, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Hide a tailor in Chapel Court*], by D. B. Wit.: William Hyde, Ann Hodges
- 21 William Perry of Bray, co. Berks., b., & Martha Long of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Baynham, Ann Long
- 28 John Graves, b., & Mary Lunsford, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moody, Mary × Elliot
- 29 John Bullock, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blore, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Hinkley next door to y<sup>e</sup> Bufflers head in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Hinkley, Mary Hinkley
- Feb. 4 William Burnett, b., & Elizabeth Overton (×), s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Houses in Portland Street (at a greengrocer's shop)*], by D. B. Wit.: James House, Matthew Stuek
- 4 Benjamin Walker of Sunninghill, Berks., b., & Mary Brickworth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Porslett, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 12 William Sanders, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Viner a labourer in the Road near the Hog in y<sup>e</sup> Pound*], & Mary Gibson, s. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Scotts in Adam & Eve Court*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Goodman, Edward Jones
- 13 Thomas Hodgkins, b., & Elizabeth Dorrey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Betty Dennison
- 23 John Thompson (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Booth of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Lodge, Isabell Lodge
- 24 John Roberts & Mary Sandys, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bland, Rachel Pitman
- 25 Joseph Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Jane Melsom of M., s. [*lives at . . . a tallow chandler in John Street, Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Cossey (?), E. Harris
- 27 Richard Priestly (×), b., & Sarah Precious, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Tribeleocks in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: James Allam, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 27 William Ogle, b., & Frances Mary Garraway Stockwell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stockwell, Daniel Leckie
- Mar. 3 Stephen Hoare of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Ann Moody of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Eliz. Young
- 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Cunningham, b. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Levis in Princes S<sup>t</sup>*], & Marg<sup>t</sup> Perry (×), s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Murray in y<sup>e</sup> same street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Anderson, Robert M<sup>c</sup>Lintock
- 12 Daniel Wittwer, b., & Frances Martin, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Champney in Clarke's Court in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann Champney
- 18 John Holmes, b., & Mary Willson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hazelinton, L . . . . . Allin
- Apr. 8 George Murrw, b., & Sarah Bitterley, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Williams bricklayer in Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: John Adams, Eliz. Mary Williams
- 16 George Bennet (Bennett), b., & Mary Mesver (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Parkers in Marybone Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles × Monmouth, Susan<sup>b</sup> × Monmouth
- 23 Tobias Schollar, b., & Hannah Chamberlain, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pinckneys at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrigate, Francis Kelly [?]

- Apr. 23 John Edwards, b., & Ann Collison, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Harrisons in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 26 Robert Chester, b., & Martha Riley (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gilbert Clark, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 28 James Webb, b., & Sarah Morphey, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Roach, Sarah Benson
- 29 Daniel Willshin of M., b., & Mary Brookes of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Ledgley, Mary Gordon
- May 9 Francis Sutton, w., & Ann Clungen, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Stace, Eliz. Stace
- 10 Edward Handy of St. George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Dalton, of M. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Merser, stone mason in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Bayley, Elis: Holmes
- 13 John Dunkerley, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Stewards a sadler in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], & Elizabeth Strong (×), s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Johnsons a linen draper in y<sup>e</sup> R<sup>d</sup>*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Page, Eli Kueiry [?]
- 13 Thomas Plimley of Kings Swinford, co. Stafford, w., & Mary White of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Winsor [*sic*], Mary Winsor [*sic*]
- 15 Ellis Jones, b., & Elizabeth Hopkins, s., both of M. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Lewis chandlers shop in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann Alderson
- 16 William Russell of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Bonus of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John White, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 20 Thomas Carder of M., b., & Elizabeth Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Luke in Chelsea, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Lovall, Sus<sup>h</sup> × Lovell
- 21 William Ewer (×) of M. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Py, singans wood farm*], b., & Ann Gurney of Paddington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, John Edwards
- 22 Joseph Clarke, b., & Sarah Mills, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> Mills carpenter in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Edmund Stolworthy, Mary Mills
- 23 John Jeffery, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> — Metcalfe esq<sup>re</sup> in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: Mark Barber, Mary × Morgan
- 28 Thomas Pierce, w. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Mobs next door to y<sup>e</sup> George in Portland Street*], & Ann Swadland, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Mackenzie pawnbroker in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Allen, Hester Newland
- June 2 George Bell, b., & Margery Pollard, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Pollard, carpenter in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashlin, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 3 Thomas Tully, b., & Ann Cucksy (×), s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cole carp<sup>r</sup> in Bolsover St.*], by L. T. Wit.: Benjamin × Cucksy, Ann Fuller
- 4 William Morley, w., & Mary Pitt, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cole, Mary Cole
- 7 Oliver Calley, b., & Elizabeth Jackman, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Jackman's a washing woman in Rathbone place*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Mary Jackman
- 12 William Pateman, b., & Sarah Lock, s., both of M., [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Taylor at the Green Door in Oxford Market*], by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Jones, Henrietta Tymbs
- 14 Johan Henry Miller of M., b., & Bridgde (Bridgt) Cavendish of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Middx., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Taylor, Mary Christman
- 25 John Hare, b., & Sarah Batcheller, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Anthony MacCulloch, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw

- June 26 Thomas Baynham of M., w., & Jane Munday of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sam<sup>l</sup> Munday, y<sup>e</sup> Father, by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Munday, Henrietta Sumner
- 30 James Collis, b., & Elizabeth Cownley (Cownly), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Websters mason in Mortimer street*], by D. B. Wit.: G. Bibstone, Mary Corfield
- July 4 John Hind, b., & Hannah Hill, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 5 Charles Harris, b., & Ann Powell, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Giles Powell, Eliz. Harris
- 7 John Mason, b., & Ann Price, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Deans in great Castle Street, a stone polisher*], by T. D. Wit.: J<sup>no</sup> Prickard, Hannah Shenton
- 12 Thomas Williams of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Slade of M., w. L., by L. T. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 15 John Eames, b., & Sarah Roberts (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Goodall in Great Portland Street, brewer*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Mary Atmore
- 16 Henry Wiggs of S<sup>t</sup> George, Middx, w., & Ann Grimes of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Frances × Webb
- 19 William Hewett (×), b. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brandwait, wine merchant in John Street near Oxford market*], & Mary Loton, s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Tredgold in Margaret Street*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jeal [?] Hewitt
- 21 Benjamin Shepard, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins in Castle Street, Horse Granidies*], & Jane Gravnor (Gravenor), s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rust in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Saneders
- 30 Richard Lloyd (×), b., & Ann Allen, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Downs in Wigmore Row*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Clarke, Jane Stanbrook
- Aug. 2 Joseph Crine of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Sheppard of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Drew, Suana [?] Hayes
- 2 Robert Russell of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Cookson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Mary Clark
- 3 Leonard Hancock (×), w., & Elizabeth Cooper (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Gibens next door to y<sup>e</sup> French Horn*], by D. B. Wit.: James × Field, Sarah × Field
- 4 John Brunson, b., & Ann Miller [Millard], s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Winterton in Great Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Bunford, Elizabeth Millard
- 5 William Barwick, b., & Frances Lane, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Hartingtons at y<sup>e</sup> Brazen Head in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John Allwood, James Gardiner
- 6 William Pineau, b., & Esther Daugherty, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Mary Barwick
- 12 Robert Lane of M., b., & Mary Beaton of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, William Renshaw
- 15 James Bwy of M., b., & Hannah Cawdrey (Corderoy) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Cawdrey, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 18 Joseph Guy of S<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poor, b., & Anne Coleman (×) of M., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Sansbury, Jane Coleman
- 19 William Orgar, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Jenkinson plasterer near the London Prentice*], by D. B. Wit.: Adam Trick, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 20 John Walker, b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Pardon in Adam & Eve Court*], & Mary Oldfield, s. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Crockett in y<sup>e</sup> French Gardens*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: J<sup>n</sup>o Crockett, Jane Chartis

- Ang. 21 James Garne, b. [*lodges at the Sun & Horse Shoe in Titchfield Street*], & Elizabeth Legge, s. [*lives with Squire FitzHerbert in Castle Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Crafts, Elizab. Cook
- 26 Terry Byrn of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Ann Yeomans (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Kean, Carolina Phillips
- 26 Isaac Shanno, b., & Mary Collingwood (×), s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Crouch in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Wit.: John × Crouch, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 27 James Hawley (×), w. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Wheelers in Great Titchfield Street*], & Martha Bowley (×), s. [*lives with Sargent Crown in Portland Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Phillip Crown, Hannah × Bowley
- 27 James Boggett of M., b., & Martha Buck of Chiswick, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Rachel Buck
- 28 James Mendum, b., & Mary Dale, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Wilds in Bell Lane*], by T. D. Wit.: Anthony Charles Wild, Susanah Wild
- 30 Christopher Honyohrs of M., b., & Ann Baker of St. James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wheeler, Mary Wheeler
- Sep. 2 Richard Stratton, b., & Mary Blanford (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Seecnets cabinet maker corner of Adam & Eve Court in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Charles Stratton, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 3 Robert Salisbury, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Barns plasterer in Oxford market*], & Jane Midgley, s. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Harrops, oilman, in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Robton [?], Ann Hawap
- 5 Joseph Stockes (Stokes), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah Smith, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Smith in Cavendish Mews*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Meredith, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 9 James Scott, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Clarks carpenter in y<sup>e</sup> Road by y<sup>e</sup> Hog in pound*], & Elizabeth Williamson (×), s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Lady M<sup>d</sup>onald in Cavendish St.*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 9 Thomas Goodacre, b., & Elizabeth Convert, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Inkman in Titchfield Street*], by T. D. Wit.: John Hill, Ann Higgs
- 14 Robert Warriner (×), b. [*lodges at Redforth in Blackhorse yard*], & Martha Reynolds (×), s. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Driskins in Marybone Town*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis × Espy, Mary × Robinson
- 16 Edward Graham, b., & Jane Dawson, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Osberrys in Bolsover street*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Horsburgh, Ann Horsburgh
- 20 John West of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, b., & Ann Barbar (×) of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> West, Mary × West
- 20 William Fuller, b., & Mary Munderford (Mundeford), s., both of M. [*both lives with Lord Abercorne*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Wheeler, Martha Collins
- 23 John Nock, b., & Mary Southall, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Brown in Princes Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah × Brown, Ann Boulter
- 30 James Leith, b. [*lodges w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Prosser in Castle Street*], & Ann Draper, s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Adams in D<sup>o</sup> street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Benja<sup>n</sup> Prosser, Sarah Draper
- Oct. 13 John King of M., b., & Mary Ingram (×) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will. Renshaw, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × King
- 14 Thomas Cross (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Tomrope in Riding House Lane*], & Elizabeth Peltiman (×), s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Grandfield in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Leake, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 27 Thomas Reed, b., & Sarah Penniston, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Marg<sup>ret</sup> Keith

- Oct. 29 Thomas Hopkins (×), b., & Elizabeth Oates (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Webs in the Road, scavenger*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Webb, James Sharp
- Nov. 4 Henry Blake (×), b. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Roberts, brewer in Oxford market*], & Ann Knight (×), s. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Kennidys in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Geatonby, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 6 Robert Ware of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Lydia Thurrowgood of M., s. [*lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Thompson's in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Roger Thomas, Jane Willson
- 9 James Boston, w. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Stringer, broker, in the Road*], & Eleanor Davis, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Clarke bricklayer near the George in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Stanley, Elisabeth Stanley
- 12 Thomas Jordan, b., & Joanna Rogers, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whetstone, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 25 George Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Filkin, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Booths, stonemason in Little Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Morris, Merrell Morris
- Dec. 1 William Harvey of M., b., & Mary Stodart of St. George, Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Elis Bown
- 2 John Wattam of M., b., & Sarah Butler of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Dan<sup>l</sup>×Butler, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 2 John Veland (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Penney, s., both of M. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Dixons at y<sup>e</sup> Green Man*], by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Brown, Ann Brown
- 3 Thomas Gwatkin, b., & Ann Powles (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 3 John Smith (×), w., & Mary Collins (×), w., both of M. [*both lives at a House near the Brazen head near the Hospital*], by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Britten [?], W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 8 John Woodbridge, b., & Isabella Hart, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Dalton, Edward Bacon
- 9 Adam Edmund Claussen, b., & Esther Fido, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Kides in Welbeck Mews*], by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup>×Fido, Mary×Fido
- 10 John Wood, b., & Sarah Parry, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Ridges in Titchfield Street shoemaker*], by D. B. Wit.: Edward Holdway, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 19 Richard Woodruffe, b., & Ann Reeves, s., both of M. [*both lives in Great Castle Street*], by D. B. Wit.: James Coren, Jane×Coren
- 19 Thomas Bush, b., & Elizabeth James, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Scrubys at the Kings head*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Scrubey, Mary Wall
- 20 Joseph Perpetti, b., & Ann Watson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Watson, William Renshaw
- 23 John Brown (×), b., & Mary Worth, s., both of M. [*both lives with M<sup>r</sup> Willson in Henrietta Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Hands Worth, William Renshaw
- 25 William Freeman, b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], & Frances Sadlor (Sadler), s. [*lives in Marybone Town, housekeeper*], both of M., by Fra<sup>s</sup> Lau<sup>ce</sup> Cowley, minister. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee, Ann Lee
- 28 John Body of Cookham, Berks., b., & Ann Copas of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Nicklin, Susanna Pugh
- 30 Abel Mitz esq<sup>r</sup>, b., & Arabella Fountaine, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Fountaine, Jane Fountaine
- 30 Hugh Fleteher of St. Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Edith Butler of M., s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wentworth in Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Warren, Eliz. Therssher

1760

- Jan. 1 John Jeffery (Jefferyes), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Browns next door to y<sup>e</sup> Hog & Pound*], & Sarah Hill, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Boores in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fagan, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown
- 6 Marmaduke Caporn of St. Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Hooper of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Sharp, . . . Sharp
- 9 James Borrow of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Ann Blanchard of M., s. [*lives with Hartington in Bell Lane*], by D. B. Witness: John Boynton
- 13 Thomas Smith, b., & Hannah Neale (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Rowleys next door to the tobacco pipe maker in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: John Turnbull, Sarah Turnbull
- 17 John Jeanerret, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., both of M. [*both at M<sup>r</sup> Balls at White Lion in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Davis, Mary Smith
- 20 George Burtman, b., & Martha Holloway (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Hall in Cavendish Street Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: George Payn, Joseph Haselinton
- 20 Simon Jackson, b. [*lodges at a china shop corner of Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], & Martha Jackson, s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> Miss Bailey in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Joseph Haselinton
- 21 John Davies, b., & Ann Hall, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: M. Price, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 21 Thomas Whitaker, b., & Meirian Morris, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Wheston's in Titchfield Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Roberts, Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson
- [N.B.—Here follow two entries, after which there are six blank spaces in the Register.—ED.]
- |   |                  |         |          |
|---|------------------|---------|----------|
| } | Manton—Bolton    | No. 309 | Page 78, |
|   | 30 June 1760     |         |          |
|   | Richards—Dunkley | ,,      | 310      |
|   | 3 July 1760      |         |          |
- [The above entries will appear in the Volume in order of date.—ED.]
- 21 William Francis, b., of M. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Cox at the Artichoke in Marybone fields*], & Sarah Stanbrook of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Francis, Mary × Simpson [This page is also numbered 78, and this entry is also numbered 309.—ED.]
- 27 Daniel Brereton of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., w., & Ann Thorn of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Pinford, Catherine Morris
- 30 Robert Dobney of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, b., & Sarah Warwick of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Ridge, Eleanor Miller
- 31 Joseph Finigan (×), w., & Ann Fosset, w., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Hackets at the Golden Horse near the Court House*], by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Eleanor Hart
- Feb. 13 James Stokes (×), w. [*at M<sup>rs</sup> Norths opposite James Street*], & Alice Giles (×), w. [*at y<sup>e</sup> Golden Horse near the Court House*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Phillips, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Anson, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tyerman, Elizabeth Tyerman
- 17 Benjamin Brown, b., & Ann Walker, s., both of M. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Orme in Holles Street near Cavendish Square*], by D. B. Wit.: James Tavener, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 18 Thomas Brown, b., & Ann Pointer, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Leoni in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Philip × Leoni, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 25 William Dickson of M., b., & Mary Davenport (×) of par. of Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Squire, W<sup>m</sup> Barnes
- Mar. 2 Joseph Artierres, w., & Gabriela Devins, s., both of M. L., by L. T. Wit.: Amabella Devins, R. Devins

- Mar. 13 John Willson of M., w., & Ester (Ellen) Seaward of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Richardson
- 18 Robert Readman, w. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Williams, pipe maker in the Road*], & Rachel Pitts (×), w. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Rowley next door to M<sup>r</sup> Williams afores<sup>d</sup>*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann × Williams
- 23 David Rice of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Margaret Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Powell, William Renshaw
- 31 George Carter, b., & Mary Banesby, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Stainforth in Little Castle Street Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: James Spence, Sarah Carter
- Apr. 6 Joseph Howe of M., b., & Ann Evans of Castle Moreton, co. Worcester, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Davies, Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 6 William Peck, b., & Ann Oseroft, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Daggas in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Edw<sup>d</sup> Davies
- 7 James Barclay of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Agnes Thompson of M., s. [*lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hale a grocer in the Road*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Henry Wrighton
- 7 Edward Soule ["Soel" in Banns], b., & Elizabeth Dore (×), s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Wrightons at a chandlers shop in Oxford market*], by D. B. Wit.: Henry Wrighton, William Renshaw
- 10 S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Hall, co. York, Baronet, b., & Anna Maria Wentworth of M., s. Lic., by F. Hall, Rector of Harpole, minister Wit.: Godfrey Wentworth, Mary Bold [No. 327, page 82. —ED.]
- 11 Edward Fewtrell, w., & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwards, s., both of M. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Booths three doors from y<sup>e</sup> Beer & Rummer in Mortimer Street*], by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Ann Booth
- 12 John Fry, b., & Penelope Nodes, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Malins in Tybourn Road*], by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Nicholson, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 13 Hugh Oxenham, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Rines in Titchfield Street*], & Thomasin Gibbs, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Sanders at Marybone Coffeehouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jas<sup>s</sup> Hooker, Ann Billington
- 13 William Brayfield, b., & Elizabeth Cheese, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Morgau, Elis Wribotiou (?)
- 14 John Baynam, b., & Frances Jones (×), s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Henry Allden, Mary Willison (?)
- 16 John Lundin, b., & Elizabeth Knightly, s., both of M. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Mails, stone mason in Portland Street*], by D. B. Wit.: Ro. Taylor, Susanna Wharton
- 16 John Hewitt of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Swift of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Vennon, Catherine × O'Brien
- 21 George Leach (×), b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimple Street*], & Susannah Darvill, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Woodman's in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Reushaw
- 21 John Poole, b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wimple Street*], & Elizabeth Carling (×), s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Woodmans in Castle Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw
- 22 Richard Hickman, b. [*at M<sup>r</sup> Clarks in Bell Lane*], & Mary Hollaway (Halloway), s. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Saxton upon Lesom green*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Green (?), Elizabeth Bellechamber
- 22 Henry Philp of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., a minor, & Mary Lancaster of M., s., a minor. Lic., with y<sup>e</sup> consent of their respective parents, by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Lancaster, Eliz. Lancaster

- Apr. 23 James Cowper of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Catherine Lathbury of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Cuerden, A. Bernardi
- 26 John Bass, b., & Mary Watkins (×), s. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Forrins  
in Oxford Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: J<sup>no</sup> Swithin,  
Robert Wass [?]
- 27 Abraham Griffin, b., & Ann Drinkwater (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: William × Allsworth, Jane Kellet
- 28 Samuel Martin, b., & Elizabeth Child, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Williams  
tobacco pipe maker in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup>  
Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick
- 29 Thomas Harrison, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Howes in Portman Street*], & Jane  
Banks, s. [*lives with her Father in D<sup>o</sup> Street*], both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Howles, Margaret Scraggs
- May 3 Robert Clayard, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins Horse Granidier in Marg<sup>t</sup>  
Street*], & Jane Harris, s. [*lives in Titchfield Street*], both of M.,  
by D. B. Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders. [Banns published  
3, 10, 17 June, 1759.—Ed.]
- 12 William Payne of St<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Clark of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark, Sarah Nowell
- 15 Robert Lane of M., Esq., b., & Mildred Bourchier of St<sup>t</sup> George, Han.  
Sq., s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edwin Lascelles, G. H. Lane
- 18 Joseph Seale, b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Vanderplank in the Road*], & Ann  
Clark (×), s. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Amon in Little Duke Street*], both of  
M., by T. D., minister. Wit.: Edward Jones, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Kannidy
- 26 John Jones (×), b. [*lives with M<sup>r</sup> Burrows, hackney man, in Castle  
Street*], & Ann Fuller, s. [*lives with M<sup>rs</sup> Fuller in Oxford market*],  
both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Fuller, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 28 Samuel Price, b., & Ann Darvell, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Woods coachmaker  
in Castle street Oxford market*], both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min<sup>r</sup>.  
Wit.: John Woodman, William Renshaw
- 29 George Munro of M., b., & Mary Hinde of St<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., w.  
L., by Charles Poyutz, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: William Poyntz,  
Mary Poyntz
- 29 John Dignan, w., & Betty Baker, s., both of M. L., by C. P. Wit.:  
Will<sup>m</sup> Dignan, W<sup>m</sup> Dignan Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 30 Samuel Winterton of M., w., & Elizabeth Williams (×) of Camberwell,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Paul, Elizabeth Paul
- June 1 Robert Ramsey, b., & Ann Cowperthwaite, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Carrs  
coal merchant in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Carr,  
J. Brown
- 1 William Cole, b., & Martha Dickinson, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Wells in  
a House y<sup>t</sup> belongs to M<sup>r</sup> Hudde near Yorkshire Stingo*], both of  
M., by D. B. Wit.: John Duke, Sarah Duke
- 1 William Taylor of M. [No address recorded.—Ed.], b., & Hannah Wood  
of St<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Couchman, Ann  
Barber
- 2 William Payn, b. [*lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Page in John Street Oxford Market*],  
& Elizabeth Davis (×), s. [*lives at Adm<sup>t</sup> Eddath in Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*],  
both of M., by L. T. Wit.: Hum: Lewis, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 2 Henry Alden, b., & Mary Willson, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Willsons in  
market in the Road*], both of M., by L. T. Wit.: John Cottrell,  
John Cudworth
- 12 James Harris, b. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Bridgman at the White Hart in Wellbank  
Street*], & Elizabeth Campbell, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Welch in D<sup>o</sup> street*],  
both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Ann × Sedgwick
- 19 Matthias Kuliek, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Woodman in Little Castle Street*],  
& Mary Heaselden, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Witherspone in Castle Street*],  
both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Woodman, John Heaselden



- June 19 Jonathan Pratt of St<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Mary Moule of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: John Flower, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 24 Richard Hardin (×) b. [*lodges at the Rose in Wigmore Street*], & Sarah  
March (×), s. [*lodges at the White Lyon in the Road*], both of M.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Francis Warner, . . . . [illegible] March
- 24 William Lawflin, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Gould, Lucy Gould
- [The following two entries are extracted from p. 78. See *ante*.  
—Ed.]
- 30 Joseph Manton, b., & Elizabeth Bolton (×), s. [*both lives w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Manton  
a cheesemonger next door to y<sup>e</sup> Red Lion in the Road*], both of M.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Manton, Susan × Williams
- July 3 William Richards, b., & Ann Dunkley, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: William Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 6 Bartholomew Adams, b., & Sarah Benington (×), s. [*both lodges at  
M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sanders at Marybone Coffeeshouse in Marybone Town*],  
both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Hill, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 6 Michael Archer of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Sarah Mitchell [*lives with  
M<sup>r</sup> Brewer at Rathbone place*], of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: James  
Williams, Eliz. Bryson
- 7 Edward Lewis, b., & Margaret Vaitra (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 13 Henry Easey, b., & Dorothy Strutt, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Ludford, Richard Edwards
- 14 James Sterling, b., & Eleanor Hill, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Sanders at  
Marybone Coffeeshouse*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw,  
Isabella Montford
- 15 Thomas Sewell of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Mary Hitebeock of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 22 William Audas, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Chadwin at the Sun & Horse Shoe  
in Titchfield Street*], & Ann [Anne] Morgan, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Chadwin  
in D<sup>o</sup>. Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Peaty, W<sup>m</sup>  
Renshaw
- 27 William Hughes, b. [*lodge at M<sup>r</sup> Holdways at y<sup>e</sup> London Prentice in  
Marg<sup>t</sup> Street*], Sarah Andrews (×), s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Berry's in D<sup>o</sup>.  
street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Row, W. Renshaw
- 29 John Topham, b., & Alice [Alis] Burnand, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> . . . .  
Vials, butcher in Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Thomas Mare, Ruth Vialls
- 29 John Champion, b., & Susanna Tucker, s. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Crowder,  
smith in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Cook,  
Sarah × Blackhus
- [N.B.—John Champion is described in the Banns as of the par. of  
St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, on 13, 20 and 27 July, 1760.—Ed.]
- Aug. 3 James Hayward, b., & Elizabeth Passfield (×), s., both of M. [*both  
lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Mihell's at the Acorn in Little Titchfield Street*], by  
D. B. Wit.: John Mihell, Sarah Mihell
- 13 Robert Allen (×), b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), s. [*both lodges at  
M<sup>r</sup> Webbs scavenger in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Thomas Freelove, Thomas Webb
- 14 John Bell, w. [*lives in Bolsorer Street*], & Ann Cnttler, w. [*at  
M<sup>r</sup> Smiths at the Phinox in Princes Street*], both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Sarah Saunders
- 18 William Adams (×), b. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Thredaways in Castle Street,  
Oxford market*], & Martha White, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Coventrys in  
Cavendish Street, Cavendish Sq<sup>r</sup>*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Shephard, William Renshaw

- Aug. 24 James Ealms, b., & Sarah Manell (×), s. [*both lives at M<sup>r</sup> Atkins in Hanway yard*], both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Char<sup>s</sup> Atkins, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 25 Joseph Rogers, b., & Sarah Prothero, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Fern at a chandlers shop in y<sup>e</sup> Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Swithin, Ann Watkeye
- 25 Edward Travers of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ursula Wilson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Phil. Price, Eliz<sup>bth</sup> More
- 27 Edward White (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Lewis shoemaker in the Road*], & Ann Shalitoe (×), s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Lewis in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw, Jane Sanders
- 30 Rupert Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Rebecca Pryce of M., s. L., by Cha<sup>s</sup> Clarke. Wit.: Benj<sup>m</sup> Pryce, Phillis Pryce
- 31 Joseph Kingstone [Kingston], b., & Mary Denton, s., both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haselinton, Edmund Munns
- Sep. 7 Thomas Beazley, b., & Jane Howard, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Tanners corner of the stable yard by y<sup>e</sup> Golden Horse in the Road*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Caton, Sarah Markess
- 8 James Donnelly, b. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Robinson next door to the Coek in Portland Street*], & Sarah Deasley (×), s., [*lives at Col. Diggens in Mortimer Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Beck Robinson, Margaret × Jones
- 11 Alexander Dover, b., & Alice Bunn, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Kemps, bricklayer in Castle Street Cavendish Square*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Kump [?], W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 14 Vincent Gray, b., & Margaret Adams, s. [*both lives at M<sup>rs</sup> Adams in John Street Oxford market*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark, Mary Holland
- 16 Evan Thomas Richards, b., & Esther Dmkley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Ann Richards [No particulars as to residences given in the Banns.—ED.]
- 16 Thomas Leader, w., & Ann Hussey, s. [*both lodges at M<sup>rs</sup> Newland in Margart Street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Thoma Newland
- 18 William Makin, b., & Mary Evans [Evarness], s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Haydon, Marey Grace
- 18 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Dickens, Doctor in Divinity, of the College of Durham, b., & Margaret Lardner of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nath. Neal, Elis. Neal
- 21 Thomas Simes [Sims], b., & Susanna Calvert (×), w. [*both at M<sup>r</sup> Calverts next door to the Rammer*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alexander Sims, Ann × Clarke
- 22 William Pillis, b., & Jane Hinton (×), s. [*both lodges at M<sup>r</sup> Dixons in Vere Street by Oxford Chapel*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Duncan, Maria Price [No. 392]

[N.B.—The last page in Register 1A is numbered 98 but there is evidence of a page having been lost through having become detached from the Register, whose outside covers are loose.—ED.]

The two following are the only entries in the Register of Banns after the 22<sup>nd</sup> September, 1760, the remainder of the printed forms being blank.

1760

- Sep. 14 } Banns between Thomas Slaney, b., & Sarah Harding, s. [*both lodges at*  
 21 } *M<sup>r</sup> Friends next door to the Bell in Oxford R<sup>d</sup>*], both of M.  
 28 }
- Sep. 14 } Banns between John Price, b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> James at a chandlers*  
 21 } *shop*], & Sarah Bonnock, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Lockwood in Harley Street*],  
 28 } both of M.

## REGISTER 2.

[N.B.—No Banns are contained in this Register.—ED.]

1760

- Sep. 29 Jonathan Oxlade of Kensington, w., & Martha Litle (×), of M., s. L., by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, A.M., Curate. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Renshaw,† Elizabeth White
- 30 Peter Young, b., & Susannah Hurd, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Sanders†
- Oct. 2 Robert Score of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Elizabeth Stockburn of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Simon Pawson, J. S.
- 3 John Myers, b., & Betty Butler, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 4 William Hunt, b., & Mary Taylor, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Gibson, W<sup>m</sup> Gibson
- 5 Thomas Lyne of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Square, b., & Mary Martin of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Stillingfleet, Margaret Martin
- 5 Thomas Stansall of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Mary Pilley of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Barrell, Ann Smith
- 7 Edward Goodenough, b., & Mary Spookes, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Fletcher, J. S.
- 8 John Townsend of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Alice Bagley (×) of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz<sup>th</sup>×Falkey
- 19 Alexander Roach (×), b., & Elizabeth Vincent, s., both of M., by Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Trumbull
- 20 Richard Williams, b., & Jane Williams, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Hurleston, J. S.
- 20 Dennis Billton, b., & Mary Womsley, s., both of Marylebone, by D. B. Wit.: William Hill, Francis Faron
- 27 William May, b., & Jane Amston (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John May, Eliz<sup>th</sup>×Amston
- 30 John Price (×), b. [*lodges at M<sup>r</sup> James at a chandlers shop*], & Sarah Bonnick, s. [*lives at M<sup>r</sup> Lockwood in Harley street*], both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Bonnick, Mary Pearce
- 30 William Raddish of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, b., & Mary Huddle of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho<sup>s</sup> Huddle the father, by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Huddle, I. Isatt
- 30 Michael Thompson of M., w., & Mary Bird of Broxbourn, co. Herts., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 31 John Piper, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones, W. R.
- Nov. 3 James Doig, b., & Elizabeth Darby, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Wyatt, J. S.
- 8 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Withers, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 Thomas Mitchell of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Norwich, b., & Mary Slack of M., s. L., by Tho. Dyer, minister. Wit.: J<sup>b</sup> Riviere, Jane Cooper
- 9 Thomas Vaule of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Hannah Hexham (×), s., of M. L., by J. T. D. Wit.: James Robinson, Alice Fisher
- 13 James Castle, w., & Susanna Aish, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Mackenzie, Mary Lane

† Since the names of William Renshaw and Jane Sanders appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "W. R." and "J. S."—ED.

- Nov. 16 Francis Baumes, w., & Jane Jouanot (×), w., both of M., by Tho. Clarke, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Peter Lacaube (?), Magdalane Baumes
- 17 Henry Rogerson, b., & Israel King (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Silcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lindley
- 25 John Simmons, b., of M., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon, s., of St James, West<sup>m</sup>r, by D. B. Wit.: John Dixon, Joanna Dixon
- 25 Claude Benezet, b., & Ann Allen, s., a minor, both of M. L., by consent of Edw<sup>d</sup> Allen the father, by John Fontaine, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Edward Allen, Cath. Porten
- 27 Edmund Cooper, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Eelles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, W. R.
- 27 John Wiley, b., & Martha Banks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Thomas Barnes
- Dec. 2 Robert Fletcher (×) of Baddow, Essex, w., & Margaret Boulton of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John × Walton, Eliz. Fipson
- 8 Daniel Stayner of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Johnson, Mary × Johnson
- 11 George Manley of M., b., & Mary Ann Hen (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 John Clempson of St George y<sup>e</sup> Martyr, Middx., & Anna Susannah Hall of M., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Geo. Clempson, Eliz. Hall
- 21 Thomas Tongue, b., & Mary Carr, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Hall, W. R.
- 21 John Lewis of M., b., & Tomason Skelton of St George, Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: John × Rathbone, Susana Parker
- 30 John Chapone of St Clement Danes, b., & Hester Mulso of M., s. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: Tho. Mulso, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mulso Jun<sup>r</sup>

## 1761

- Jan. 1 Francis Feltwell, b., & Jane Powell (×), w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 1 Thomas Slaney (×), b., & Sarah Harding (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John Overing, John Whelday
- 6 William Powell, b., & Ann Townsend (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Reade, George Powell
- 6 Thomas Little, b., & Ann Vickars, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Latimer, W. R.
- 8 James Colhoun, b., & Margaret Mercer, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Mercer, E. Mercer
- 8 Thomas Mulso, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Prescott, s., both of M. L., by John Sarum. Wit.: John Chapone, Edw<sup>d</sup> Mulso
- 11 Thomas Carpenter of St Anns, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Humphreys of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Sedgwick
- 14 Thomas Harriman, b., & Ann Holles, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Green, Jane × Combs
- 15 Thomas Moreman of M., b., & Mary Gardiner of Harrow on the Hill, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Watts, Susannah Watts
- 15 Bernard Marr (×) of St Anns, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Judith Develin of M., s. L., with consent of Mary Develin, widow, mother of the s<sup>d</sup> spinster. Wit.: Charles Glover, M. M. Abington
- 17 John Smart, b., & Frances Nichols, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Babbs, W. R.
- 18 John Margaram (×), b., & Hannah Glade, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: John Adeler, John Skillin
- 22 James Stewart of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Clarkson of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 24 Julius White of M., b., & Dorothy Scott of Twickenham, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Prettons, W. R.

- Jan. 28 John Staples, b., & Ann Peake (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : Charles Pruden, J. S.
- 29 William Alwork, b., & Millesent Overton (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Lane, b., & Ann Wornell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : Josmas Dematt, Mary Wornell
- 2 William Dunning, b., & Mary High, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : John Elvington, Mary Bourdeley
- 3 John Peter Cruchet of St. Clement Danes, b., & Elizabeth Hunter, of M., s., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Sarah Walker
- 3 John Kenning, b., & Sarah Rushford (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : Samuëll Martin, Elizabeth Martin
- 3 James Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, b., & Mary Huntley of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit. : John Hughes, Anne Russell
- 3 James Edmonds, b., & Mary Oakden, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : James Stevens, E. Jackson
- 3 Joseph Winkworth of M., w., & Charlotte Walker of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Edw<sup>d</sup> Webster, Esther Walker
- 16 William Godfrey of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, b., & Elizabeth Partridge of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : James Moore, Prudence Moore
- 26 John Jones, b., & Margaret Maria Weller, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 26 William Lane, b., & Ann Gibbons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- Mar. 2 Samuel Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Bethnal Green, b., & Elizabeth Dear of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 3 William Blount of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Susanna Rawson of M., s. L., by Leo. Todd, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 4 John Mitcheson, b., & Elizabeth Hornsby, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit. : John Greening, Sarah Gould
- 12 Peter le Chevalier of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Gibbs of M., s., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 14 George Paisley, b., & Hellen Lauder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., M. Hawes (?)
- 17 John Bell (×), b., & Eleanor Kiteley (×), s., both of M., by Tho. Clark, min. Wit. : William Hopkins, Elizabeth Hopkins
- 21 Henry Maughan, b., & Jane Holmes, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Ann Bingley
- 22 William Farmer [Farmar], b., & Mary Shields [Sheilds], s., both of M., by Tho. Dyer, min. Wit. : William Hall, W. R.
- 29 James Clephan of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Christian Sterling of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Alex<sup>t</sup> Thomas, W. R.
- 30 Neale McLaughlan (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Motley (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit. : John Braner [?], Patt : Coghlan
- Apr. 5 Thomas Chappell, b., & Elizabeth Stokes, s., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit. : W. R., Geo. Chadwin
- 6 Joseph Valentine of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by T. C. Wit. : James Whitwell, Mary Whitwell
- 12 Henry Birkett of M., b., & Jaue Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Judith Birkett
- 12 William Tate, b., & Jaue Cammoek, s., by D. B. Wit. : James Burr, W. R.
- 30 [*sic*] Thomas Palmer\* & Margaret Stone\* (×), both of M., by D. B. Wit. : Benj<sup>n</sup> Gooden, James Fenning
- 14 Thomas Footman of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, b., & Ann Smith of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Cha<sup>s</sup> Lucas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, W. R.
- 15 Francis Langstaffe of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Mary Coxwell of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Jun<sup>o</sup> Langstaffe, M. E. Lloyd

- Apr. 19 Richard Goldston, b., & Martha Randall, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hulbert, Jane Nash
- 19 Ralph Carro (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Medland, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Will. Dale
- 20 Joseph Ashby, b., & Hannah Betts, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bathurst, W. R.
- 21 William Elliott, b., & Ann Woodbridge, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: P. Lacroix, M. Woodbridge
- 28 Joseph Hill, b., & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Perry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Cox, Hannah Rowley
- 30 John Mills of Sandersted, co. Surrey, b., & Margaret Rippon of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hill, Eliz. Giles
- May 2 William Witter Esq., b., & Elizabeth Blagrove, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Walker, B.D. Wit.: Colin Campbell, John Dawes
- 11 John Mitchell of M., w., & Ann Miller of Hillingdon, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, s. L., by Tho. Clarke, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, Thomas Miller
- 7 Joseph Bignold of Gaunton, co. Norfolk, b., & Susannah [Susaner] Balls\* of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Penelope Thomas, William Pickering
- 12 Richard Miller, b., & Grace Barnett, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: William Barnett, Elizabeth Sayer
- 14 Thomas King of Chistwick [*sic*], co. Middx., & Juliana Gascoigne of M., s. L., by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, M.A. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Wilton, Edw<sup>d</sup> Gascoigne
- 16 Thomas Beckett, b., & Mary Bent (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Kerridge
- 17 Joseph Hatton, b., & Hester Neale, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Rolfe, Ann × Neale
- 22 Francis Beckingsale, b., & Jane Williams (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Palin, W. R.
- 22 James Calfe, b., & Henrietta Jond, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Stokes, Rachel Tong
- 23 Abraham Fry, b., & Margaret Pyke, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson, W. R.
- 30 Thomas Ferris, w., Elizabeth Jefs (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Richard Allehin
- 30 Thomas Ward of M., b., & Mary Hague of Kensington, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Allehin, Mary Barker
- June 1 Richard Kempson, b., & Margaret Ash, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bagley, Susanna Warren
- 1 John Cock, b., & Mary White (×),\* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Ann Hill
- 2 Hunt Menee, b., & Naney Yarnold, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 3 Humphrey Bathway (×), b., & Mary Couppy (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> × Holloway, Robert Holaway [*sic*]
- 6 James Edmonds of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Jenner (×) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hickes, Dorinda Hickes
- 7 James White (×), w., & Ann Howell (×), w., both of M. L., by T. D. Wit.: Terrence Maguire, Cath<sup>e</sup> × Conner
- 8 Thomas Edgelo (×), w., & Eleanor Aston, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Sturmeay, W. R.
- 9 Edward Sayer of S<sup>t</sup> Barnet Fink [*sic*], London, b., & Elizabeth Wooley of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton [?], W. R.
- 10 Thomas Hulbert, b., & Mary Culver, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Barns, Mary Tanner
- 18 William Symonds of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Jane Symonds of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Morgan, Elizabeth Vernon
- July 3 John Gregory, b., & Elizabeth Potts, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

- July 6 George Walker of St George, Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Harris of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Lewis, E. Avelon [?]
- 6 Lewis Evans, b., & Mary Cooke, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 Thomas Embery, b., & Mary Wells, a minor, both of M. L., with consent of Ann Jacob, widow, the guardian appointed by y<sup>e</sup> will of her parent, by D. B. Wit.: John Hatchman, Eliz. Creutzer [?]
- 14 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Booth, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Noble, Mary Mitchell
- 14 James Morgan, b., & Ann Siddel (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Siddall, Sarah × Siddall
- 16 William King, b., & Hannah Hinton, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hinton, W. R.
- 17 William Armstrong of M., Esq<sup>r</sup>, w., & Harriot Hill of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Frances Darby
- 22 Peter Eyres (×), b., & Elizabeth Matthews (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Adam Goodman, Mary Bevan
- 27 Maidwell Sewell, b., & Sarah Apethorp, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Arch, Elizabeth Lewis
- 30 Talbot Condon of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Susannah Hill of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Hill, W. R.
- 30 George Douglas, b., & Mary Rice (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph × Kettle, Mary Wilson Copes
- Aug. 2 John Stephen, b., & Christian Robertson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 3 Francis Gendvler, w., & Mary Petit (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Ed. Nihell [?], W. R.
- 3 Matthew Cambrook (×), b., & Sarah Snellson [Snelson], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Haydon, Ann × Lucas
- 5 Peter Leisterer of M., b., & Sarah Leigh of St Mary, Islington, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Lewis, William Jones
- 6 John Denking of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Charlotte Townsend (×) of M., s. Wit.: Thomas White, Mery Murpey [*sic*]
- 9 John Birt of M., b., & Mary Willows of St Mary Woolnough, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheatly, Rosemond Wheatly
- 9 William Glasse, b., & Mary Hughes, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 James Page of M., b., & Mary Poole of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Hope, Martha Hall
- 13 Thomas Chapman of M., b., & Ann Waugh\* (×) of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Beek, Cha<sup>s</sup> Pruden
- 13 Osbertus Hamley, b., & Ann Chappel, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones, Dianh Chappell
- 22 Daniel Fryett, b., & Mary Giblett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Johnston, Hannah Johnston
- 23 Thomas Whitwham, b., & Rebecca Pick (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Neale
- 30 Thomas Blandy, w., & Ann Holland (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Nicho<sup>s</sup> Mathews, Cha<sup>s</sup> Pruden
- 30 William Hornby, b., & Anne Mare, s., a minor, both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mare, Mary × Mare
- 30 Joseph Storer, b., & Mary Willson (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Sep. 2 Henry Crowder of M., w., & Susanna Patriek [Partrick] of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chris<sup>r</sup> Langstaff, Martha Bittman [?]
- 3 David Besier (×), b., & Mary Innis (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry × Flower, W. R.

- Sep. 8 John Rowles, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reynolds, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Lawson
- 11 George Wigan of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, b., & Martha Wellon of M., s. L., by Rich<sup>d</sup> Gardner, clerk. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Redhead, W. R.
- 13 William Dean of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Ann Gilliam of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nath<sup>l</sup> Richmond, J. Richmond
- 14 John Hopkins, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Core (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Nixon, Elisabeth Smith
- 19 John Lawrence of M., w., & Ann Halls of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Clara Halls, Henry Twentyman
- 20 Joseph Searle, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Griffiths, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Wilson
- 21 Charles Eaton (×), b., & Elizabeth Lonnon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Gascoigne, W<sup>m</sup> Enoc [?]
- 23 Abraham [Abram] Motlow, w., & Elizabeth Tudor (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Hillam, W. R.
- 23 James Fludd (×), b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Burges, W. R.
- 23 Thomas Elliott [Ellet], b., & Elizabeth Gardiner [Gardner], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 23 Windsor Heneage, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of M., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fran: Talbot, C. Vandercom
- 24 Timothy Doyle, b., & Dorothy Wilder (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, M. Cole
- 27 Joseph Pimm, b., & Harriot Gonsett (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Malpas
- 27 Robert Wiginton [Wigiton], b., & Mary Westwood, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Malpas, Elisabeth Toothakre
- 28 Thomas Jeffkins (×), b., & Mary Thompson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Salisbury
- Oct. 1 John Duckett, w., & Catherine Lamb, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sophia Laved
- 3 Edward Boyle (×), b., & Mary Carter, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Bilsbone
- 4 Peter M<sup>c</sup>Mulling (×) of M., b., & Pillgrave Holden of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Gook [?], W. R.
- 5 William Challis, b., & Sarah Wills, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Walton, Jane Walton
- 12 Alexander Crichton [Crichton], w., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Salmon (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 Thomas Waite [Wait], b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Sparrow, W. R.
- 22 William Farmer, b., & Elean<sup>r</sup> Thorn, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Mason, James Meredith
- 22 Thomas Lewis of M., b., & Alice Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Richards, W. R.
- 24 Robert York, b., & Mary [May] Cooper, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jen Gill
- 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Whumby (×), b., & Mary Putneedle (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Puckneedel [*sic*], W. R.
- 25 James Holmes (×), b., & Mary Utter [Otto], s., both of M. Wit.: W. R., W<sup>m</sup> Lowe
- 25 William Lowe of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, w., & Mary Nucella of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Moore, W. R.
- 29 William Legal [Legall] of M., b., & Susanna Bucket [Bouquet] of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J<sup>b</sup> Buequet [*sic*], Anne Buequet [*sic*]
- 31 John Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Martha Ball of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Wicks, W. R.



- Nov. 3 William Holford, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., Anna Elliot
- 5 Thomas Smith (×), b., & Jane Jones (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Eliz. Harris, J. S.
- 8 Richard Powers of M., b., & Ann Littleboy (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq.,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Maddock, John Scott
- 8 Thomas Lee, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lee (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Richard Sharp, Tho<sup>s</sup> Maddock
- 8 George Egan, esq., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Saunders, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Francis Ascongh, C. Cure
- 8 John Bicknel, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen [Allan], s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Chilton, Julian Allan
- 9 Richard Savage, w., & Sarah Burdin, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Moore, Mary Moore
- 9 James Mould, b., & Catherine Clear (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Stalker, Jessime Robertson
- 11 John Ellis, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cammerdine, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Crockett, Mary Barton
- 15 George Edsell of Godalmin, Surrey, b., & Sarah Manvell of M., s., by  
D. B. Wit.: George Manvell, W. R.
- 17 Thomas Collins of M., b., & Henrietta Patterson of Finchley. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: Mary Hill, Rich<sup>d</sup> Freeloove
- 19 Thomas Martin (×), b., & Amelia Bradshaw, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Francis Walker, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Goldsmith
- 21 James Wheeler, b., & Mary Stanley, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 21 Francis Coleman of Wimbledon, Surrey, b., & Esther Knight of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Ed<sup>rd</sup> Knight, Ester Stubbs
- 28 John Gill of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Fox of M., s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Morris, Ann Pritchard
- Dec. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Webb, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barter, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
Elizabeth Peet
- 10 John Hillam, b., & Johanna Davison (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Knight, Eliz. Grantham
- 10 Alexander Cherley [Chorley] of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
Hammond of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Payer, Eliz.  
Ressingbon
- 13 William Fell, b., & Jane Clayborn (×), s., both of M., by James  
Ramsay, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Clayborn
- 14 Joseph Smith, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> White, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Enoe, J. S.
- 22 William Westwood, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Weeks, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., Eliz. Chabrol
- 23 Emanuel Gunnis, b., & Jane Harbridge, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: James Hary [?], Mary Cooke
- 26 John Ward, b., & Ann Reynolds (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward, W. R.
- 31 William Smith (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Howard, of M.,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Tayler, W. R.

## 1762

- Jan. 2 John Price, b., & Mary Tilbury, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
William Sellars, W. R.
- 4 Robert Upton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robottom (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: William Warnes, Ann Rockliss [?]
- 4 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Roe, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., Mary Gibbins [?]
- 7 Cornelius Charters (×), b., & Mary Wingate (×), s., both of M., by  
D. B. Wit.: Thomas × Charters, J. S.

- Jan. 11 Major Beale, b., & Mary Collings, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Barret Collins, [name illegible.—Ed.]
- 18 Thomas Bird (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Skinner of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Parker, Michele di lorenzo
- 18 Jackson Barwis of M., b., & Ann Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Anns, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Evans, Eliz. Smith
- 20 Henry Pujolas of M., b., & Mary Hill of Finchley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr. Hill, S. Pujolas
- 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dark, b., & Mary Laramore [Laremore], s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Roberts, J. S.
- 21 Edward Smith, w., & Mary Allsop, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Oldisworth, Rebeca Hvll
- 21 Alexander Forsyth of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Jannet M<sup>c</sup>don (×) of M., s., by D. B. Wit.: R. Harkoun, Mary Hamilton
- 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Silvester, b., & Ann Evans (×), s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Peter × Ayres, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Ayres
- 28 Benj<sup>n</sup> Freeman, b., & Mary Holder, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Freeman, Margre Smith
- 31 George Buttery, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Sharp, s., both of M. L., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Feb. 3 John Hewett, b., & Hannah Emms, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Turner, W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw
- 6 William Sheppard, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Henly (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 6 Charles Hitchcock, b., & Sarah Grant, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Quick, [name illegible.—Ed.]
- 7 Abin Rowley (×), b., & Jane Marsh, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: John × Woodman, W. R.
- 7 Philip Dier, b., & Miriam Dixson, w., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Robert Edmunds, Margeret Davis
- 11 David Roberts, esq., w., & Jane Whitby, s., both of M. L., by John Clements, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Geo. T. Ridsdale, Cap<sup>t</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, A. Shirley
- 11 George Chard, b., & Margaret Rust, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Easson, J. S.
- 13 James Burrous, b., & Leanora Hillman, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Ann Jaffray
- 15 John Field, b., & Ann Rook, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: George Willkings [?], Dorothy Harper
- 16 Robert Parker, b., & Letitia Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Cook, J. S.
- 17 Richard Wigmore, w., & Sarah Flatt (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George × Leach, W. R.
- 18 Robert Ireland of M., b., & Mary Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Slipez [?], E. Dawkins
- 19 William Slark, b., & Sarah Perkins (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Enoe, J. S.
- 21 John Loder (×), b., & Elean<sup>r</sup> Spink, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 John Diall, b., & Ann Bally, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.: Francis Crisp, Mary Davis
- 21 Robert Gillingham of M., b., & Lydia Heather of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. C. Wit.: Edward Aylett, John Hussey
- 22 Nathaniel Cardin (×), b., & Mary Clubb, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Dace, Frances Tucker
- 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Griffiths (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Davis of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Jones, Ann Bally
- 22 Robert Rudd, b., & Sarah Markall, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Redstone, Henry Pope

- Feb. 22 James Clarke (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> King (×), w., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: William Davis, John Cooke
- 22 Joseph Thornton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gubbey (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John × Rily, Elizabeth Lere [?]
- 23 John Maud, b., & Mary Herbert, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
E<sup>d</sup> Cole, W. R.
- 23 Robert Weight of Paddington, b., & Martha Friers of M., s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: W. R., Dorothy Patcaman
- 28 William Hausell (×), b., & Sarah Turkey, s., both of M., by T. C.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Read, J. S.
- Mar. 1 John Job (×), w., & Mary Williams (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Samuel Wheeler, W. R.
- 2 James Lloyd Dickins of M., b., & Rebecca Rutty of Endfield, Middx.,  
a minor. L., with consent of Dorothy Rutty, widow, mother of the  
said minor, by William Harley, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: M. Williams, Dorothy  
Rutty
- 2 Francis Pereira of Ealing, b., & Sarah Talboys of M., s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Edwards, Alitia Edwards
- 3 William Hayward of Minty, co. Wilts., b., & Grace Carter of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Le Chevalier, J. S.
- 7 Abraham White, b., & Mary Coventry, w., both of M. L., by T. C.  
Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooper, Jane Cooper
- 11 James Lunn, b., & Ann Levick, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
William Strong, J. S.
- 23 Thomas Mennab, b., & Barbara Rutherford, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Stuart, Mary Rutterford
- 28 James Walker, w., & Ann Buckon (×), w., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Andrew Cunningham, W. R.
- Apr. 12 William Matthews, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Peacock, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Froggart, Alice × Roach
- 12 Francis Coleman (×), w., & Sarah Young, w., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Young, Mary × Young
- 13 John Macklen of M., b., & Rebecca Edlin of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Sexston, W. R.
- 13 Thomas Lockwood, Esq., b., & Bridget Morris, s., both of M. L., by  
J. Philipps, D.D. Wit.: R. Morris, Jane Morris
- 14 John Stringer, b., & Susannah Hales, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Jane Harbert, Ann Greeher
- 18 Robert Smith, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Troubridge, w., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Richard Smith, Eliz. Creutzer
- 18 Robert Hyde, b., & Jane Crompton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cory,  
Elizabeth Charlton
- 20 Richard Watts of M., b., & Elizabeth Hurst of S<sup>t</sup> Faith, London, s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Lockwood, Ann Scott
- 20 John Morton Jordan of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch St., London, b., &  
Dorothy Darby of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Nisbett  
Darby, father of the said minor, by George Baxter, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Perrott, A. Barnes
- 20 Thomas Brown, b., & Jane Moles, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Bristow, W. R.
- 21 George Pyke of M., b., & Mary Raynor of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>t</sup>, s., by D. B.,  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Rogers, Sarah Brugden [?]
- 25 Thomas Tamberlin, b., & Alice Tims, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
James Tims, Isabella Moore
- 27 Francis Shields (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>t</sup>, w., & Hester [Easter] Lee of  
M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Math. Dalton, Eliz. Wilson
- 29 William Jones, b., & Mary Brookesby, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.:  
John × James, Sarah × Griffin

- May 1 John Winder of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Butler Cole of M., s. L.,  
by T. C. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Morley, Mary Morley
- 6 William Agate, b., & Jane Sawyer, s., both of M., by T. C. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 6 Edward John Reed of City of Durham, b., & Ann [Anne] Borrett of M., s.  
L., by Reeve Ballard, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Trevor Borrett, Caroline Ballard
- 9 John Stedman (×), b., & Susanna Simmons (×), s., both of M., by  
T. C. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 Josiah Garton, b., & Mary Karrison (×), s., both of M., by T. C.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, Ann Souton
- 10 John Fitzgerald, b., & Sarah Sutton (×), s., both of M., by T. C.  
Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Smith, Sarah Lovegrove
- 11 John Thorn, w., & Mary Roffie, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
J<sup>o</sup> Longden, M. Longden
- 16 William Inwood, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cook, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Benn Vials, Ann Tongue
- 18 Leander Beastall, b., & Margaret Rushton, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson, Mary Greene
- 25 Thomas Willecox, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
James Brown, W. R.
- 25 Andrew Wagner, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dyer, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., Lucy Devins
- 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Boxall Coleman, b., & Sarah Penfield (×), both of M., by Leo.  
Todd, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- June 7 John Hart of M., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Phillips (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, s.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Carder, Sarah Simonds
- 7 James Summers, b., & Martha Monk, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., Rebecca × Merchant
- 7 William Watson of M., b., & Lydia Miles of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: John Cutting, W. R.
- 10 Andrew Patterson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: W. Jones, A. Jones
- 13 John Hall, b., & Esther Wood, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
Philip Keys, Elizabeth Keys
- 14 Thomas Nevett of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Bruckland of M., s.,  
by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Thorley
- 15 David Roberts (×), b., & Mary Hanmore, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Richard Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Enoe
- 15 Matthew Green, b., & Mary Willecocks, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Enoe, J. S.
- 20 John Ginger, b., & Mary Sheffield, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Daniel Stableford, Ann Sheffield
- 21 John Robertson of M., w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daniel of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, w.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Lyell, Elizabeth Broome
- 21 Henry Wood, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gore, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Gore, Phila Gore
- 22 William Enoe, w., & Gwyn Jones, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Will<sup>m</sup> × Jones, Elizabeth Jones
- 22 Samuel Smith (×), b., & Ann Ayres (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John × Ashmore, John Webb
- 24 Richard Noyes of M., b., & Lucy Sparks of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Ingram, Ann Ingram
- 24 John Shaw of M., b., & Sarah Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Plows, Ann Plows
- 26 John Greenuff, b., & Rose Johnson (×), w., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Thos. Robinson, John Fidler
- 26 William Read, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Charters, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> × Charter, W<sup>m</sup> Broughton

- June 27 Richard Leighton, b., & Mary Umblebee (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 27 Richard Price (×), b., & Mary Barker, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: James Wilkinson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Wilkinson
- July 5 Edward Con (×), b., & Mary Gostlow, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John × Clark, Rich<sup>d</sup> × Parker
- 6 James King, b., & Ann Onion (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jacob Lewin, Idēn Foskins
- 12 John Giles, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bell, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mead, Sarah × Mead
- 20 Thomas Rawlins, w., & Mary Simmons, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Mathews, Mary Cotton
- 26 William Slade, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooks (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Burford, Rachel × Cain
- 27 John Sheffield, b., & Christian Wise, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hassell, Hannah Hooper
- 27 William Simpson, w., & Cath<sup>e</sup> Deviniere, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Flanagan, Esther Morgau
- 28 Joseph Lucas of M., b., & Ann Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Lucas, Sarah Lucas
- 29 William Sturgis, b., & Martha Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Goodyer, Sarah Briggs
- Aug. 2 Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Price, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Hodgson, J. S.
- 7 Thomas Higgins, b., & Jane Jeffery (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Thomas, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 8 William Spenceley, b., & Ann Longstaff, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: George Longstaff, Tho<sup>s</sup> Longstaff
- 8 Thomas Dore, b., & Luey Annett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Brookes, Rebecca Lloyd
- 12 Joseph Hill of S<sup>t</sup>. Katherine Coleman, b., & Rachael Hemingway of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Hill, Susanna Hill
- 15 John Archer, b., & Barbara Simpson, w., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: And<sup>w</sup> × Smith, Sarah Rummett
- 16 Thomas Swaine, b., & Mary Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Peter × Beekensfield, Mary Baxter
- 19 Walter Wiltshire (×), b., & Susanna Barrett, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary × Tomkins
- 19 The hon<sup>ble</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Newton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Eliz. Frye (Frye, Jun<sup>r</sup>) of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Wilmot, Row<sup>d</sup> Frye
- 19 George Bishop of Edmonton, Middx., b., & Esther Butter of M., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Elwood, Ann Berrow
- 22 Thomas Cheshire, w., & Mary Guess (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Walter Bridges, W. R.
- 22 John Pickells (Pickels), b., & Mary Jones, s., both of M., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Sutcliffe, John Sliper
- 23 William Sadler, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Bellivy, John Sliper
- 24 Thomas Murphy (×) of M., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gwynn (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Quinn, Mary × Butler
- 26 Daniel Barnes of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, w., & Ann Clarke of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Danil Stodhart, Elizabeth Pike
- 29 Thomas Oliver, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Purswell (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richrd Thackwll, Mary × Harper
- 29 George Buraston, b., & Mary Fish, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Gowing, Richard Thackwll
- Sep. 2 Henry Blackman (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Russell, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Winifride Hantford

- Sep. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Beadman, b., & Ann Winkley (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Farrin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Wragg
- 5 Soulsby King, b., & Mary Tillard (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Jonathan Adams, Jn<sup>o</sup> × Vincent
- 8 Isaac Antrobns, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gulliss, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gulliss
- 11 Thomas Harper of M., b., a minor, & Catherine Garret of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., with consent of Thomas Harper, father of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Pugh, Mary S. . . [illegible]
- 14 Thomas Munt of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beger of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Abigail Beger, widow & mother of y<sup>e</sup> said minor, by D. B. Wit.: Humphrey Mant, Katherine Beger
- 18 John Sarson of M., w., & Mary Levens of Camberwell, Surrey, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Levens, Sarah Levens
- 19 William Eling, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nicholls (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Chapman, Ann Nickolls
- 27 William James (×), b., & Mary Howells (×), w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Dixon, Margrat Badford
- 28 Charles Vyse, b., & Mary Belcher (Belsher), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Susannah Singer
- Oct. 2 James Whatman of Boxley, Kent, b., & Sarah Stanley of M., s., a minor. L., with consent of Edward Stanley, Esq., father, by Hen. Rand, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Bearsted. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Stanley, Susanna Francklyn
- 4 James Howes, b., & Mary Sadler (Saddler), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.
- 5 Thomas Woodward (×), w., & Susanna Kedard (×), \* both of M., by D. B. Wit.: William Williams, W. R.
- 5 Thomas Archdale, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Prudēn, Mary Richards
- 9 Francis Allen, b., & Mary Baines, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baines, J. S.
- 10 William Allcutt (×), b., & Ann Hartry, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Willecox, Mary Lodder
- 11 John Read (×) of Harrow on the Hill, w., & Sarah Pearce of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chr<sup>hr</sup> Atkinson, Ann Humphreys
- 11 William Carter (×), b., & Martha Baker (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen Webb, Lydia × Dench
- 17 Christopher Gomm of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Mary Hornby of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Phillips, W. R.
- 18 Roger Metcalfe, Esq., b., & Dorothea Fletcher, w., both of M. L., by Thomas Haweis. Wit.: A. Madan, W. R.
- 19 William Richards of M., b., & Martha Gladman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Richards, Catherine Hawkins
- 24 David Bruce of S<sup>t</sup> Nichols, Deptford, Kent, b., & Sarah Bates of M., w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel Cummins, Jn<sup>o</sup> × Pedder
- 24 Richard Barwick (Barwick) of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, w., & Jane Hull of M, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Turner, Cath. Winsmore
- 31 Samuel Brunt of M., b., & Sarah Shepperd of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Croftes
- Nov. 2 Alexander Steuart of M., b., & Barbara Gibson (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 16 John Lilly, b., & Frances Richmond, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Lloyd, Hannah Lloyd
- 26 John Turner, b., & Mary Jennings (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: John Langfill, W. R.
- 30 Robert Jones, w., & Mary Wells, w., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Thoms. Archdale, Sarh. Hickman

- Nov. 30 Thomas Brett, b., & Sarah Meads (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Jones, Mary Coockrell
- Dec. 2 Mark Hicks of M., b., & Bethiah Bedwell of Denham, Bucks, s. L.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Ann Hicks, Ed<sup>d</sup> Hudspett [?]
- 5 William Dodd, b., & Mary Blackmore (×), s., both of M. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: William Coeker, Eliz. Dunn
- 7 James Atkin Schaw, b., & Mary Page, s., both of M. L., by L. T.  
Wit.: George Fullick, Ann Page
- 13 Edward Goodenough, w., & Alice Fannemore, s., both of M., by D. B.  
Joseph Fletcher, Daniel Goodenough
- 16 James Barker, b., & Mary Taft, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Barnes, John Bedall
- 19 William Head (×), b., & Ann Higgs, s., both of M. L., by T. D.  
Wit.: James Montagu, W. R.
- 25 John Jobbins, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Foster [Forester], s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 26 Thomas Calvert of Allhallows y<sup>e</sup> less, b., & Mary Bamber of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: John Moxam, W. R.
- 26 Michael Sheen of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Roe of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: William Crandon, Sarah Squire
- 27 Thomas Barnard, b., & Hannah Froom, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Tho. × Renison, Mary Renison

## 1763

- Jan. 3 Thomas Richmond (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Israel (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., May . . . . [illegible]
- 6 William Jones, b., & Mary Pailthorpe, s., both of M., by L. T. Wit.:  
William Houghton, Mary Houghton
- 6 Francis Beeby, b., & Mary Humphreys, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Jer. Powell, Ann Hodgson
- 6 Peter Cppyduck, b., & Martha Macham [Matcham], s., both of M., by  
D. B. Wit.: W. R., S. Smith
- 6 John Hudson, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Templeton (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Templeton, James Hutson
- 9 Benjamin Glastenbury (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lee (×), s., both of M., by  
D. B. Wit.: John Bowers, Sarah Bowes [sic]
- 9 Charles Price, b., & Ann Davis, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph  
× Hipease, W. R.
- 10 Barnard Campbell, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dinsdale, s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
William Moon, Mary Lyghtborn
- 14 David Willson, b., & Mary Weller (×), s., both of M., by D. B. Wit.:  
Joseph Tyson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wedge
- 16 Richard Dellisstone (×), b., & Mary Watts (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: James × Cole, W. R.
- 17 Joseph Grosser, b., & Mary Biddlecomb (×), both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> King, Ann Moore
- 17 Preverau Naizon, b., & Elizabeth Giles, s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: James Giles, Mary Giles
- 18 Edward Bevan, w., & Mary Oliver [Olliver], s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Comyns, Mary King
- 20 Samuel Hill, w., & Jane Freeman, s., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 21 Robert Marriot (×), b., & Jane Calsey (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Woodward, W. R.
- 28 Richard Northote of Honiton, Devon, b., & Catherine Stodart of M., s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Graves, Mary Colby
- 30 Robert Bliss, b., & Ann Luxford, w., both of M. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Lockett, M. Booth

- Jan. 31 James Cowden, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sparkes (×), s., both of M., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Haslop, Eleanor Hodgkins
- Feb. 2 Hugh Vanebles [Venables], b., & Letitia Baker (×), s., both of M., by  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Trusler, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Edward Evans, Elenor Surman
- 4 Isaac Rubattel, b., & Parnell Parson (×), s., both of M. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 John Pyke, b., & Sarah Lovell (×) of Epsom, Surrey, by D. B.  
Wit.: William Rogers, Richard Cripps
- 7 Samuel Hawkes, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Row (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
Sarah × Burney
- 9 Samuel Gandy, w., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Buckley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Frodsham, Mary Greasby
- 13 Christopher Withers of St M. in the Fields, b., & Joyce Farrington (×),  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Sam. Stant, W. R.
- 14 Thomas Baynham, b., & Frances Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Baynham, Mary Gregory
- 14 Josiah Pike, b., & Sarah Pike, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Baynham,  
Mary Greagrey [*sic*]
- 14 William Davis [Davies], b., & Eliz. Fisher, w. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
Maurice Edwards, Mary Sims
- Mar. 2 James Peter, b., & Jane Mason, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 James Whorwood Adeane, esq., & Ann Adeane, heretofore Jones, a  
minor. L., with consent of Robert Jones, esq., the father, by John  
Derby, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: James Brydges, W. R.
- 6 William Evans, b., & Jane Adams (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry  
Humphreys, Mary Taylor
- 7 Thomas Burgess, b., & Hannah Wright, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
J. S.
- 13 Nathaniel Smith, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tarr, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Flaxman, Eliz. Gordon
- 13 William Stone, w., & Elizabeth Reed, w., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Jessett,  
Thomas Dinson [?]
- 26 Abraham White of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anne Bright, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Parker, J. S.
- 29 William Hawkins of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Allen, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> [? Ja<sup>s</sup>] Rigby, W. R.
- Apr. 2 Thomas Read, b., & Eliz. Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper,  
J. S.
- 2 Richard Barnett, b., & Mary Humphreys of St And., Holb., a minor.  
L. w<sup>th</sup> consent of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Jo. Humphreys, clerk, the father, by D. B.  
Wit.: James Chambers, Joseph Humphreys
- 4 Thomas Hitechock, b., & Elizabeth Maynard (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., Ann Hodgson
- 4 Thomas Barnes, b., & Mary Birchall, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 John Berry, b., & Ann Richardson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Michael Lander,  
Elizabeth Richardson
- 7 Thomas Chillingworth of St. James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Diore, w.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Barber, Mary Fenner
- 7 Thomas Turner, w., & Martha Loveday of Richmond, Surrey, s. L.,  
by D. B. Wit.: Richard Fisher, Elnor Loveday
- 9 Thomas Bonnick (×), b., & Martha Jefferies (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Harris, Sarah × Jefferies
- 11 William Murr of St Mary, Aldermay, Lond., b., & Ann Moore, s. L.,  
by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> King, Mary Standish
- 12 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Tully of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: John Franklen, W. R.
- 13 William Payne, b., & Ann Tinley, w., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Payne,  
Jane Vezey



- Apr. 15 John Christopher Smith of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Martha Coxe, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nich<sup>s</sup> Coxe, Isabella Battell
- 17 James Murray of Poltemore, co. Devon, b., & Ann Cross, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Samuel × Fido, W. R.
- 17 Thomas King, w., & Ann Leander of St Ann, Soho, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Robertson, Sarah Leander
- 19 William Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sanders, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 Benjamin Vialls, w., & Jane Dodd, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Heathcott
- 21 John Middleton, b., & Jane Miller, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho. Chrystie, Isabella Drummond
- 21 John Abbiss, b., & Mary Faulkner, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Hannah × House
- 25 John Willson [Wilson], b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walters, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Thomson, Elisabeth Babb
- 25 William Belcher of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Halsey, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Dodd [?]
- 28 Samuel Sherwood, b., & Sarah Hallsey, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Grasely, Jane Grasley [*sic*]
- May 2 Stephen Hubbard, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Silcock (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: James Browne, Elizabeth King
- 2 Thomas Linser (×), b., & Catharine Heath, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Seale, Ann × Seale
- 3 James Duncan, w., & Ruth Shaw, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, J. S.
- 4 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Aubrey Beauclerk† of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & the Rt Hon<sup>ble</sup> Catherine Ponsonby, s., a minor, were married in the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Earl of Bessborough's House in Cavendish Square by a Special Licence by Jam: Hereford. Wit.: Devonshire, C. [? E.] Germain
- 7 John Horner, b., & Elizabeth Hiscocks, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Hiscocks, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hamor
- 9 Anthony Chalk (×), b., & Elizabeth Stewart, s., by D. B. Wit.: Luke Lawson, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Doyle
- 11 James Palmer (×) of Beconsfield, Bucks., b., & Ann Hussell [Uzzil] (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jhon Woodman, W. R.
- 12 William Jordan, b., & Sarah Saunders, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Cockington
- 16 Richard Dillon, b., & Maria Lee, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Copley [?], Mary Askey
- 16 John Queartermein [signed, Quartearmeir], b., & Ann Webb of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hassell, J. S.
- 16 William Thrustance, w., & Ann Wood (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> May, W. R.
- 18 George Kirtland, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith, Ann Smith
- 20 George Jenkins, b., & Sarah Harrington, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 John Trillo, b., & Mary Woodward of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Charlton, W. R.
- 22 Thomas Wells (×) of Cobham, Kent, b., & Eleanor Mungam [Mungeam], s. L., by Leo. Todd, miu<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mungeam, Elean<sup>r</sup> × Churchill
- 23 John Taylor, w., & Sarah Dawson, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 23 George Boulston, b., & Susanna Farmer, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mason, Elizabeth Farmer
- 23 James Bachop, b., & Sarah Richardson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Bachop, Elizabeth Bachop

† Afterwards 5th Duke of St. Albans.—Ed.

- May 23 William Howard, b., & Sarah Hill (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Watson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Whitmore
- 29 Edward Brodrick, b., & Mary Wright (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Frith, W. R.
- 30 Samuel Webbe, b., & Ann Plumb, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Plumb, Elizabeth Plumb
- June 10 James Cook (×), b., & Hannah Lockwood (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 13 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sittlington, b., & Sarah Northam (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Northam, Honnor × Northam
- 15 Charles Pollard, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tucker (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane Willson
- 18 John Spooner (×), b., & Ann Sheffield (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Spooner, Elizabeth Sheffield
- 19 John Vasey, b., & Mary Baxter (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Baxter
- 19 William Gough, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bowley, Jane Hammersley
- 19 John Alexander, b., & Mary Pickering of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Pickering, Martha Pickering
- 26 Robert Morgan, b., & Mary Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards, Sarah Edwards
- 28 Thomas Crawford, of St. Matt., Friday St., London, b., & Augusta Price, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Spear, Dorothy Price
- 29 Thomas Smith, w., & Lucretia Camber (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Reeves, Mary Reeves
- 30 John Brown of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Catherine Bishop (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Ashworth, Peter Legrands
- July 2 Thomas Bradshaw, b., & Mary Rawlins of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Evans, Hannah Wood
- 3 Richard Craven, b., & Mary Bailey, s., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Houghton, M. Houghton
- 10 John Maxwell, b., & Jane Harrison, s., by Tho. Dyer, miu<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: W. R., Grace Flower
- 17 John Robotham, b., & Ann Brown (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Tozer, Ann Price
- 19 John Guignery, b., & Jane Hadies (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Freeman, W. R.
- 24 Thomas English (×), w., & Susanna Lane (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Geo. × Hammond, J. S.
- 25 Anthony Jones, b., & Ann Bullivant, s., by D. B. Wit.: Step<sup>n</sup> Breedon, W. R.
- 25 John Ney [Nyc], b., & Sarah Perry (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Charles × Monmouth, Susannah Monmouth
- 30 Stephen Webb, b., & Sarah Barber, s., by D. B. Wit.: Daniel Judgson, Martha Wimbold
- Aug. 7 John Abbott, b., & Mary Allen (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Liversidge, W<sup>m</sup> Mills
- 7 William Warnes, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Leonard, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Adeler, Mary Fetham
- 8 John Steel, b., & Sarah Cross (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Allen, Nich<sup>s</sup> Steel
- 9 Thomas Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in ye Fields, w., & Mary Watson, w., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Barlow, Agnes Savage
- 11 John Collings, b., & Jane Garton (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Swinny, George Tryall
- 15 Thomas Birch, b., & Mary Houghton, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch, Richard Hall, Mary Houghton, Silence × Aedy

- Aug. 15 Nathaniel Hodgson [signed Hobson], b., & Jane Kewley, by D. B. Wit.: John × Albiston, Thomas Newland
- 15 Thomas Ironmonger (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cheeseman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Middleditch, Will<sup>m</sup> × Hiam
- 15 Thomas Downes (×), b., & Sarah Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 15 Robert Hughes (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Williams (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Morley, Em<sup>l</sup> Gunnis
- 15 Randall Summerfield, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cummins [Cummin], s., by D. B. Wit.: William Pain, Henery Cummin
- 16 William Brackett of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Andrews, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davis, W. R.
- 22 Thomas Ash, b., & Sarah Wager (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Pipson, J. S.
- 23 William Hooper of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Lott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Chas. Pruden, J. S.
- 23 Leonard Waddington of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Fry, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Fry, Mary Houlker
- 25 John Bovington\* [Bovingdon] of Hampstead, & Isabella Richardson.\* L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Phil. Griffin, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornborrow
- 30 Timothy Hodgson, b., & Ann Arent, w., by D. B. Wit.: Ellis Morris, Frances Morris
- 31 Matthew Robertson of Burstall, co. York, w., & Dorothy Price, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Mackenzie, Tho<sup>s</sup> Crawford
- Sept. 1 John Barwell, b., & Mary Rogers, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 4 William Chelmick, b., & Hannah Gunston (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 8 Henry Taylor, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sampson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 William Duncan, M.D., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the right hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady Mary Tufton of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, s., married in Oxford Chapel by special Licence from his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, by D. B. Wit.: Geo. Watson, John Roebuck
- 12 Richard Hinton, b., & Martha Kittson (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Stallwood, Judeth Buny
- 15 John Parson, b., & Ann Pearce of Endfield, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> England, W. R.
- 17 John Wells of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Catherine Wyke, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 John Eales, b., & Mary Hodder (×), by James Parent, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: John Franklyn, A. Axson
- 22 Henry Honey (×), b., & Amey Hayward, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 25 Thomas Fitzgerald (×), b., & Herodias Butcher (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Keys
- 27 James Simms, b., & Catharine Cutler, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Dawson, Elizabeth Darby [?]
- 27 Charles Silley, b., & Mary Green, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benjamin Turnnor, Lydia Nott
- 28 Thomas Buxton, b., & Ann Wilmot, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit. John Gordon, Mary Winter
- Oct. 3 William Collier, b., & Hannah Ball (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Ball
- 4 Richard Smith, w., & Rebeca Kerley [Kearley], s., by D. B. Wit.: William Husband, Ann Crown
- 6 William Renshaw, † b., & Eliz. Ann Carolina Hind, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Churchman, Will<sup>m</sup> Churchman

- Oct. 13 James Cotton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> York, s., by D. B. Wit.: Andrew Lawless, Jane Simpson
- 13 Isaac De Vie of Bath, co. Som<sup>t</sup>, gent., b., & Margaret Bastide, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Desor, Desor [*sic*]
- 16 William Powell, b., & Ann Dixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Taylor, Mary Martin
- 16 William Forbes of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Mackenzie, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Davidson, W. R.
- 17 Thomas Berry, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Powell (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Humphrey × Dunniway, Eliz. × Dunniway
- 17 Thomas Hardeng, b., & Hannah Nichols, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Coweher, Mary Midon
- 20 Thomas Adair [Adair], w., & Sarah Powell, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Mackinder, Marg<sup>t</sup> Jones
- 20 John Pruett, b., & Sarah Bennett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William × Mills, Sarah × Mills
- 23 Edward Cook, b., & Susanna Ellyer (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Harden, Richard Watkins
- 27 George Johnston, b., & Elizabeth Calla of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Stoble, Margary Varler
- 28 Joseph Machen, b., & Dorothy Cobshaw (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Timewell, W. R.
- Nov. 1 James Gives, w., & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Butler (×), w., by James Parent, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: William × Geicrare, W. R.
- 6 John Buckland, b., & Sarah Rummett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Duke Buckland, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Beddar
- 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Oakes, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Hannah Sharman, Christop<sup>r</sup> × Hosken
- 7 Robert Kent (×) of Acton, w., & Ann Folk (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Meginey
- 7 John Akerman, b., & Jane Baker, s., by Hugh Panton. Wit.: Stephen Williams, Hugh Venables
- 8 John Wilkinson, b., & Susanna Britton [Brittain], s., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Boolsher, Mary × Stobdon
- 10 Henry Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stansby, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 John Lucas, w., & Mary Crap, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edm<sup>d</sup> Creak, Magdalen Williams
- 13 William Thrale of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, b., & Ann George, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: David × Dyer, Daniel Scruby
- 15 John Manning, b., & Ann West (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Matt. Austin, Peter Fleming
- 19 John Lloyd of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodman, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gideon Saint, Ann Holt
- 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cater, b., & Ann Stevens (×), by D. B. Wit.: W. R., John Webster
- 20 John Webster, b., & Ann Brunton, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Brunton, Mary Dowell
- 22 Robert Taylor, b., & Rebecca Benson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 25 John Heather, b., & Ann Mitten of Little London, in y<sup>e</sup> City of Chichester, Sussex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Kemp, Lydia Gillingham
- 26 Edward Woodward, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Williams (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Whitby, Elizabeth Whitby
- 26 Ambrose Wood, b., & Mary Dazley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Powell, Hannah Hooper
- 26 Lewis Bode, b., & Sarah Redfern, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Wood, Mary Redfern

- Nov. 28 William Clark (×), b., & Mary Abbott (×), by D. B. Wit.: William Abbot, Elizabeth Abbot [*sic*]
- Dec. 6 Thomas Saggar of Much Hadham, co. Hertford, w., & Sarah Clark, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Isaac Butterfield, George Oxford
- 8 Thomas Lees of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Pinekney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: . . . [illegible] Fox, Rebecca Phillipson
- 10 William Anscumb of Mesthen [Merstham], Surrey, w., & Mary Skett, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Chappell, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Austin
- 11 Evan Vaughan, b., & Mary King (×), s., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Dyer, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: James Stevens, W. R.
- 12 James Jackson, b., & Rosanna Freeman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hussey, Hannah × Cook
- 12 Rickman Monery, b., & Lydia Brunett, s., by D. B. Wit.: Argules Reynolds, Sarah Stauner
- 14 William Hartland, b., & Sarah Jefferies (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Prestley, Richard × Priestly
- 19 James Salisbury, b., & Elizabeth Blatch of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by D. B. Wit.: Henry Blatch, George Salisbury
- 24 Isaac Mobbs of Ashop, co. Northampton, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> × Yates, W. R.
- 25 William Salmon, b., & Lydia Cook, s., by W<sup>m</sup> Fell. Wit.: Samuel Cook, W. R.
- 26 William Payne, b., & Henrietta Maria Cummins [Cummin], s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Neale, W<sup>m</sup> Gillett
- 27 Alexander Adcock, b., & Elenor Carruthes [Carruthers], s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, J. S.
- 27 William Penny\* & Charlotte Lovet, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Williams, sen<sup>r</sup>, John Williams, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 30 John Beckett, b., & Sarah Lewis (×), s., by James Parent, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: George Beckett, W. R.
- 31 Sam<sup>l</sup> Newman (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Phillips, s., by J. P. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakman [?], Elizabeth Ward
- 31 John Honeyburn, b., & Jane Selkrig, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jonathan Dodford, Ann Dodford

## 1764

- Jan. 1 Thomas Austin of St Mary le Strand, London, b., & Riza Cornelia Plenius, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Plenius, J. S.
- 2 William Harper (×), w., & Sarah Morgan (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Green ×, J. S.
- 5 George Lyde, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Vale, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Robert Lyde, Susannah Williams
- 8 Edward Dyson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Roberts, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 15 Thomas Sturzaker, b., & Mary Thomas of St Pancras, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Frau<sup>s</sup> Bredall, Martha Sophia Newton
- 22 James Earley, b., & Mary Tompkins (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Thomas Wills, Richard Nickles
- 23 Thomas Free, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brimmich (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, Hannah Goodison
- 23 Robert Webster, b., & Betty Dimont, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Free, Hannah Goodison
- 23 John Porter (×), w., & Ann Raby (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: And<sup>w</sup> Hall, W. R.
- 23 John Smith, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knight (×), by D. B. Wit.: Robert Webster, W. R.
- 24 Charles Atkins of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Bishop, Augusta Brandenburgh

- Jan. 24 Thomas Thomas, b., & Jane West, s., by D. B. Wit.: Lew<sup>s</sup> Downton, J. Moor  
 30 George Bicknold, w., & Eleanor [signed, Elinor] Herring, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 31 John Evans of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Todd, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Babelly, Margret Mackmellon
- Feb. 5 Thomas Paulin, b., & Ann Price, s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Tyson, Mary × Tyson  
 7 John Curtis of S<sup>t</sup> Peter le poor, b., & Jane Mills, s. L., by James Parent, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Michael Moreau, Cathrin Moreau  
 9 Thomas Harley, b., & Mary Hoult, s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew Stack, Ann Dawson  
 11 John Stray, b., & Rebecca Tilson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Josiah Garton, J. S.  
 14 George Street, w., & Ann Stazaker [signed, Starsaker], w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Joyce  
 18 John Taylor, esq., b., & Fanny Cooke, otherwise Wilson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Burrell Massingberd, Sarah Townaine [?]  
 19 John Hall (×), w., & Hannah Goosetree (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: John × Templeton, J. S.  
 19 John Wheeler (×), b., & Ann Vernon (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: William Flint, W. R.  
 21 George Haughton, b., & Sarah Nicholls of Ealing, a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nicholls, Elizabeth Aldridge  
 22 William Purver, b., & Betty Wooldridge, s., by D. B. Wit.: George Chapman, Mary Starat  
 23 Rowland Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Brides & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bedson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 26 John Cooke, b., & Patience Malpas, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 26 John Colvill, b., & Sarah Tompson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Colvill, Eliz. Smith  
 28 William Houghton, b., & Ann Sprod, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Gibson, Ann Horniblow  
 28 George Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, w., & Ann Richardson, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 29 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Eleonor Reid, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Reid, Sarah Clark
- Mar. 2 Robert Inglis, b., & Jane Morton of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson, Margrat Morton  
 2 Henry Saltkill (×), b., & Sarah Russell (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Cutting, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Saltkill  
 4 William Stamper, b., & Agnes Stafford [signed, Staffod] of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: R<sup>t</sup> Hewitt, W. R.  
 5 Robert Green (×), b., & Jane Pearman, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 5 John Meredith, w., & Knightly Dunking, w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 5 Elias Platier of the Old Artillery Ground, in the Liberty of the Lower Tower of London, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Susanna Parquot, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jean Robert Le Cointe, Peter Daniel Parquot [No. 557]

[The next three forms, Nos. 558, 559 & 560, are blank and deleted by a ×.—ED.]

- 5 Thomas Etchess (×), b., & Ann Ashton, s., by D. B. Wit.: James House, Ann × Hardwicke [No. 561]  
 6 Joseph Lack, b., & Esther Higgs (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Matthew Hawes, John Ewer  
 8 George Harris of Harrow (×), b., & Judith Holliwell, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Free, Hanah Cole

- Mar. 12 George Knight, b., & Elizabeth Disney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Tho<sup>s</sup> James, J. S.
- 13 William Harrison, b., & Ann Horniblow, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Horniblow, w., the mother of the said minor, by D. B. Wit.: John Groome, W. R.
- 13 John Turpin, b., & Mary Carter (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: George Phillips, Ann Hill
- 15 John Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Yew, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Smith, W. R.
- 19 Samuel Gough, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Vaughan (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robart Husbmand [*sic*], Eliz. Abingen
- 22 Henry Bird of S<sup>t</sup> James, C'well, w., & Ann Horniblow, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary [illegible], Jos. Lockwood
- 24 William Worley (×), b., & Ann Powell (×), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Richard Noyes, John Powell
- 26 William Brent, b., & Catherine Livingston, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jeffreys, Jane Jeffreys
- 28 John Craig, b., & Jane Cowen, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Anderson
- Apr. 3 Thomas Elam, b., & Ann Myers, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Menzies, Peter Cant
- 8 Anthony Oldfield, b., & Mary Saville, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 10 Montagu Booth, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, w., & Elizabeth Cuerdon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Caroline Williams, Benjamin Booth
- 15 William Slade, b., & Frances Mapson (×), s., by James Parent, min. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Winkworth, Mary × Bates
- 15 Thomas Ryan, b., & Mary Hallett, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 22 George Swift, b., & Mary Higgins, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cludd, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Cludd
- 24 William Vale, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Badnidge, s., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Lee, Eli Lee
- 24 Jonas Burbrough, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Finney (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: Charles Potts, Mary × Price
- 26 Francis I'Anson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Mace, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 26 John Reid, b., & Frances Casimire, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Reid, Eliz. Adams
- 29 John Charlton of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Dorey, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Trillo, Mary Trillo
- 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gall, b., & Mary Ward (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Morris
- May 1 Henry Hewitt, b., & Mary Arundel, s., by D. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Hewitt, Elizabeth Lockyer
- 3 Charles Milborne of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady Martha Harley, s. L., by John Harley, Archdeacon of Salop. Wit.: Oxford, Ro. Harley
- 3 Albert Nesbitt of Christ Church, London, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Marishall, s., by Rich<sup>d</sup> King, Lect<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Mx. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Neale, Ann King
- 3 Jonathan Snow of Ealing, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., by D. B. Wit.: Valentine Snow, J. S.
- 4 Thomas Hemming, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Cheese, Eliz. Cheese
- 6 James Nichols, b., & Hannah Brown, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Crooks, Mary Cooxs [*sic*]
- 12 John Craig, b., & Susanna Croft, w., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 14 John Browne, b., & Sarah Fall, s., by J. P. Wit.: George × Bell, Alice Cruttenden
- 15 Timothy Byrchmore, b., & Margaret Oliver, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Swithin, Jn<sup>o</sup> Rice

- May 16 William Woolle (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tretcher (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Thorpe, Ann Calvery
- 18 Thomas Harris, b., & Mary Howell, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 Timothy Meten Drinkwater (×), b., & Mary Simson, s., by J. P.  
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 Samuel Bunn (×), b., & Mary Gifford, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph  
Knight, Joseph Gifford
- 24 John Howell, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wells (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert  
Beadnell, Mary Watson
- 25 Charles Thoms, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Evans,  
J. S.
- 28 William Gascogine [*sic*] (×), b., & Mary Carter, s., by J. P. Wit.:  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Carter, Sarah Maxfield
- 28 Richard Booth, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Safe
- 31 Charles Smith, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: E<sup>d</sup>  
Bishop, W<sup>m</sup> Smith
- June 3 William Bardley of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Barkley, Tho. Burgh
- 3 Matthew Walburn, b., & Mary Watson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
J. S.
- 3 Robert Richards, b., & Jane Holdway (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
William Barnes, W. R.
- 4 Richard Gildon, b., & Mary Vaughan, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary  
Collier
- 7 Joseph Senior (×), w., & Eleanor Ferrell [Farrell], s., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Vin<sup>t</sup> Smith, Mary Leyburn
- 10 Edward Haselden, b., & Margaret Edwards, w. L., by T. Keene.  
Wit.: Thomas Tomlins, Elizabeth Tomlins
- 11 William Connell, b., & Mary Meredith, s., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Almond, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Almond
- 11 Roger Ford, b., & Ann Mince of St Ann, M'sex. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., Ann × Rainbow
- 11 Thomas Andrewes, w., & Ann Nixon, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Nixon, Jane Gowin
- 11 John Edwards (×), b., & Catherine Davis (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
Joseph Higginson, Daniel Schultz
- 15 John Ive of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, b., & Ann Ogborne, s.  
L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Johnson, Jn<sup>o</sup> Upton
- 16 John Roof, b., & Ann Huntly (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William  
Stephens, Hester Cox
- 16 John Gwinnell, w., & Jane Tomkins (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen  
Tomkins, W. R.
- 17 George King (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stoker (×), s., by T. Keene. Wit.:  
Tho. × English, W. R.
- 21 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Mary Smith, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Brown,  
Ann Brown
- 26 William Harrison, w., & Mary Dyer, w., by D. B. Wit.: John Cooper,  
W. R.
- 26 Charles Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elisabeth Cherry
- 30 George Brown, b., & Sarah Whetlow (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Jackson, [illegible] Jones
- July 1 John Winter, w., & Mary Bowdick, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: James  
Berkley, W. R.
- 1 John Walley, b., & Sarah Morris of St Pancras, M'sex, s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: George Lockett, W. R.
- 2 John Macdonald (×), w., & Eleanor Hill (×), w., by D. B. Wit.:  
F. Goodwin, Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Bride



- July 4 Lewis Cart of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bromfield, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Sheen Downes, Sarah Bromfield
- 10 Aaron Davis, b., & Catherine Wood, s., by T. K. Wit.: Philip × Fry, Mary Wood
- 11 John Maber, b., & Mary Bayn, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Fitkin, W. R.
- 12 John Howard, b., & Elizabeth Westwood, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Barrington, J. S.
- 15 Thomas Taylor, b., & Ann Towzey, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Preston, Ann Martyr
- 22 Richard Marsh, b., & Hannah Mitchell (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Wake, Ann × Wake
- 29 John Lowe, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Temple (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Carr, Henrietta Johnson
- 30 Joseph Albert, b., & Ann Lloyd (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Lloyd, Mary Lloyd
- 31 William Langdon, b., & Margaret Simie of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, M<sup>'</sup>sex, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Churchill, Ca. Ridley
- Aug. 2 Thomas Smetham of Ponders End, Middx., w., & Mary Field, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Charles Coulon, Ann Johnson
- 2 Joseph Harrison, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Harrison, William Gray
- 3 Abraham Perinot, w., & Mary Corbet, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph Baker, J. S.
- 5 William Massey, b., & Mary Adams, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Harper, Henrietta Harper
- 9 Daniel Field, w., & Ann Hill, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. Roberts, E. Roberts
- 11 William Gilks of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Burdreyne, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rogers, Ann Bradshaw
- 16 James Loveday, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jeremiah Thomas, Louisa Cottis
- 18 John Lloyd, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Hibbins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: James Hibbins, Ben. Booth
- 19 Alexander Hanna, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Downing, s., a minor. L., with consent of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Downing, w., mother of the said minor, by B. D. Wit.: Henry Mottley, Jane Downing
- 20 William Connam (×), b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rolle
- 27 Joseph Mallitt, b., & Catherine Tower, s., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Cuming, W. R.
- 30 David Bevan of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Adams, Lucy Adams
- 31 Thomas Dutton, b., & Ann Blackman (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Root, W. R.
- Sep. 1 Daniel Giles of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Gamble, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Car. Egan, W. R.
- 2 William Page, b., & Sarah Bigland (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Rowe, Elizabeth Curzon
- 2 William Giles (×), b., & Mary Dalby (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Bowyer, Hannah × Lorinar
- 8 William Selby, w., & Ann Weldon [Willdon], s. L., by William Charles Dyer, minister. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Willdon, Benjamin Collier, Mary Collier
- 10 Edward Curson, b., & Mary Myhill, s., by J. P. Wit.: Edward Murphy, Ann Murphy
- 10 Richard Murthwaite, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brady (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.

- Sep. 16 William Pendrill, w., & Betty Dewdney, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: David Rhodes, Mary Atkinson
- 17 Joseph Randall (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pierce, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Degge, Elizabeth Degge
- 17 William Dunford (×), b., & Ann Wilder (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Wilder, Mary × James
- 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson, b., & Martha Hambridge (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Raymond, Elizabeth Hearnden
- 17 Michael Egoe (×), b., & Ann Morgan (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Clow, John Byish [?]
- 19 Evan Lewis, w., & Mary Hodgson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Moses Hart, W<sup>m</sup> Roberts
- 20 William Pickett, b., & Elizabeth Bakewell, s., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cole, Samuel Sheldreck
- 23 Caleb Jeacocke, jun<sup>r</sup>, b., & Martha Bradley, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Malin, H. Bradsey
- 23 John Hill, b., & Jane Tacye, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Cotton
- 24 John Edwards (×), b., & Jane Howard, s., by D. B. Wit.: Francis Roberts, Mary × Reid
- 29 Henry Matthews, b., & Mary Berwick [Barwick], by D. B. Wit.: Horatio Williams, Ann Williams
- 30 William Dance (×), b., & Mary Ann Vigneau, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jone [illegible], Elizabeth Mitchell
- 30 William Evans, b., & Mary Davis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Oct. 1 Henry Plowman, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Matthews (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Jonath<sup>n</sup> × Cunningham, Joseph Child
- 4 William Gabriel of Woodford, Essex, b., & Mary Ireland, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Bridger, W. R.
- 4 Robert Farbridge, b., & Christian Smith, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Smith, Margret Ballinte
- 7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Jane Walkling (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Richardson, Mary Richardson
- 7 Morgan Morgan, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mason (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Richardson
- 8 William Arch, b., & Jane Mash (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 John Godfrey, w., & Eleanor Cradock of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Moses Alsept, Mary Johnson
- 9 Henry Smith of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Sarah Edwards\* (×). L., by D. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Hafelden, J. S.
- 10 Thomas Hodgkins of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Oxford, b., & Ann Chilton (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: D. Hookham, J. S.
- 11 Andrew Hood, b., & Robenia Underwood (×) of S<sup>t</sup> J., Westm<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Carmichall, W. R.
- 11 Isaac Finch, b., & Edith Ridout of S<sup>t</sup> Batholomew y<sup>e</sup> less, Lond., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Deighton, Sus<sup>a</sup> Mari Jackson
- 12 William Lydiard, w., & Temezen Glover of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., Midd<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., May T . . . [illegible]
- 14 Thomas Webb, b., & Thomasin Brown (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nich<sup>o</sup> Row, Elean<sup>r</sup> × Moore
- 14 John Noad, b., & Christian Harris, s., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Noad, W. R.
- 15 John Hardy, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Hills, Mary Combes
- 18 Thomas Simpson, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chadwin (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Guyatt, W. R.
- 18 William Wedge (×), b., & Mary North, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Edward Billam, W. R.

- Oct. 21 John Grafton (×), b., & Mary Hickford, w. L., by D. B. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, W. R.
- 21 John M<sup>c</sup>Cabe, b., & Sarah Dorall, s., by D. B. Wit. : William Forster, Mary Bowes
- 22 Nicholas Dummett (×), w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mackie, s., by J. P. Wit. : Hy. Hopkins, Hannah Dommett [*sic*]
- 23 Benjamin Barton, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by D. B. Wit. : William Tubb, Maria Price
- 25 Lewis Combecrose, b., & Amelia Rossington, s., L., by J. P. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Gaff, Johannah Rosvington
- 27 Richard Johnson, esq., w., & Hester Naish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : J. Naish, Ann Gordon
- 29 Clement Bullen, b., & Ann Sill, w. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Ann Roberts
- Nov. 1 John Puxty of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew by the Wardrobe, Lond., b., & Ann Webb, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Sarah Spearman
- 4 Gabriel Mills (×), b., & Mary Ford (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., John × Goodin
- 13 Thomas Hill, b., & Ann North (×), s., by J. P. Wit. : Jeremiah × Ogburn, Thomas Webb
- 14 Edward Tyrer, w., & Martha Morgan, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., Thomas Saunders
- 18 Joseph Linegar (×), w., & Mary Draper (×), by D. B. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> × Lamb, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Church
- 19 Benjamin Stanbridge, b., & Mary Morgan (×), w., by D. B. Wit. : Edw<sup>d</sup> × Akid, W. R.
- 19 William Jobins\* & Mary Westborough (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Parsons, A. Lewis
- 19 Thomas Talboy, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : Cha<sup>s</sup> Salmon, Marget Heatley
- 19 Thomas Worsencroft, b., & Ann Iston, s., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 22 Richard Wood, b., & Mary Farley of Kensington, s. L., by J. P. Wit. : Charles Smith, Hannah × Hewet
- 25 William Flint, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stow (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : Thomas × Pye, Sarah Pye
- [blank] 26 John Davis (×), b., & Jane Price (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : Evan × Price, Marichurch Collen, Margret Harris
- Nov. 29 Edward Harley, b., & Dorothy Warren [signed, Warner], s., by D. B. Wit. : Tho. Warner, Eliza Wilson
- Dec. 2 Richard Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, b., & Martha Richards, s., by D. B. Wit. : William Richards, Will<sup>m</sup> Richards, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 6 John Francis Stanton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stainforth, s., by J. P. Wit. : Christopher Miller, Mehetabel White
- 6 Joseph Whesston, b., & Ann Roberts, by J. P. Wit. : W. Roberts, . . . [illegible]
- 7 John Williams (×), b., & Ann Thrift (×), s., by D. B. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 12 Savill Finch, esq., b., & Judith Fullerton of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq. L., by John Fullerton, Rector of West Horsley, Surry. Wit. : Jno. Fullerton, Ric. Fenton
- 13 Joseph Simmons, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by D. B. Wit. : John Copps, Elizabeth Burd
- 16 Thomas Davis, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Forrester (×), w., by D. B. Wit. : Joseph Hook, Ann Moore
- 17 Thomas Donovan, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., by D. B. Wit. : Daniel Donovan, W. R.
- 17 Joseph Priestley, b., & Ann Allen, s., by J. P. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Atkin Elizabeth Slater

- Dec. 23 Daniel Dunn, b., & Elizabeth Thomas (×), s., by T. D. Wit.:  
Anthony Barnes, W. R.
- 23 John Fung (×), b., & Mary Jefferyes of St Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by J. P.  
Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Conaway, Joseph Wingfield
- 29 Thomas Jee, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: George Pollard,  
W. R.
- 30 Thomas Winn, b., & Sarah Rouse, s., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Rouse,  
Mary Gent
- 30 William Croft, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sisley (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Robert  
Holman, Mary Woollett

## 1765

- Jan. 1 Francis Cam, w., & Judith Salisbury (×), w. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Russell, Hannah Dommett
- 3 Richard Camppen (×), b., & Susanna Hobbs, s., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 3 The Rev. Thomas Hirst of Boxworth, co. Camb., w., & Ann Morgan,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Whittington, M. Downing
- 6 Richard Ward, w., & Elizabeth Simmonds (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John Walton, Mariane Dehtar
- 6 William Mattingley, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., by D. B. Wit.:  
Jonathan × Rewet [*sic*], Ann Drewitt
- 8 Thomas Martin of St Clement Danes, b., & Mary Dove Lens, s., by  
D. B. Wit.: John Lens, W<sup>m</sup> Kirk
- 8 Samuel Wrigley, b., & Jane Lloyd (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 Thomas Pittman of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Arscott, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: Richard Pittman, L. Adams
- 13 Samuel Feast, b., & Honor Mary Long, s., by D. B. Wit.; John Lucas,  
Hannah Dell
- 14 Richard Martin, b., & Sarah Blayney of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, a  
minor, with consent of Jonathan Blaney, the father, by D. B. Wit.:  
Jona<sup>n</sup> Blaney, Sophia Rearburn [?]
- 15 Thomas Pigeon, b., & Sarah Workman, s., by J. P. Wit.: John  
Frampton, W. R.
- 23 Richard Tahourdin of St Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Saysall, s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 27 Edward Stalker (×), b., & Mary Young (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Josia  
× King, W. R.
- 28 Joshua Woodcock, b., & Elizabeth Hudson, s., by D. B. Wit.: William  
Ellis, Ann Law
- 30 James Wiggington, b., & Elizabeth Chennell, s., by D. B. Wit.: George  
Gundree, W. R.
- 31 John Hughes, b., & Frances Barson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sarah Greaves,  
Thomas Chalcraft
- 31 Edward Harris, esq., b., & Sarah Beaulieux of St Bennett Fink, Lond.,  
w. L., by D. B. Wit.: William Bromley, W. R.
- Feb. 3 Joseph Babb of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Middelton, John Clements
- 4 Edward Page, b., & Ann Parker (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: William Page,  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Drummond
- 4 Alexander Drummond, b., & Elizabeth Gammon, s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John × Winwood, Edward Page
- 6 John Gardiner, b., & Sarah Randals (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Owen, Mary Sims
- 7 George Bellamy, b., & Ruth Roberts, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Price,  
W. R.
- 9 Danicl Basonean [signed, Besancon], b., & Frances Plowman, s., by  
D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Robinson

- Feb. 11 Benjamin Wilby, b., & Anna Marie Marriott, s., by Hu: Panton pro bac vice. Wit.: G. Gundree, W. R.
- 13 John Stones, b., & Sarah Hart, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cludd, James Hayden
- 14 Richard Tomlinson, b., & Elizabeth Barlow, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Hannah Bailey
- 16 Charles William Molloy, b., & Sarah Pujolas, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary Pond, E. Molloy
- 18 William Harling, b., & Ann Alexander, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joshua Brookes, Hester Harling
- 19 William Baker, b., & Hannah Rollings, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Mary T . . . [illegible], William Lydard [*sic*]
- 19 John Scholey, b., & Ann Law, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., William Lydeard [*sic*]
- 19 James Knight, b., & Eleanor Watts, s., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Alldridge, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alldridge
- Mar. 2 John Roller, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by H. P. Wit.: Anthony Moderni, Mariane Debitar
- 10 William Purnell, w., & Mary Tysom (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Ann Martyr
- 10 Miles Gabriel, b., & Mary Green, s., by D. B. Wit.: James Bottomley, James Howell
- 16 William Wilkins (×), b., & Martha Bromley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Feltwell
- 17 Thomas Reddy, b., & Sarah Wade, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Nicholas Rigby, M. Smith
- Apr. 7 John Adams, b., & Mary Holland, s., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Moberly, Mary Alldridge
- 8 Charles Knights, b., & Mary Welch, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Goldburn, Mary Matthews
- 8 Charles Rose, b., & Mary Lowen (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Eburne, John Goldburn
- 10 Thomas Dewson, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by H. P. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bryan, Sarah Mountfield
- 11 William Martin of Hornsey, Middx., w., & Jane Hinde, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 13 John Evers of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, w., & Frances Kelham, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: T. Minhall [?], Edward Reynolds
- 14 James Hollway, w., & Susannah Hapley [Hopley (×)], w. L., by Thomas Forster, curate. Wit.: Fra<sup>s</sup> Beaumont, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beaumont
- 15 John Partridge, w., & Mary Carter (×), s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Joseph Booth, Susannah Membroery
- 16 Henry Atley, b., & Mary Lunn (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Bates, Eliz. Spooner
- 17 Ellick Hawkins, b., & Margaret Reading (×), s. L., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: James Whitwell, Ann Whiwell [*sic*]
- 17 William Bunce, b., & Martha Matthews of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Guildford, Surry, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: William Okey, Mary Matthews
- 18 Stephen Bowyer, b., & Susannah Andrews, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Viney [?], Anna Turner
- 19 Timothy Vaghan, b., & Jane Ombler of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>t</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Margrat Jackson
- 21 Ralph Renton, b., & Ann Hogart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Thompson
- 21 Francis Oare, b., & Martha Haines of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ralph Renton
- 22 William Poole, w., & Elizabeth Holt (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Wright, Jane Borbout

- Apr. 22 Thomas Price (×), b., & Susanna Barnard (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
George Heald, E. Hoar
- 24 John Hirst, b., & Elizabeth Chout [Choate], w. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
Simon Clift, William Dawe
- 25 John Mandell, b., & Katherine Rothwell of St Geo., Han. Sq., w.  
L., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Stackborne, Olive Mandell
- 26 Michael Fothergill, b., & Elizabeth Dobbs (×), s., by H. P. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 28 Thomas Slade (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Guppe (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
Edward Pursey, W. R.
- 29 Richard White, b., & Mary Millian, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas × Fletcher,  
W. R.
- 29 Christian Enhausen, b., & Rebecca Lambert (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
Georg Knust, Ann Whitton
- 30 Samuel Howard, b., & Susanna White, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: George  
Houghton, Sarah Houghton
- May 2 Fridrick Miller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Muncester, s.  
L., by J. P. Wit.: John Lambeth, Eliz. James
- 4 George Schutz of Shotover, co. Oxford, esq., w., & Frances Le Quesne,  
s. L., by D. B. Wit.: E. Bacon, Jane Parker
- 6 Peter Pharas (×), b., & Barbara Kirkley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Hussy, Marg. Kirkley
- 6 John Bachop, w., & Susanna Kennedy, s., by T. F. Wit.: John  
Sanderson, William Marr
- 6 James Lyon (×), b., & Lucy Bryant [Bryon], w. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
John × Howard, W. R.
- 8 Joseph Andrews, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Byfield (×), w. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 11 William Fellows, the younger, esq., b., & Lavinia Smyth, s. L., by D. B.  
Wit.: Hen. Art<sup>r</sup> Fellowes, Jane Mathews
- 12 Thomas Beardwood, b., & Jane Robottom [Robotom], s., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., Joseph Bullock
- 12 Joseph Bullock of St. Paul, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, Middx., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bird, s., by  
T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho<sup>s</sup> Beardwood
- 13 George Westby, b., & Ann Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Westby,  
Elizeth Lee
- 13 James Dugdale, b., & Elizabeth Overall, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
J. S.
- 13 Matthew Davies of St Martin in the Fields, & Jane Richards, s. L., by  
H. P. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Jones, J. S.
- 14 Henry Hardie, b., & Mary Blazdell, w., by T. F. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakley,  
Ann Okley [*sic*]
- 15 George Jones, b., & Ann Rogers, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
Susannah Poole
- 16 Thomas Beasley (×) of Finchley, Middx., b., & Elizabeth State [Stayt],  
s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Rose, Mary Johnson
- 18 Richard Fisher, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
J. S.
- 20 John Killson, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: William  
Roberts, Elizabeth Robears [Roberts]
- 22 Joseph Landell, b., & Mary Field (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John ×  
Gardiner, W. R.
- 26 John Treadaway, b., & Ann Swain (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John  
Duffan, Sarah Roger
- 26 John Smith, b., & Sarah Newman (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John ×  
Smith, Tohmas Smith
- 26 James Tapper, b., & Ann Stanton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William  
Harrison, William Midwinter

- May 27 John Eagleton, b., & Margaret Peacock, s., by T. F. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 27 John Allford, b., & Martha Bonner, s., by T. F. Wit. : James Hanton, Sarah Hanton
- 27 Joseph Dyckes, b., & Ann Watkins, s., by T. F. Wit. : William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys
- 27 Benjamin Neede [Needs], b., & Ann Eggleston, s., by T. F. Wit. : Bradley [*sic*], Ann Hooper
- 29 Edward Rogers, the elder, w., & Letitia Spakman of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Rogers, the younger
- 30 Caleb Wheeler of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Crowcher [Cowcher], w. L., by T. F. Wit. : Rich<sup>d</sup> Hilton, An Hilton
- 30 The Rt. Honble. Amedèe Philipe de Gingine, Baron de La Sarra, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, Middx., w., & Anne Elizabeth Wettstein, w. L., by T. F. Wit. : John Achard, W. R.
- June 3 William Scudder of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Eaton, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : Fra<sup>s</sup> Vincerd, Ann Barnes
- 5 William Jones of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Susanna Pearl, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Thomas Welbeloved, George Blighe
- 5 Edward Harris, w., & Ann Cross of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Weston, Betty Harris
- 7 Robert Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Mary Williams, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : Thomas Bowran, Mary Crump
- 8 Giles Hitchcock, w., & Jane Parlett, s., by T. F. Wit. : W. R., Mary Taylor
- 9 William Cullis, b., & Sarah Ireland (×), s., by T. F. Wit. : W. R., J. S.
- 9 Joseph Chilcot, b., & Mary Driscoll, by T. F. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Langley, W. R.
- 11 John Harvey Thursby, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Hanbury, s. L., by Rich<sup>d</sup> Onely, offg. min<sup>r</sup>. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Hanbury, Martha Neate
- 15 William James of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, esq., w., & Ann Goddard, s. L., by John Harley. Wit. : Edw<sup>d</sup> Goddard, Elizabeth Goddard
- 16 Roger Hellas, w., & Elizabeth Mountford, w., by T. F. Wit. : W. R., Tho<sup>s</sup> Coward
- 16 Thomas Coward of Great S<sup>t</sup> Helens, London, b., & Mary Dunell (×). L., by T. F. Wit. : John Robinson, W. R.
- 17 John Richards (×), b., & Jane Meredith, s., by T. F. Wit. : Henry Clark, W. R.
- 18 Robert Capper, b., & Rose Dean of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit. : Dan Philpot, Mary Lockwood
- 18 George Grantham, b., & Sarah Watts, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : Philip Dyer, Miriam Dyer
- 19 William Shepard, b., & Sarah Scott of East Ham, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : W. R., Hannah Revill
- 23 Thomas Lee, b., & Ann Harding of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Middx., a minor. L., by consent of Charles Harding y<sup>e</sup> father, by T. F. Wit. : Cha<sup>s</sup> Harding, W. R.
- 23 Matthew Green (×), b., & S<sup>t</sup> Love Stackhouse, s., by T. F. Wit. : Joseph Hall, Henry Pullen
- 23 Thomas Sarson, b., & Elizabeth Leek (×), s., by T. F. Wit. : C. Higgins, Sarah Hilder
- 24 Joseph Davis (×), b., & Mary Chandler (×), s., by John Baker. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> × Taylor, Hannah × Taylor
- 25 Daniel Jones (×), b., & Ann Sumkin (×), w. L., by Thomas Hebbes, lecturer, of Kensington. Wit. : G. Bonnell, W. R.

- June 26 Henry de Soulavy, b., & Mary [signed, Mary Marguerite] Daudin, s.  
L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 30 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Siddall, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Henry  
Freeman, Mary Freeman
- July 2 John Hubbard, b., & Jane Meadhead, s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 3 Cuthbert Ridley, b., & Ann Emerson, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas  
Millner, Sarah Adey
- 5 James Willmutt (×), b., & Mary Crosley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas  
Bottomly, John Burnill
- 6 Robert Adwick, b., & Elizabeth Nellson (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R.,  
Mary Whetten
- 7 Stephen Pettaway, b., & Mary Reed (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry  
× Beet, W. R.
- 8 Thomas Russell, b., & Elizabeth Solthill (×), s. L., by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, D.D.,  
cur: Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 Robert Bailey, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hapleton (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup>  
Jenkins, Rich<sup>d</sup> Prime
- 9 Thomas Randall, b., & Mary Pierce (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Stephen  
Pittaway, W. R.
- 18 William Rivet (×), b., & Mary Fip (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 20 Edward Orgill, b., & Ann Symonds of S<sup>t</sup> John, Southwark, Surry, s.  
L., by H. P. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Symonds, Ann Card
- 21 John Boyton, w., & Rebecca Hilton, s., by D. B. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Boyton,  
Jos. Hilton
- 21 William Whitfield, b., & Mary Lax, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 21 Robert Norkett, w., & Jane Pegg, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
Mary Liddill
- 22 Timothy Dunnavan (×), b., & Honnor Dunnavan (×), s., by D. B.  
Wit.: Peter Amyot, Lawrence Darquier
- 22 Abraham Lyon (×), b., & Rebecca Hooper, s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John × Newman, Catharine Linsie [?]
- 28 Thomas Ingram, b., & Ann Crampton (×), s., by H. P. Wit.:  
James × Hollbert, M. Hallett [*sic*]
- 29 James Price (×), b., & Margaret O'Neil (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> × Woodward, Magret Neall [*sic*]
- 29 Benjamin Palmer (×), b., & Ann Hartley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.:  
John × Buttery, Margrett Neale
- Aug. 1 John Hayter, b., & Mary Newey, s., a minor, with consent of  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Newey, the father, by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Newey, Elizabeth  
Newey
- 1 The Rev. Michael Baynes, clerk, of Holywell, eo. Oxford, b., &  
Ann Bignell, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Hen. Crowder, Susannah  
Crowder
- 1 William Turner of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Olive Mandell, s. L., by  
D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mandell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Mandell
- 3 Richard Webb, w., & Mary Harding, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Gidle,  
Judith Sandys
- 5 Robert Dunky (×), b., & Rebecca Platt, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
J. S.
- 5 John Hinde (×), w., & Mary Laeey (×), w., by D. B. Wit.: Robert  
Noyes, J. S.
- 6 John Farmer, b., & Mary Cotton, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Jos. Smith,  
Ann Smith
- 11 William Ball, b., & Sarah Plymouth [signed "Plimsell"], by D. B.  
Wit.: James Hopkins, Sarah Finney
- 14 Thomas Gould of Ringwood, co. Hants, w., & Frances Brown, w.  
L., by J. P. Wit.: Jos. Joyes, M. Joyes



- Aug. 15 John Pitkin, b., & Sarah Gasby, s., by H. P. Wit.: James Mould, J. S.  
 15 John Goddle, b., & Jane Jones (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 17 Joseph Wightman, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Gracechurch, London, b., & Ann Whitfield, s. L., by H. P. Wit.: Joseph Bradshaw, Honour Long Eveleigh  
 18 Thomas Neve, w., & Margaret Fletcher (×), w., by H. P. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Selby, Sarah Postius  
 18 Richard Dowson\* (×) & Ann Kiplin\* (×), by H. P. Wit.: W. R., Sam<sup>l</sup> Selby  
 18 John Lyon, b., & Sarah Sutton, w., by H. P. Wit.: J<sup>s</sup> Bird, Geo<sup>r</sup> Heathman  
 21 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Bunce of Hackington, otherwise S<sup>t</sup> Stephen next Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth De L'Angle, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Anna Dixon, Sarah Bunce  
 22 Acourt Dod, b., & Elizabeth Coweher of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Boodle, A. Coweher  
 25 William Cleaver, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hiron, W. R.  
 26 Thomas Dalby, b., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Fennemoave  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Bracher, b., & Ann Farey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: George Jeffrays, Susan × Sims  
 27 Edward Dally, b., & Mary Marsh (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Sweet, Mary Cupitt  
 31 James Tiekrige of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Martha Biddle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William O'Brien, Robertiana Biddle  
 31 William O'Brien of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Robertiana Biddle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Tiekrige, Martha Biddle
- Sep. 9 Thomas Conzer (×), b., & Elizabeth Wade (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Marnham, Edward Gibbons  
 12 Edward Edwards, b., & Sarah Wall, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wackett, Mary Farr  
 14 Joseph Salisbury of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Esther Clarke, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Gorell  
 14 William Danbar, b., & Mary Barnett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Preistley, Ann Preistley  
 15 Daniel Foulston, b., & Catharine Willson, of Mottingham, co. Kent, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Benj. Foulston, Eliz. Foulston  
 15 John Massey, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blore, s., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Massey, W. R.  
 15 Alexander Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Maisey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Maisey, Sarah Goldsworth  
 18 Miles Ryley, b., & Elizabeth Randall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Luke Layton, W. R.  
 19 Roger Williams, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, J. S.  
 20 Thomas Waterfall, w., & Christian Poole of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Watkyns, Rob. × Prout  
 21 Thomas Harland, b., & Isabella Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Pearman, Mary Brattell  
 22 Griffith Thomas of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, b., & Elizabeth Carryer, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Jones, W. R.  
 23 William Budd (×), b., & Catherine Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane Bailey, Robert Noyes  
 23 Joseph Lamball (×), b., & Susanna Baker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, J. S.  
 24 John Webber, b., & Patience Ansell, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Collard, Sarah Rumbol

- Sep. 28 Isaac Paillet, b., & Barbary Castieau, s., by T. F. Wit.: Dan<sup>l</sup> Paillet, Mary Castieau
- 28 Francis Hillam, b., & Elizabeth Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's Cray, co. Kent, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hillam, John Newman
- 29 John Gibbons, b., & Lydia Rockley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Sandys, Thomas Lloyd
- 30 John Moyse (×), b., & Hannah Carter (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Mary Dolton, J. S.
- Oct. 3 William Lovett, b., & Tace Coats, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., M. Hurd
- 5 John Baptiste Delaperrelle, b., & Elizabeth Roussett, s., by James Parent, Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Nicholas Viel, Ann Viel
- 6 Robert Shirtcliffe, w., & Jane Drinkwater, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark, James Mitchell
- 6 Thomas Clark, b., & Elizabeth Carter, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Shirtcliffe, James Mitchell
- 6 James Mitchell, b., & Mary Featherstone, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark
- 6 John Day, b., & Mary Ding, s., by T. F. Wit.: Bailey Billmow, John Nisbet
- 6 Edward Hunt (×), b., & Mary Barnes (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 8 Joshua Iremonger of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Dussaux, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Eliz. Stirrup
- 14 Charles Whitfield, b., & Elizabeth Hesse, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles King, W. R.
- 15 William Chapman, b., & Mary Hunt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Smith, Mary × Hart
- 17 Thomas Stevenson, b., & Sarah Duckett of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Duckett, Mercy Hutton
- 21 Richard Hoddle, of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stewart, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob. Stewart, Sarah Marshall
- 28 Ethelbert Turpar (×), b., & Elizabeth Laurance (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Nov. 2 Henry Grover, of North Church, co. Herts., w., & Sarah Undey, w., by T. F. Wit.: Giles Montague, Ann Potter
- 4 John Smith, b., & Jane Annett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Clifton, Hanah Clifton
- 5 Cuthbert Shaw, b., & Ann Rivers, s. L., by Alex. Gordon, with leave of Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster, Cur<sup>e</sup>. Wit.: W. R., Sarah × Butler
- 7 John Russell, w., & Mary Alcock, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam<sup>e</sup> Rider, Mary × Beston
- 10 John Vicary, b., & Mary Redgate of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Simmons
- 11 Abraham Stokes, b., & Mary Sims (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: William Blake, Mary × Blake
- 14 Richard Vale, b., & Martha Wignall, s., by Hu: Panton, LL.B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 14 Ephraim Fletcher, b., & Mary Payne, s., by John Baker, curate. Wit.: Edward Tydy, Mary Piner
- 17 Charles Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Slarke, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Kelway, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Harris
- 17 Thomas Greentree, b., & Ann Buckingham, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Vanderplank, Robert Noyes
- 18 Edward Hughes, b., & Louisa Cottis, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Lister, Ann Hughes
- 25 John Shipton of Watford, co. Herts., w., & Isabella Battell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Browning, Marg<sup>tt</sup> Carman

- Nov. 26 James Cordery, b., & Ann Faithfull (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: R<sup>t</sup> Baltock, Sarah × Comber
- 27 John Carter, b., & Charlotte Roach, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 30 Robert Smart, b., & Sarah King, s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> King, W<sup>m</sup> King
- Dec. 5 Henry Baseley, clerk, of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, b., & Susanna Trubshaw, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Ross Jennings, Margaret Rudd
- 7 Joseph Exer of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Tildesley, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Harmsworth, W. R.
- 8 John Hetley, b., & Sarah Weatherhead, s., by T. F. Wit.: David Thornton, Abe Chamberlin
- 8 Edward Jones, b., & Ann Masters, s. L., with consent of Susanna Masters, w., mother of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: Christopher Allatt, Jane Allatt
- 15 John Burge, w., & Bethia Halfpenny, w., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Rose, W. R.
- 18 William Knight, b., & Martha Burford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Dilke, Ann Payne
- 20 John Clare b., & Elizabeth Bown, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edm<sup>d</sup> Hardy, W. R.
- 21 Samuel Smith of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Yates, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Ann Johnson
- 22 William Rogers, w., & Elizabeth Wattiss, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Richard Wattiss, Elis. Jennings
- 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Harker, b., & Elizabeth Ellidge (×), w., by J. B. Wit.: William Davis, Mary Wann [?]
- 22 John Newell (×), b., & Sarah Wiggins (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 26 John Brunton, b., & Ann Cooke, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Bevins, Ann C. Webser

## 1766

- Jan. 2 William Smith, b., & Jane Harwood (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Harward, Sarah Hurward [*sic*]
- 7 Thomas Holton, b., & Judith Keen, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Cousins, W. R.
- 20 Christopher Gardiner, b., & Elizabeth Coates, s., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: H. Mackenzie, Sarah Coates
- 21 John Williams, esq., b., & Martha Neate, s. L., by Edward Edwards, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Neate, Tho<sup>s</sup> Nedham
- 22 Thomas Cockerton, b., & Mary Parker (×), of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Henley, Ann Noneys
- 23 Edward Berry of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, b., & Elizabeth Forster, s., a minor. L., with consent of the Rev. Thomas Forster, rector of Halesworth, co. Suffolk, the father, by John Harley. Wit.: Caroline Hervey, Gertrude Vanneck
- 23 George Hallet, w., & Sarah Morrice, w., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 24 Edward Johnson, b., & Anna Lamburne, of Hendon, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Cobden, W. R.
- 25 James Carter of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Mills, a minor. L., with consent of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills, the father, by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills, Sarah Brunt
- 26 Robert Grews, b., & Isabella Morley, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Sperry, Mary Clarke
- 27 Charles Kennedy (×), b., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Malpas, Sarah Malpas
- 28 Samuel Furser of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Susanna Clarke, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cobb, Mary Durant

- Feb. 6 John Pressey Redford of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, w., & Catherine Ainsworth, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Diana Wise
- 6 Richard Berry, w., & Ann Stains of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Ann Pearce
- 7 Peter Todd, b., & Betty Blaiklie of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 9 John Hill (×), b., & Elizabeth Wheatley (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Titus × Hibbard, Ellen Singleton
- 10 James Campling, w., & Sarah Pye, a minor. L., with consent of John Pye, the father, by T. D. Wit.: John Horn, Alice Newport
- 11 Roger Johnson, b., & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Penny, s., by John Baker. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Lister, John Coweher
- 11 John Coucher, b., & Eleanor Barrington, s., by J. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Lister, Elizabeth Nickols
- 17 George Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Littler (×), w., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Byrchmore, Margat Byckmore [*sic*]
- 20 Samuel Gardner, b., & Frances Hurst, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Dee, s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Sherriff, Ann Peat
- 2 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Russell, by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 5 John Moore, b., & Mary Simmons (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hill, Ann × Hill
- 12 Thomas Tudor, b., & Ann Poyner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gaff, Arabella Tudor
- 12 Edward Ward (×), b., & Elizabeth Pugh, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Allard, W. R.
- 13 Peter Shakerley, esq., of Egham, co. Surry, w., & Margaret Morris, s. L., by John Thomas, Preb. Westm<sup>r</sup> & Cur. Wit.: Charles Morris, Alexius Elcocks
- 13 Evelyn Alston, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Elizabeth May, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: Abra<sup>m</sup> Dakin, Martha Wills
- 13 James Denman (×), w., & Ann Denman, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Michael Morear, Mary Coney
- 19 Thomas Burtt, w., & Barbara Orton of Hornsey, Middx., w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Francis Sutton, John Manvill
- 20 Alex<sup>r</sup> Scouler, b., & Sarah Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: S. Furser, S. Furser
- 24 Robert Spencer, b., & Eleanor Blanch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Whittingham, Alice Parker
- 25 John Wallis, of Otham, co. Kent, b., & Jane Wilkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Wilkins, W. R.
- 25 Alexander Wilson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Renfrew, Mary Pattison
- 29 Robert Jarvis, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Hen. Francis
- 30 Godfrey Kirk, b., & Mary Rowland, s., by J. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowland, Mary Read
- 30 Thomas Chappin (×), b., & Mary White, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bleasdale, Eliz. Chatty
- 31 Benjamin Oaks, b., & Elizabeth Stapels (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Edward Lefort
- 30 [*sic*] Richard Collard, b., & Elizabeth Dowdall, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Lefort, Catherin Loyd
- Apr. 2 Richard Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Humphrey, Mary Fennings
- 3 Joseph Keiling, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Laney, W. R.

- Apr. 3 Paul Price, b., & Lizzy Twycross, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. Cowden,  
Anne Newlin
- 3 Charles Polhill, w., & Patience Haswell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
George Lake, Jane Fowler
- 3 Richard Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Spearman, w. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, Agatha How
- 3 John Boyer, b., & Martha Wheeler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes,  
Eliz. × Goodenough
- 3 Samuel Harvey, b., & Isabella Whittle, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert  
Noyes, W. R.
- 7 Richard Bateman, b., & Ann Smith (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho.  
Efsen, W. R.
- 7 Thomas Fraser, b., & Ann Humphreys, s., by T. F. Wit.: John × Read,  
Farrant Castell
- 8 Robert Bridge, b., & Mary Thompson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Denkin, W. R.
- 14 Sir Gervas Clifton, Bart., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Frances Egerton  
Lloyd, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jukes Egerton, C<sup>lk</sup>, Almeria Carpenter
- 14 John Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Lane, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
Ann Hesketh
- 14 Nathaniel Wilkinson, b., & Mary Banks, s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
J. Foot, Peter Banks
- 20 William Styles, w., & Elizabeth Lambert, s. L., by John Baker,  
curate. Wit.: William Litster, Hen<sup>eta</sup> Litster
- 23 William Winckworth, b., & Mary White, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert  
Smith, J. S.
- 24 Joseph Wright, b., & Mary Harris, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Fladgate, Mary Taylor
- 27 George Burastone of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx., w., & Ann Bennett, s. L.,  
by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook
- 27 Francis Hubbard, b., & Mary Pritchard (×), by D. B. Wit.: Edwin  
Sandys, J. S.
- 30 David Morris, b., & Rachel Watson, by James Prout. Wit.: William  
× Hobbs, Else Reed
- May 1 George Lea, b., & Mary Thompson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: David  
Bentley, Sarah Hasell
- 3 John Quick, b., & Hester Tattar [Tattarstall], s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 4 William Davidson, b., & Hannah Oxenburt (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
Richard Jones, W. R.
- 5 William Crout, b., & Ann Grinvill [Greenwell], by J. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup>  
Bates, Sarah Price
- 5 Thomas Law, w., & Mary Wickens, w., by J. B. Wit.: Philip  
Jackman, Hep<sup>r</sup> Jackman
- 10 Robert Flown of Christ Church, Surrey, b., & Jemima Jarey, s. L.,  
by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Balltrup, Ann Kensworth
- 10 Daniel Jones, b., & Sarah Tomkins of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., a minor. L.,  
with consent of Sarah Tomkins, w., mother, by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
Anne Denman
- 11 John Overton of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Elizabeth  
Kerridge, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Roston, Susan Lewis
- 11 Joseph Burgain of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Barns, w.  
L., by T. F. Wit.: James Maynard, W. R.
- 12 Thomas Smart, b., & Elizabeth Gilkes [Gिल्s], s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., Ann MacDearmott
- 13 Thomas Benson (×), b., & Elizabeth Blackburn (×), by J. B. Wit.:  
W. R., J. S.
- 18 Christopher King of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Cotterell [Cottrell].  
L., by T. F. Wit.: J<sup>os</sup> George, Eliz. Covell

- May 18 James James, b., & Sarah Dally [Dalley], s., by T. F. Wit.: James King, W. R.  
 18 Alexander Ramsey, b., & Sarah Ramsey, s., by T. F. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsay, Agnas Stark  
 22 Samuel Draper of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Jane Falkner, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Palmer, Tho<sup>s</sup> Draper  
 25 John Thomas, b., & Mary Gent, s., by J. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Halls, Ann Bellamy  
 26 Henry Hobbs of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Corney, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 26 Thomas Herrat, b., & Lydia Wilde of St Faiths, Lond., s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: W. R., Ann x Wilde  
 28 Roger Tremelt [Tremells], b., & Sarah Whitby, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 June 3 James Bently [Bentley], b., & Mary Poole, s., by J. H. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary Argentt  
 8 William Redey (x), b., & Sarah Coundley, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuel Coundley, Elizabeth Williams  
 8 John Ingle of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Bentley, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Dawe, Samuel Johnson  
 8 Philip Greenwood, b., & Sarah Hollaway [Holdway], s., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 8 James Diblin (x), b., & Catherine Hardcastle (x), s., by J. Richards. Wit.: Gabriel Moore, W. R.  
 9 William Mandale, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Mandale, E. Bowch  
 10 Joseph Williams, b., & Ann Parish, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Parry, W. R.  
 11 Thomas Bell, b., & Elizabeth Hunter of St Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Osmond, Cat. Osmond  
 12 William Corne, b., & Jane Carruthers of St Dunstan in the W., s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Carruthers, Ann Phillipson  
 12 Thomas Blythe, b., & Sarah Lott, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Boswell, W. R.  
 15 William Biffleet Strode, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: J. Coghlan, J. S.  
 15 John Strudwick, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, s., by J. Richards, cur. Wit.: Samuel Batt, Edward Jarman  
 15 William Richards, w., & Susanna Digges of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s., by J. R. Wit.: Mary Digges, Mary Digges  
 15 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Walton (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Edward Page, Eliz. Jennings  
 21 William Hall, b., & Elizabeth Lovick, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.  
 22 Thomas Herl [Hern], b., & Eleanor Marshall (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Marsh, Hannah x Marsh  
 24 Francis Carey of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Breault, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: [name illegible], W. R.  
 27 James Fewtrell, b., & Mary Woodcock of St Nicholas, Worcester, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. Bromley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bromley  
 28 John Whitehead, b., & Frances Bird, s., by J. R. Wit.: William Bishop, Mary Booth  
 29 Thomas Cowan, b., & Isabella Laing of St Botolph, Aldgate, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Ja. Mackenzie, Cicilia Chisholm  
 29 Robert Reayn (x), b., & Elizabeth Maner (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.  
 July 1 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Door (x), s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Jones, W<sup>m</sup> Weston

- July 6 John Shields, b., & Ann Alers (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: John Scott, Susanna Alers
- 6 Robert Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Stone, s., by J. R. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Attiwell, W. R.
- 7 The Rt. Hon. Philip Lord Viscount Wenman of the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & The Rt. Hon. Lady Eleanor Bertie of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, s., married in the House now in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Lady Elen<sup>r</sup> Bertie in Wigmore St., Cavendish Square, by a Special Licence, by John Vivian. Wit.: P. Bertie, M. Bertie
- 10 John Milburn, b., & Sarah Barwell, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Barwell, Mary Barwell
- 14 John Haley (×), b., & Agnes Curtis (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Geo. Tidecomb, Thomas Nevell
- 14 John Newnham, b., & Elizabeth Nodes (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Simon Luttrell, S. Croft
- 14 Thomas Bickley, b., & Mary Hutchins, s., by J. R. Wit.: Charles Scott, Dan. × Downley
- 14 John Norgrove, b., & Esther Beehoe (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Kenney, Dorothy Till
- 14 William Sadler, b., & Mary Soueh (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Barnard Cook, John Perkins
- 16 Benjamin Middleditch of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, b., & Susanna Osborn, s., by J. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Maycock, Mary Maycock
- 20 Richard Braine of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Penelope English, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: John Church, Mary Taylor
- 20 Jonathan Man, b., & Sarah Battersby, s., by J. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Dodson, Mary Wood
- 20 William Scott, b., & Mary Matthews, s., by J. R. Wit.: Thomas Green, W. R.
- 20 William Skelding, b., & Jane Tavernor, s., by J. R. Wit.: William × Knight, Mary × Drake
- 21 Robert Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Parkin [Perkins] of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s., by J. R. Wit.: John Dawkins, Mary Stanner
- 22 Charles Knight, b., & Susanna Berrisford, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson, Ann Hind
- 24 William Hutchins, w., & Catherine Pentieross, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Heathcote, Saseanna [? Susanna] Chae
- 28 Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Downs (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Easom, Catren Dunn
- 28 Charles Warneford of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., E. Redhed
- 29 Thomas Bond, b., & Ann Cox (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Pritchard, Mary × Hills
- 30 John Geach, w., & Mary Darvell (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: James Watkins, Elizabeth Sarle
- Aug. 1 Thomas Broughton of Broughton, eo. Stafford, Bar<sup>t</sup>,\* & Mary Wicker, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Wicker, esquire, father, by J. Ballard, minister. Wit.: John Wicker, Charlotte Wicker
- 1 Thomas Johnson, b., & Eleanor Robins of S<sup>t</sup> George's Square, Middx., s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., Martha Stringfield
- 3 John Addey, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hadgood (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: [name illegible] Mary × Butler
- 5 Rudolph Balliff, b., & Jane Wilson (×), w. L., by J. R. Wit.: J. Leach, Mary Hall
- 8 George Manvell, b., & Henrietta Lockwood of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: John Archer, Hannah Lingdon
- 11 John Bayliss, w., & Mary Sims, s., by J. R. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.

- Aug. 11 John Brumall (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by J. R. Wit.: Andred Sullivan, Frances Murry
- 13 John Eyles, b., & Ann Spooner, w., by J. R. Wit.: Anthony Eyles, James House
- 13 John Emery, b., & Sarah Coventon (×), s. L., by J. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Turner, Franc<sup>s</sup> × Jeffery
- 18 Henry Thalbitzer, b., & Rebecca Pinsun, s., a minor. L., with consent of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pinsun, w., the mother, by Thomas Fountaine, M.A. Wit.: "Kelly," "Willcocks"
- 18 Henry Hutchins, b., & Susanna Camber [Cumbere], s., by T. F. Wit.: Frances Feltwell, H. Jackman
- 18 John Kimberly, b., & Susanna Townson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christopher Townson, Frances Feltwell
- 19 John Cuthbert (×), b., & Elizabeth Gentels (×), w., by J. R. Wit.: Benj. Softlaw, Susanna M<sup>c</sup>Hutchon
- 21 John Davis, b., & Sarah Dyer, s., by J. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Owen, Judith Dakin
- 21 William Smith, b., & Mary Oglesby, s., by J. R. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 25 James Montrosor, esquire, w., & Henrietta Elean<sup>r</sup> Fielding of Odiam, co. Southampton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Dav<sup>d</sup> Moreau, Frances Moreau
- 26 Roger O'Neal, b., & Ann Teall, s., by J. R. Wit.: Henry Johnson, Mary Danbey
- 27 Richard Beale, b., & Jane Riehbell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Swinson, W. R.
- 30 William Hillyer, b., & Mary Grundy, s., by J. R. Wit.: George Brown, Sarah × Brown
- 31 John Carrack, w., & Mary Mackay, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: David Forbes, Anne Mackay
- Sep. 1 William Hodgson, b., & Isabella Elliot, s., by J. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Squire, Mary Carter
- 1 William Squire, b., & Mary Carter, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, Isabella Elliot
- 1 John Powell, b., & Elean<sup>r</sup> Lewis\* (×), by J. R. Wit.: Samuel Lilley, Thomas Burt
- 2 Henry Winter, b., & Mary Houlker, s., by J. R. Wit.: L. Waddington, Mary Cazier
- 3 Richard Wycott, w., & Elizabeth Faulkner (×) of Chelsea, w. L., by J. R. Wit.: Humphrey × Barrow, John Evans
- 4 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Oliver Marton of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Priscilla Ann Edwards, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, the father, by John Baker. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Arthur Stert
- 7 William Nicklin, w., & Eleanor Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Jones
- 7 Thomas Gibbs (×), w., & Mary Felton (×), s., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster. Wit.: John Hooton, W. R.
- 11 William Leeds, w., & Ann Osborn, s., a minor. L., with consent of Job Osborn, the father, by J. P. Wit.: Job Osborn, Sarah Wood
- 11 Robert Wapshott (×), w., & Jane Jones (×), w., by John Pennington. Wit.: Thos. Wapshott, W. R.
- 14 James Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, b., & Hannah Goodison, s. L., by W<sup>m</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Dyer. Wit.: Samuel Treble, W<sup>m</sup> Goodison
- 14 Patrick Marr, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Light (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Oliver, Sarah Walker
- 15 Thomas Barber, b., & Ann Mills, s., by D. B. Wit.: Harry Mills, W. R.
- 16 William Bevan, b., & Mary Chick, s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Dragg, W. R.
- 18 John Sant of Hammersmith, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Peter Prycut [?], Mary Scott



- Sep. 18 Peter Boulter (×), w., & Ann Presson (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Fitkin, Margery Nield
- 21 Christopher Hatfield (×), b., & Lucy Smith (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 26 [sic] Philip Doughty (×), b., & Hannah Bramble (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: M. Stead, Fanny Lane
- 22 [sic] William Ware [Wray], b., & Catherine Pinder, s., by D. B. Wit.: Catharin Pinde [sic], Frances Pinder, Thomas Cowdrey
- 24 Hugh Graham\* & Ann Wilkins (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
- 24 Elisha Baskerville (×), b., & Sarah Hill, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Anderson, Robert Noyes
- 25 Richard Sterling, b., & Mary Lawson, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Diana × Rich
- 28 Noble Rogers (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, b., & Mary Adué, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Francis Ford, Philip Lowe
- 29 William White (×), b., & Mary Stanley, s., by John Baker. Wit.: John Stanley, Mary O'Bryen
- Oct. 2 Placido Columbani, b., & Sarah Rumbol, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Richard Catherall, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Rose
- 4 George Rubergall\* & Eleanor Defrenen, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Rubergall, Stephen Pongl
- 5 Robert Carrison [Karrison], b., & Hannah Shifton (×), s., by J. Baker. Wit.: Josiah Garton, Mary × Garton
- 8 Edward Smith, b., & Elizabeth Ray, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Hudson, E. Yare
- 8 Lawrence Stevens of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Alice Fisher, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 9 Benjamin Readhead, b., & Elizabeth Draper (×), s. L., by D. B. Wit.: John Money, Sarah × Watson
- 10 Alexander Masters, b., & Elizabeth Lane (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Shutter [?], Stephen × Lane
- 12 John Evans, b., & Ann Curtis, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 Matthew Perkins, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, w., by J. P. Wit.: James Bagster, F. Quarrester [?]
- 12 John Evans (×), b., & Mary Higgins, w. L., by J. P. Wit.: Philip Woodham, W. R.
- 13 Robert Trulip (×), b., & Elizabeth Nevill (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John × Nevill, W. R.
- 14 William Deletang, b., & Katherine Lever, s., by D. B. Wit.: John Deletang, Rickman Monery
- 14 William Potts, b., & Susanna Groves, s., by D. B. Wit.: Thomas Alford, Mary × Groves
- 15 John Legg, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by J. P. Wit.: John Clark, Robert Clark
- 15 Robert Morris, b., & Joanna Dodd, s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Mary Eastaugh
- 16 Matthew Turner, b., & Sarah Alvey, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Jane × Gooding
- 19 John Smith, b., & Sarah Wood (×), s., by John Baker. Wit.: Ralph Wood, Mary Palmer
- 20 William Moodie, b., & Ann Gardiner (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bentley, W. R.
- 21 Robertus Miller, w., & Elizabeth Pank, s., by J. B. Wit.: Clem<sup>t</sup> Pank, Stephen Criorstone [?]
- 22 Jonathan Rhodes [Rhoades], b., & Rebecca How (×), w., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Nisbet
- 27 John Smith (×), b., & Martha Eger (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallbun, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Hookes

- Oct. 27 John Whitburn, b., & Elizabeth Pigeon (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Smallburn, Ann × Nicklis
- 29 Richard Vaughan, b., & Phebe George, s., by J. B. Wit.: Joh. Biekley, Sarah Crouch
- 30 John Leitch, b., & Sarah Hart, s., by D. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper, Hannah Fisher
- Nov. 3 Thomas Nicholson, b., & Alicia Martain, s., by T. D. Wit.: W. R., Catherine Dyer
- 3 Peter Paumier of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, b., & Sarah Coates, s., by T. D. Wit.: P. Mackenzie, E. Gardiner
- 4 John Rockliss, b., & Elizabeth Lambert, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 6 Matthew Fitch of Great Stanmore, w., & Elizabeth Sidney (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: William Field, Ruth Field
- 9 John Dobyns, b., & Ann Harrap, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Nath. Collyer, Eliz. Warren
- 9 Edmund Jackson, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Doe (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: John Jackson, James Bradley
- 10 William Robrough of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Welleus (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 11 James Sherriff (×), b., & Esther Jones (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Powell, Mary × Pullen
- 12 William Tredaway [Treadaway], b., & Margaret Brook, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Hullah, Cath. × Ballentine
- 16 Robert Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Low, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Elcock, Harriot × Elcock
- 17 Gasper Beaufort, b., & Frances Read, s., by T. F. Wit.: C. Paas, Jane Hughes
- 18 Johu Jaques, b., & Beatrice Knight (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. Wood, W. R.
- 18 William Buckland, b., & Rose Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Frost, Mary Anne Cokayne
- 20 Christopher Bywater of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Martha Cocker, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 22 Benjamin Fowl [Fowles], b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 23 Richard Talbot (×), w., & Mary Wallas (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Richard Noyes, W. R.
- 24 Richard Powell, b., & Ann Griffiths, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Stanway, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Hunter
- 24 William May, b., & Hannah Germain, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Cherry, Eliz. Thomas
- 25 William Thomas, b., & Dorothy Harper, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Susanna Cox, Ann Beckler
- 26 Andrew Purcell, b., & Sarah Crissall, s., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Armstead, Mary Rivers
- 29 Francis Suttou, w., & Alice Macbride, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Williamina Norris
- Dec. 2 John Savidge, b., & Sarah Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Forster, William Bibby
- 6 Thomas Barnes (×), b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Pavey, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, W. R.
- 7 Charles Kirshaw, b., & Elizabeth Whitley, s., by T. F. Wit.: Matthew Kirshaw, Eliz. Kirshaw
- 8 William Babbs, b., & Elizabeth Susannah Dowyd, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Price, Charles Mackenzie
- 9 William Smith (×), w., & Cath. Haynes of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Scowen, Robert Noyes

- Dec. 14 William Stapp of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Stoke Newington, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: J. Pye, James Campling
- 14 Samuel Wright, b., & Elizabeth Jolley [Jolly], s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel Holman, Robert Dalley
- 14 Charles Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Sims [Seims], s., by T. F. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Smith, E<sup>th</sup> Cole
- 15 William Evans of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Ann Woolley, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Haswhittle, W. R.
- 16 John Pursey (×), b., & Mary Chappell, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Husband, W. R.
- 17 Thomas Hayward (×), b., & Mary Gritton (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Benj. French
- 18 Samuel Saunders, b., & Mary Moss, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Moss, W. R.
- 18 Thomas Parry (×), b., & Mary Jones, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Lloyd, W. R.
- 18 Peter Stokes, b., & Hannah Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 Thomas Dawkins, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 20 John Muir, w., & Mary Robson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Noyes, Will<sup>m</sup> × Dowson
- 22 Nathaniel Spencer, b., & Mary Vincent, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 23 Henry Reed [Read], b., & Mary Skidmore, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Barham, Eliz. Byng
- 24 John Jackson, b., & Sarah Booth, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Hopkins, Robert Noyes
- 25 Thomas Bedford, b., & Susanna Singleton, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., W<sup>m</sup> Jones
- 25 William Jones, b., & Mary Welldon (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Pots, Francis Welldon
- 25 John Egleton, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Onyon (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Purser, W. R.
- 26 James Branham [Brenan], b., & Mary Maloy (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Harrow, W. R.
- 26 Jonathan Plummer of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, b., & Hannah Smith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Smith
- 27 Thomas Jones of Wandsworth, b., & Lydia Parham, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Mott, W. R.
- 29 James Peacock, b., & Sarah Wright (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> × Harper, Agnes × Mureatt
- 29 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stoway [Stowey], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinton, Mary Aime

## 1767

- Jan. 6 Edward Cole of Paddington, w., & Ann Hawkins, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Laurence Martin, Henerietta Camak
- 12 George Jeffery, b., & Jane Boaz (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 12 Jonathan Errington, b., & Ellen Eaton of S<sup>t</sup> Antholin, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Garthorne, John Bland
- 13 William Cooch, b., & Elizabeth Plummer (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 15 William Lock, esq., b., & Frederica Augusta Schaub, of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor, with consent of the Lady Margaret Schaub, w., mother of the said minor. Wit.: "Lyttelton," Amelia Henerietta Schaub
- 16 Robert Forsett, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Burd, s., by James Parent, min<sup>r</sup>. [This entry, although signed by the minister, is not signed by the contracting parties, nor are there any witnesses.—Ed.]
- 19 Methusela Govett, b., & Isabella Pufford, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Govett, Ann Govett

- Jan. 22 Thomas Honnor, b., & Jane Dawson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Saunders, Ann Guliver
- 23 Robert Baxter, b., & Jane King (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Brodbury, Rebecca × Baxter
- 31 Thomas Cooper, b., & Susanna Spong, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Cooper, Jane Spong
- Feb. 2 John Kite, b., & Sarah Dyes [Dyas], s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Mary Coy [?]
- 5 Thomas Panton, esq., b., & Elizabeth Bird of Putney, Surrey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: B. Bertie, Jane Marley [?]
- 8 Simon Moor (×), b., & Bettrice Larkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nath. Holmes, Mary Newbury
- 8 Nathaniel Holmes of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, b., & Elizabeth Newbury, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Kimber, Mary Newbury
- 8 Phillip Freeland, b., & Ann Davis, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Garlick, Andrew Adams
- 8 James Flint\* & Ann Kinston\* [Kingston], by T. F. Wit.: John × Walton, W. R.
- 9 Frederick Countze, b., & Lydia Parker, s., by T. F. Wit.: Christian Enouy, Jo. Mourtz
- 10 John Churchill, b., & Mary Aston, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Murdoch Mackenzie, Charles Whitfredd [?]
- 10 John Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holb., b., & Mary Middleton, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Benyon, Anne Middleton
- 14 John Dexter, w., & Joys Josham (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, W. R.
- 15 Charles Brunson, b., & Lucy Hunter, s., by John Harley. Wit.: Matthew Charles, Martha Boterbergh
- 16 John Conibeere, w., & Mary Slater, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., J. S.
- 19 Emmanuel Martins, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary Freeman [?], W<sup>m</sup> Tupper
- 22 Charles Ransford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Etock, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Edwards, Isaac Dickinson
- 23 Richard Lawless [Lawles], b., & Sarah Stone, s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Stuart, Mary Billings
- 23 Francis White, w., & Mary Tuder, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hinshawe, Mary Billings
- 23 Michael Morehouse, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ellys [Elleys], s., by T. F. Wit.: James Morehouse, William Weaver
- 24 Thomas Chesterton, b., & Silvey Northon (×), s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R., Geo. Shooter
- 24 Thomas Bell, b., & Mary Dickenson, s., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Shooter, Hannah Pilliner
- 26 Richard Timbrell, b., & Jane Hawkes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Hannah Downes
- Mar. 1 Joseph Delfosse [Delafosse] of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Pinfield [Pinfeild], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 1 Thomas Wragg, b., & Elizabeth Welsted, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joseph Hearn, Susanna Cawthorn
- 1 John Bannister, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: George Hone, George Buttery
- 2 John Webb, b., & Isabella Dowdell (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Percy, Sarah Jones
- 3 Thomas Cooke, b., & Henrietta Romer, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Purcell, Margret Coogan
- 3 Joseph Philpott, b., & Elizabeth Sennet, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Isabell Badder
- 8 James Short, b., & Mary Goodwin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Titus × Hibbard, W. R.

- Mar. 16 William Griffiths, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Hecroft, Mary Dowson
- 16 John Hutchinson, b., & Priscilla Clark, s., by T. F. Wit.: Alexander John Gagnon, Sarah Clark
- 16 Philip Weston, b., & Martha Over, s., by T. F. Wit.: Joshua Kendall, W. R.
- 19 Edward Holland of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Jane Griffith, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 23 William Walter Crisp, w., & Amelia Wells (×), w., by T. F. Wit.: James Wright, Ber: Crisp
- 27 John Sweeting, b., & Sarah Cowland [Cowalud] of Hornechurch, Essex, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Paine, W. R.
- Apr. 9 William Newbery, b., & Ann Lusby, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Geo. Jenkins, Mary Davies
- 12 Robert Miller, b., & Rose Oxenbould (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Gee
- 16 Thomas Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Britten (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Brown, Ann Britten
- 21 Collingwood Roddam of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, esq., b., & Charlotte Buller, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Arthur Stert, R. Roddam
- 21 John Springer, b., & Susanna Bamford, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Sarah Lomer
- 21 William Clark of Chiswick, b., & Mary Gulliver, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ed. Mackay, Ann Simmons
- 21 Vincent Lamb, w., & Jane Stanspey (×), w., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Simmons, Ann Forbes
- 23 Thomas Wood, b., & Mary Davis, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Surrey, Ann Wood
- 23 William Bates, b., & Elizabeth Bullock, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bullock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Maile
- 26 George Shotton, b., & Mary Griffin of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Jones, Ann Jones
- 27 William Hart, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by T. F. Wit.: J. Grant, W. R.
- 28 Peter Fowler, b., & Elizabeth Porter of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan
- 30 William Rebecca of Amersham, Bucks., b., & Elizabeth Tillsley, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich<sup>l</sup> Carty, Eliz. Myers
- May 2 Philip Parr, b., & Mary Lane of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfryars, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 3 Alexander Stevenson, b., & Peggy Quick (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 4 Hugh Roberts, b., & Mary Vawdry, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Tho<sup>s</sup> Witt
- 4 Richard Me Karter, b., & Mary Witt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Witt, W. R.
- 4 William Skeath, b., & Millesent Elwood, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Royston, Sarah Thompson
- 4 George Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Worsley (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Robert Flinthame, W. R.
- 6 John Breakspear, b., & Jane Ribby (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Riby, W<sup>m</sup> Loughton
- 6 Francis Black, b., & Hannah Colburn, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Truslove, John Wilson
- 7 George Tuffen, b., & Elizabeth Crofts, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Stephen Hoare, Susanah Whitrae [?]
- 9 William Reynolds, b., & Elizabeth Coulthard, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Christop<sup>r</sup> Walker, Hannah Cowin
- 17 Thomas Lay, b., & Ann Usher, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Day, W<sup>m</sup> Lay

- May 19 Benjamin Baker of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Sarah Rowe, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Baker, Eliz. Jackson
- 19 John Dolphin, esq., of Shenstone, co. Stafford, b., & Margaretta Eeles, s. L., by F. T. Travell, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Elizabeth Eeles, Elizabeth Dolphin
- 21 Thomas May (×), b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Pullen, Mary Sheridine
- 22 John Crofts of Newbold, co. Warwick, b., & Kereuhappach Tilley Neal, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 27 Charles Stikeman of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Field, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: John Manvell, W<sup>m</sup> Marlow
- 27 John Walker, b., & Mary Hughes, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Grimmett [?], Martha Rolph
- 28 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. John Fane commonly called Lord Burghersh, w., & R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Susan Gordon, s., married in this House, now in the possession of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> her Grace the Dutches of Gordons [*sic*], in Harley Street, Cavend. Sq<sup>r</sup>, by Special Licence, by William Gould. Wit.: "Gordon," "Westmorland"
- 31 William Hall, b., & Ann Willis, s., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Creswell, Frances Hildyard
- 31 Peter Nowlar (×), b., & Margaret Sutton, s., by J. H. Wit.: Martin Coogan, Mary Willis
- June 1 Joseph Hill, b., & Elizabeth Clint (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowes [?], W. R.
- 1 Anthony Fureau, b., & Jane Murphy, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jacob Koons, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bates
- 3 The Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors Olmius, Lord Waltham,† of the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & Frances Coe, of Chelmsford, Essex, s., married in this House, now in the possession of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady Dowager Waltham, in Harley Street, Cavendish Square, by Special Licence, by William Stevens. Wit.: John Coe, H. Coape
- 8 Joshua Potts, b., & Catherine Bullivant, s., by J. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, George Deary
- 8 Joseph Prior (×), b., & Elizabeth Brannen (×). s., by J. H. Wit.: Ann Edwards, Thomas Smith
- 8 Lewis Morgan, b., & Ann Martin, s., by J. H. Wit.: Samuel Taylor, Sarah Cole
- 8 John Williams, b., & Mary Wootton (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Henry Leech, Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown
- 8 Richard Brown, b., & Isabella Weddell, s., by J. H. Wit.: Noah Horn, Ann Keys
- 9 David Walters, b., & Sarah Betson, s., by J. H. Wit.: Mary Wyar, W. R.
- 9 John Grimmet (×), b., & Mary Tidsall, s., by J. H. Wit.: George Gough, Frances Johnson
- 9 James Thorn of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Barwick, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Watts, Margaret Nicholl
- 9 George Graham, b., & Elizabeth Gawen, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Joseph Pattison, W. R.
- 18 Thomas Hall, b., & Elizabeth Greathead, s., by J. H. Wit.: Philip Greathead, W. R.
- 21 John Clark, b., & Joanna Barnet, s., by J. H. Wit.: William Fearn, Mary Fearn

† Title extinct, 1787.—ED. In the Register is a letter (loose), undated, addressed to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Fred<sup>k</sup> Baillie Saunders, St Marylebone Parish Chapel: "13<sup>a</sup> Waveney Avenue, Peckham Rye, S.E. Being a descendant of Frances Coe, who was married on 3<sup>rd</sup> June, 1767, at St Marylebone, to Dirigue Billiers Olmius (2<sup>nd</sup> Lord Waltham), I am anxious to know the correct name of the Lady's father, and address. I shall be glad to know if you can give me this information or if I could search the register myself.—B. G. Bottomley."

- June 23 Robert Reeve of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Witnel [Whetnall], s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook, Martha Jones
- 23 Henry James of St Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Whitney, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Richard Cade, Eliz. Justian
- 28 Robert Goodworth, b., & Mary Wycott (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cludd, W. R.
- 30 Achan Potterton of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Tomkins, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Thomas Walker, Jane Membody
- 30 Frederick Thackeray of Beverley, co. York, b., & Elizabeth Aldridge, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Franks, Decima Thackeray
- 30 John Humphrey, w., & Ann Iron, s., by J. B. Wit.: James Webster, El. Read
- July 1 Nicholas Mitchell of St Savionrs', Southwark, Surrey, w., & Sarah Bartlett, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: James Speller, Dorothy Knott
- 2 John Bray, b., & Elizabeth Taylor of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: A. Wooduy [?], W. Lucas
- 4 Samuel Davis, b., & Elizabeth Swail, s., by T. F. Wit.: William Woolcott, Ann Maria Woolcott
- 5 John Barham, b., & Elizabeth Hick, s., by Stephen Degulhon. Wit.: John Groome, W. R.
- 6 Jacob Hansler, b., & Jane Langley of St Martins in ye fields, a minor. L., with consent of Sam<sup>l</sup> Langley, father, by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Badger, Ann Johnson
- 6 George Shugar, b., & Elizabeth Mall (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Siminton, Sarah Hill
- 6 William Jones, esq., b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Belson, John Jones
- 11 John Carbould, b., & Elizabeth Hurst, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Gardner, Winifred Pettinger
- 13 John Weston, b., & Sarah Gorin (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Treadaway, W. R.
- 13 Thomas Briand [Brian] (×), b., & Ann Harper, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Holmes
- 17 Michael Courtenay, b., & Catherine Nagle, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Gar: Nagle, Tho<sup>s</sup> English
- 18 William Smith, b., & Alice Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by T. F. Wit.: C. Maverly, B. Maverly
- 20 Edward Wilkes [Ewald Wilks], b., & Dorothy Reason (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Johan G. Zuyzow [?], Ann Edwards
- 20 John Hincks, b., & Mary Hinexman, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Rayner Taylor, Sarah Taylor
- 23 Daniel Payne of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Eliz: Skip
- 26 Thomas Pain (×), b., & Sophia Dance (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> × Dance, W. R.
- 26 Richard Holt, b., & Mary Croke of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, s., by D. B. Wit.: William Morley, Hester Nelson
- 27 Peter Webb, b., & Sarah Blagrove, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Elizabeth Warick
- 28 William Bates, b., & Martha Cppyduck, w., by S. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Chase, Ann Collinges
- 30 Thomas Robinson, b., & Mary Pearson, s., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hawkesworth, Anan Pearson
- 30 John Woods, b., & Rebecca Chapman (×), s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richard Wood, W. R.
- 31 John Packer (×), b., & Mary Liney (×), w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Goodwin, John Roebuck

- Aug. 2 Joseph Snellson, b., & Martha Edwards, s., by S. D. Wit.: David Davies, Isabell Alexander
- 5 John Saltkin (×), w., & Susannah Jasper (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Sarah Saltkin, Mary × Monk
- 7 John King, w., & Ann Templer, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Clint, Mary Dale
- 8 The Rev. James Hallifax, D.D., Vicar of Ewell, Surry, w., & Frances Cotes, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Philip Carteret Webb, Rhoda Delves
- 9 Robert Jones, b., & Ann Rawlings, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Garne, Elizabeth Willson
- 13 John Rowland, b., & Jane Marguerite Prêtre, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Isabell Gubb, Mary Shillito
- 15 Robert Hewett, b., & Phebe Carter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Eliz<sup>th</sup> Renshaw
- 15 The Rev. James Stillingfleet, Fellow of Merton College, in y<sup>e</sup> University of Oxford, clerk, b., & Katherine Mackworth, s. L., by A. Madan. Wit.: H Mackworth, M. Mackworth
- 16 Richard Wneadon, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. D. Wit.: Godfrey Wilson, Samuel Hill
- 16 Thomas Money (×), b., & Sarah Walton (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Mason, W. R.
- 17 Abraham Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Horton (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 18 Henry Kent, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, s., by S. D. Wit.: Matthew Stuck, Mary × Bentley
- 19 Samuel Jones, b., & Isabella Burton, s., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Worsley, Agnes T. Mason
- 20 Joseph Denton, b., & Elizabeth Botting, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Walter Denton, John Roebuck
- 20 Thomas Dedman, b., & Mary Brooks, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Sarah Pickring
- 20 John Simpson, b., & Hannah Westwood (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, Mary Rawlings
- 22 Thomas Toft of Adderley, co. Salop, b., & Caroline Jefferies, s., by S. D. Wit.: Charles Wever, Eliz. Bowman
- 23 Henry Watling, b., & Martha Baker (×), s. L., by Richard Southgate, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Spencer, C. Lee
- 23 Samuel Skingle, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, s., by R. S. Wit.: Daniel Skingle, Robert Gardiner
- 24 Manuel Lopes of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, w., & Jane Ravid, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: James Johnson, Jean Cheuallier
- 24 Richard Ridley, b., & Martha Gunn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilding, W. R.
- 26 Robert Tuck, b., & Elizabeth Richards, s., by S. D. Wit.: Merven Armstrong, Eliz. Watson
- 27 Charles Jack, b., & Cæcilia Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: George Buraston, Elizabeth Armitt
- 29 Robert Dodds, b., & Susannah Stagg, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Fergus Forster, Barba Forter [*sic*]
- 29 John Bridekirk, b., & Alice Bowman, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Rose, Eliz. Kay
- 30 John Hayward, b., & Sarah Howing (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 31 John Vaughan, b., & Catherine Jay, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Bedell, Eli Bedell
- Sep. 1 George Boyn, b., & Elizabeth Osborne, s., by S. D. Wit.: Walter Scott, Andrew Boyn
- 3 Samuel Dowler, b., & Susannah Mould, s., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Styles, Edward Jones



- Sep. 7 William Watson, b., & Mary Deverell, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Stott, John Watson
- 9 William Styles, w., & Mary Sausbury, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Eliz. Parish, John Roebuck
- 14 James Thompson, b., & Margaret Williams, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 17 Richard Yates (×), b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Hy. Hopkins, Mary Rawlings
- 18 William Lovegrove Johnston, esq., b., & Ann Harris of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Spence, W<sup>r</sup> R.
- 19 Thomas Winn, b., & Jane Camerin [Cammerrin] s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Parker, W. R.
- 20 Jacob Parris, b., & Mary Walker, s., by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nevil, Mary Walker
- 20 Thomas Rutledge, b., & Bridget Cain (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Daniel Stackhouse, Thomas Gahagan
- 24 Thomas Buck, b., & Ann Grady, s., by S. D. Wit.: William Sprat, Sarah Crouch
- 24 William Stonnill of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Blackburn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: George Fisher, Ann Vanderboom
- 27 Thomas Kean, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Evans, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. R., Peter Lyon
- 27 Peter Lyon, b., & Susanna Beilay [Bailey], s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Pitt, Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones
- 27 Robert Haig, b., & Susanna Dickson, s., by D. B. Wit.: Jas. Watson, Ja<sup>s</sup> Somerville
- 27 John Acock, b., & Charity Newberry, s., by D. B. Wit.: W. Osborne, W. R.
- 27 Thomas Bishop, b., & Miriam Dematt of St Mary in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, batch<sup>r</sup> [sic], by D. B. Wit.: William Lightwood, Sarah Osborn
- 28 The Rev. Andrew Perrott, w., & Ann Hale o<sup>f</sup> Tenterden, Kent, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: J<sup>o</sup>. Perrott, Mary Clarke
- 29 John Strong (×), b., & Ann Jarvis, s., by S. D. Wit.: Robert Corbett, Jane Barber
- 29 Walter Blay, b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: William Cook, M. Cook
- 30 John Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by S. D. Wit.: Jane Harrop, Mary Rawling
- Oct. 3 James Dowling, b., & Mary Gider (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas Brien, Sarah Smith
- 5 Thomas Troughton, b., & Elizabeth Leach o<sup>f</sup> St Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s., by S. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Fennell, Ann Knox
- 5 Thomas Jefferson, b., & Martha Martin (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Maund, Mary Gee
- 5 Thomas Burton, b., & Sarah Invill, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Sarah Wood
- 6 Nathaniel Bateman, b., & Hannah Sall, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Cha. Lynd, Hannah Sall
- 7 Jonathan Butcher, b., & Mary Knight, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Richard Harrison, Mary Sparrow
- 8 Joseph Fentom, b., & Elizabeth Holmes of St Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Wood, John Ward
- 8 Robert Matthews, w., & Sarah Speak (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Burehill, Mary Rawlings
- 10 William Harris of St Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Deane, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 11 Samuel Weedon of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Briget Kenny, s. L., by S. D. Wit.: John Burke, Matthew Franks

- Oct. 11 Joseph Stockwell, b., & Mary Bullingbrook, w., by S. D. Wit.: Patrick  
× Bradie, W. R.
- 12 Francis Reynolds, b., & Mary Yates, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Bachop,  
Ann Farmer
- 13 John Weetman, b., & Martha Crouch, s., by S. D. Wit.: James  
Horseman, W. R.
- 13 Dean Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Sarah Thompson, s.  
L., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 16 John Richards, b., & Lovice Hodgkins (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry  
Jarvis, Mary Rawlings
- 17 Richard Clark, b., & Martha Prichard, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Peter  
Demarin, Margaret Sarah Thomegay
- 18 Benjamin Woodley (×), b., & Ann Page (×), s., by S. D. Wit.:  
William Beck, W. R.
- 18 William Hulse, b., & Elizabeth Gardnar, s., by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Fiddian, Lucy Lattar
- 18 Abraham Biles, b., & Mary Seymour, s., by D. B. Wit.: Joseph ×  
Adley, Ann Cook
- 25 Richard Perce, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by D. B. Wit.: John  
Littlewood, Mary Thompson
- 25 John Williams, b., & Mary Grey, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 26 Thomas Jackson, b., & Sarah Harris, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph  
Harriss, Sarah × Brown
- 26 John Wilson, b., & Margaret Butler (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: S. Styles,  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Fulton
- 27 John Battersby, esq., of Holy Trinity in Exeter, b., & Jane Johnson, s.  
L., by John Newman, Lect<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Nic. Cole Abby. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup>  
Brusby, Ann Brusby
- 27 William Mason, b., & Sarah Allen, s., by S. D. Wit.: Joseph Lewin,  
W. R.
- 27 William Scurry, b., & Elizabeth Hussey, s., by S. D. Wit.:  
W. Dunkley, Martha Griffyth
- Nov. 1 Thomas Wallis, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s., by S. D. Wit.: John Yeats,  
Henry Foster
- 1 Henry Ingram, b., & Mary Smith (×), s. L., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> ×  
Dance, W. R.
- 5 Thomas Carrant, b., & Dorothy Trotter, s., by S. D. Wit.: W. R.,  
Catherine Shanks
- 9 William How of Kingsbury, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Burrows, s. L.,  
by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Allsop, Eliz. Edwards
- 9 George Jones, b., & Mary Pagett, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis Russell,  
Elias Davis
- 9 John Shires, b., & Ann Brookman, s., by S. D. Wit.: Martin  
Waddington, Mary Bevan [?]
- 12 Joseph Paine, b., & Mary Raymond, s., by S. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Feary,  
Francis Braithwait
- 12 James Mauley, b., & Ann Braithwaite, s., by S. D. Wit.: Francis  
Braithwait, W<sup>m</sup> Feary
- 14 Richard Lungley, b., & Susan Lewis, w. L., by S. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Porter, Jane Suffield
- 17 Thomas Lewis, b., & Margaret Watkins, s., by S. D. Wit.: Thomas  
Burden, W. R.
- 17 James Foard of Ryslip, Middx., w., & Mary Ryder, s. L., by S. D.  
Wit.: J. Dixey, M. Raisbeck
- 18 Thomas Lock, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. D. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Newby,  
John Roebuck
- 19 John Jason, w., & Ann Mole of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by S. D.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson, Sarah Moay

- Nov. 22 Baptist Matthews of Exon, co. Rutland, b., & Ann Faneourt, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Dalton, W. R.
- 25 John Webbe, b., & Mary Ingram (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Emmers [?], Mary Rawlings
- 28 John Rogers, b., & Hannah Cliff, s., by D. B. Wit.: Isaae Moss, Ann × Carey
- 28 Jonathan Stevens [Stevnes], w., & Mary Judge, w., by T. F. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Hikeman, Sarah Lording
- 29 James Spiller, b., & Ann Bartlett, s., by T. F. Wit.: Nicho<sup>s</sup> Mitchell, W. R.
- 29 John Keate, b., & Elizabeth Witham, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Grace Barratt
- 30 Joseph Forster of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, w., & Sarah Holmes, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- Dec. 2 Daniell Paeall, b., & Martha Brightmore, s. L., by John Baker. Wit.: Joseph Swan, John Roebuck
- 2 Robert Glynn of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sparrow, s. and minor, with consent of Parents. L., by J. B. Wit.: Francis Warden, Patt. Mathews
- 7 Charles Hodgson, b., & Catherine Blake, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Hawkins, Thomas Fisher
- 9 John Green, b., & Elizabeth Princee, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Williams, Mary × Green
- 10 George Quait, b., & Ann Ansell, w., by T. F. Wit.: James Gall, W. R.
- 12 Philip Stone, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Hubbard, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: George Titterton, W. R.
- 14 Joseph Bush of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Susannah Dawson (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Matt<sup>w</sup> Bush, Mary Lee
- 14 Nathaniel Sanderson, b., & Mary Moreland, s., by T. F. Wit.: Daniel Staekhouse, Margaret Stackhouse
- 15 Robert Rushworth of the Inner Temple, b., & Philadelphia Birch, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Mich<sup>l</sup> Rushworth, Sarah Sharpe
- 20 George Pearson, b., & Lydia Faulkner of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Stocken, W. R.
- 21 Simon Bishop, b., & Dorothy Fox (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Waltr Woodward, Rachell Lord
- 21 George Smith, b., & Ann Wheat, s., by T. F. Witness, W. R.
- 22 William Crowther, b., & Sarah Richardson, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Martin, Sarah Adamson
- 24 John Menzies, w., & Ann Robinson [Robisonn], s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Bray, Eliz. Bray
- 29 William Bridgford, w., & Catherine Durant, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Durant, Mary Martin

## 1768

- Jan. 2 William Clark, b., & Frances Sayer, s., by T. F. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Dorothy Sayer
- 9 Thomas Carr, b., & Mary Siddon [Seddon] of Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Buitt, Barbray Buitt
- 11 John Howell, b., & Catherine Smith (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Winter, Mary Jones
- 11 Joshua Ingram, b., & Mary Webb (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Downing Burges, W. R.
- 13 Heinrich August Biedermann, b., & Mary Alldridge, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Alldridge, w., the mother of the said minor, by T. F. Witness, W. R.
- 19 Francis Harrison, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by James Parent. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawling

- Jan. 20 Anthony John Cammell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Batch<sup>er</sup> [*sic*], co. Middx, b., & Ann Edicatt (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Will<sup>m</sup> Edicatt, the father of the said minor, by T. F. Wit.: William Edicatt, Ann Elliot
- 23 Thomas Beaumont, b., & Elizabeth Peters, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Powell, Mary Hopkins
- 26 Robert Wood, b., & Frances Bell, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Johnson, W. R.
- 26 James Peart of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Scholey, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> North, Mary Batt
- Feb. 2 Edward Baglin, b., & Sarah Rauce (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Mich<sup>l</sup> Picknall, W. R.
- 2 James Frost, b., & Alice Scarbrough (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Cock, Christan Frost
- 2 Richard Ferness (×), b., & Mary Hawkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Drew, Cornelius Allen
- 6 Christopher Ley, b., & Abigail Rowland, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Marener, Mary Barnfield
- 8 John Parr, b., & Mary Wright, s., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Leach, Edward Jones
- 9 James Saxby, b., & Susanna Holmes, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.
- 9 John Keaton (×), b., & Catherine Gardiner, s., by T. F. Wit.: Richard Fearn, W. R.
- 11 Hendrick Roūw, b., & Elizabeth Clemmes, s., by J. B. Wit.: Peter Mathias Van Gelder, H. Van Zwoll
- 14 Francis Brown, w., & Marion Paterson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Edward Ewer, J. P. Buteux
- 14 Henry East, b., & Mary Corral, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Wood, J. P. Buteux
- 15 Edward Davis, b., & Martha Giffard, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Marrey Price
- 15 Francis Batchelor, b., & Ann Ward, s., by T. F. Wit.: Charles Rose, W. R.
- 15 Edward Smith, b., & Mary Tomkinson, s., by T. F. Wit.: John Grosbety, Margrat Grosbety
- 16 William Fortnum, b., & Martha Abbott of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by T. F. Wit.: "Nuneham," Elizabeth Nuneham
- 16 Philip Goijerre, b., & Margaret Bisley, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John Thatcher, Amelia Thatcher
- 17 John Godfry Mittrichs, b., & Mary Friend, s., by T. F. Wit.: Ann Collingwood, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Friend
- 17 John Bradshaw (×), w., & Jane Stringfield (×), w. L., by T. F. Wit.: William Hunter, W. R.
- 21 George Lattman, b., & Mary Goddard of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Florimond Goddard, the brother & guardian of the said minor, appointed by authority by the High Court of Chancery of Great Britain, by T. F. Wit.: F. Goddard, Ap<sup>d</sup> Pieasse
- 22 David Johnston, b., & Mary Story, s., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 23 John Barrett of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 24 Daniel Mayo, b., & Mary Stevenson (×), w. L., by J. B. Wit.: Geo. Harrison, Mary Hill
- 25 George Jackson, b., & Mary Dale, s., by J. B. Wit.: John King, Sarah Stallard
- 27 William Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, b., & Mary Richardson, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis Richardson, David Richardson

- Feb. 28 William Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Hervey (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Harvey, Ann Challenger
- Mar. 5 Alexander Dorman of New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, b., & Ann Jones, s.  
L., by J. B. Wit.: J<sup>a</sup><sup>s</sup> Dolling, Mary Dolling
- 9 John Bassingwhite, b., & Ann Hudson, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.:  
William Pollard, Jane Branson
- 13 Charles Hitchcock, w., & Martha Powell (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
John Preneloup, Marg<sup>t</sup> Jones
- 22 Thomas Dobson, w., & Eleanor Stratford, w., by T. F. Wit.: W. R.,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Vanniel
- 27 John Wright, b., & Ann Yates of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by  
T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Morris, John Dove
- 29 Richard Broadbridge, b., & Ann Pennington, s. L., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 30 Joseph Carter of Harefield, co. Middx., b., & Mary Ive, s., a minor.  
L., with consent of John Ive, the testamentary guardian appointed by  
the will of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Ive, dec<sup>d</sup>, whilst living the father of the said minor,  
by J. P. Wit.: John Ive, Edward Ive
- Apr. 2 Robert Southgate of Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by  
T. F. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Salisbury, Ann Starkey
- 3 Joseph Harriot [Heriot], b., & Mary Cole, s., by F. Bowen. Wit.:  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Menzies, W. R.
- 3 Christopher Dougherty, b., & Jane Lancashire,\* by F. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Chaffar, W. R.
- 3 James Pywell, b., & Jane Wynn (×), s. L., by F. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
Mary Law
- 4 Samuel Browning, b., & Mary Perkins, s., by T. F. Wit.: Samuel  
Browning, E. Barfinduer [?]
- 5 John Vernon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, b., &  
Susannah Ryant, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Wright, Rachel  
E. Dighton
- 5 John Maddel (×), b., & Margaret Porter (×), s., by T. F. Wit.:  
W. R., John Roebuck
- 5 John Feild of Burnham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Richardson, s. L.,  
by T. F. Wit.: John × Claw, Martha Gordon
- 6 John Thornton, b., & Margaret McCarthy, s., by T. F. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup>  
Tomlinson, Hannah Jones
- 7 John Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Ann Price, s. L., by T. F.  
Wit.: John Hayter, Mary Hayter
- 7 James Crik, b., & Susan Jefferies (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: John  
Robinson, George Osborn
- 7 Thomas Thredder, b., & Sarah White of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, s., a minor.  
L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> White, the father of the said minor, by T. F.  
Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> White, Sophia Goodwyn
- 7 Jacob Leonard, b., & Sarah Couch, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Head, Mary Myers
- 9 Samuel Thompson, b., & Mary Mackiee, s., by J. B. Wit.: W. R.,  
Mary Rawlings
- 11 Peter Druet [Drewett], b., & Catherine Simpson, s., by J. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Griffith, Elenar Page
- 11 John Stephens of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, b., & Elizabeth  
Taylor, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Conditt, Sarah Stephens
- 16 Thomas Tapp, b., & Elizabeth Claxston of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w. L.,  
by J. B. Wit.: William Manfield, W. R.
- 17 Ambrose Thurnell (×), b., & Mary Whiteroft (×), s., by J. B. Wit.:  
Will<sup>m</sup> × Ford, W. R.
- 20 James Phipp, b., & Sarah Dent (×), w. L., by John Harley, curate.  
Wit.: William × Rivett, Mary Rawlings

- Apr. 21 William Carlile, b., & Elizabeth Cockerill, s., by J. H. Wit.: James Gunter, Ann Price [?]
- 24 Henry Hoare, b., & Elizabeth Hubbard (×), s., by J. P. Wit.: W. R., Ann × Hubbard
- 27 Joseph Harrington, b., & Cecil Evans, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: William James, Lydia Watson
- 27 Francis Surrey, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 30 William Temperly of Hendon, Middx., w., & Mary Bannister (×), s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Ann Garlick
- May 2 John Collins, b., & Mary Adlington, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook, Ann Smith
- 2 Adam Bennett of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, b., & Elizabeth Sheffield, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Geo. Bexter, Elizabeth Bexter
- 2 Edward Murphy b., & Ruth Bowen (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Philip Woodham, Eli<sup>th</sup> Jones
- 8 William Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Preston (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Preston, father, by J. B. Wit.: Edward Taylor, John Halpin
- 8 Humphry Hill, b., & Elizabeth Stanhouse (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Burn, W. R.
- 8 William Farnell, b., & Ann Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., John Parry
- 8 John Piper, w., & Mary Anderson (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, W. R.
- 9 John Boshier, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Mary Tomlinson
- 9 Alexander Buchan, b., & Rebecca Thomas, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. R., Mary Rawlings
- 12 George Painter, b., & Mary Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher, Jane Till
- 14 Edward Ewer, b., & Sarah Mayor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ewer, Mary Ward
- 15 Joseph Harper, b., & Mary Reid, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Reid, D. Morice
- 15 Thomas Jones, b., & Catherine Berry (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Foulk Hughes, James Johnson
- 17 Philip Trevis, b., & Jane Sayer (×), w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Ann Fletcher
- 17 John Adams, b., & Hannah Hitchcock, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Joseph Davis, W. R.
- 17 William Evans, b., & Dorothy Simpson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thomas Evans, Katherine Chapman
- 19 Asher Forster Turner, b., & Anne Mockett of Windsor, co. Berks, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Irish, Sarah Mackett
- 19 Robert Moore, b., & Mary Phillips, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: W. R., Phebe × Simmonds
- 21 Hugh Burgess, b., & Esther Chassereau, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Fra<sup>s</sup> Chassereau, Will<sup>m</sup> Burgess
- 21 Thomas Montegu Diaper, b., & Sarah Attwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Hitchinson, Peter Bellivy [?]
- 21 George Canning of the Middle Temple, esq., b., & Mary Ann Costello, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Gustavus Guydeikens, Albinia Gwynn
- 22 Samuel Forster, b., & Winefred Pettenger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodward, Lyth Moore
- 22 Samuel Clark, b., & Ann Wrightson (×), s., by D. B. Wit.: James Beard, William Wrightson
- 23 William Thompson, b., & Ann Winchester, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Alicia Thompson

- May 23 Edward Waits (×), b., & Eleanor Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Evan Mackenzie, Peter Horn
- 24 Robert Humphrey (×), b., & Ann Drake, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Drake, Elizabeth Charlesworth
- 30 William Bird (×), b., & Mary Bunyon, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Humphrey Downes, Mary Bird
- June 2 James Bradley of S<sup>t</sup> Saviours, Southwark, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Harris, Ann Harris
- 2 John Bellamy of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Crauley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Wellington, Eliz. Rood
- 2 William Potter (×), b., & Mary Shorliker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Ann Powell
- 3 Phineas Phillips, w., & Phillis Mitchell, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: William Howton, Jun<sup>o</sup> Ince, Joseph Curtis
- 5 Jonathan Walker, b., & Mary Pickett, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, W. R. ["W<sup>m</sup> Renshaw."—The clerk seems to have been succeeded by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird.—Ed.]
- 6 Henry Clark, b., & Mary Harrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Bendall, Martha × Muggleton
- 6 James Tiffaney, b., & Sarah Adams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Hargrave, Samuel Jackson
- 6 James Beard, b., & Ann Coker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Coker, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird †
- 7 Thomas Grimmett, w., & Elizabeth Uffin [Uffon], w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
- 12 Henry Paudom (×), b., & Elizabeth Ball (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Roger × Morgan, T. B.
- 12 William Gough of Warfield, co. Berks., b., & Mary Faulkner, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Faulkner, Eliza × Faulkner
- 13 John Lovett, b., & Charles [Chales] Smith, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawling [*sic*]
- 13 James Marshall\* & Elizabeth Mills,\* by W. C. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Goodison, T. B.
- 13 Josiah Evans, b., & Mary Taylor\* (×), by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Jean Boidevin
- 13 John Haines, b., & Mary Podmore (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., Timothy × Rooke
- 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Viney of S<sup>t</sup> George in the City of Canterbury, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Rogers, Mary Rogers
- 16 George Brown, b., & Elizabeth Dowdon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mich<sup>l</sup> Ham, T. B.
- 16 Samuel Gibbs, esq., b., & Arabella Martin, w. L., by William Stevens. Wit.: Stringer Lawrence, Sarah Rowley
- 19 Richard Burk of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, b., & Sarah Andoll [Londoll], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: R. Armstrong, T. B.
- 19 John Durant, b., & Frances Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Prudden, Betty Boswell, T. B.
- 19 William Green of S<sup>t</sup> Anns, Black Fryers, b., & Ann Barney,\* by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Hawks
- 19 James Chapman, b., & Sarah Dunbrill [Dumbrill], s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hawks, Eliza Fuller
- 19 Hugh Atherstone, b., & Anne Green, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Fordham, Hannah Birch
- 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Peach\* & Jane Fox,\* by W. Gilbank, curate. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, John Chapple

† Since the name of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "T. B."—Ed.

- June 21 John Chapple\* & Alice Goody\*, by W. G. Wit.. Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton,  
W<sup>m</sup> Peach
- 21 George Goddard, b., & Elizabeth Thompson [Tomson], s., by W. G.  
Wit.: John Cross, T. B.
- 23 John Ince, b., & Martha Jones, s., by W. G. Wit.: Thomas Ince,  
Sarah Clark, Mary . . . . [illegible]
- 24 William Todd, w., & Mary Gardner of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., s.  
L., by W. G. Wit.: John Greeninge, Mary Cooke
- 25 Phillip Kimbell (x), b., & Martha Spencer (x), s., by James Parent,  
min. Wit.: T. B., Peter Bellray [?]
- 26 Thomas Adams of Dionis Backchurch, b., & Hannah Bodington, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: Nich. Gardiner, E. Gardiner
- 27 Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Bouffort [Marye Helier Beauforte], s.,  
by W. C. D. Wit.: James Marville, W<sup>m</sup> Mitan
- 27 Robert Barnes, b., & Mary Pulsford, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: H. Pulsford,  
J. Pulsford
- 30 Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Auther, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William  
Cawood, Sarah x Whatmore
- July 2 Isaac Rastall, b., & Sarah Swaine, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts,  
Margaret Ellecott
- 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Clutterbuck, b., & Elizabeth Fairhead (x), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Isaac Fairhead, T. B.
- 7 William Endsor, w., & Mary Plant (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joakim  
Opijne, Jane Lewis
- 10 Francis Smith, b., & Jane Jesser, w., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Miller,  
Elizabeth Jesser
- 10 James Kehoe, b., & Elizabeth Whiteley, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Mary Pullen
- 12 James Randall, b., & Sarah Hood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Woodroffe,  
Susanah Barton
- 12 John Leadham (x), b., & Jane Sanders [Sanger] of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>t</sup>,  
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Sanger
- 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> King, b., & Mary Goodyear (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: George  
Goodyear, T. B.
- 12 Alexander Ross, b., & Euphia Bonthron, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Mary Rawlings
- 14 John Cockain Sole, w., & Sarah Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Mary Rawlings
- 15 John Green, b., & Mary Parker (x), s., by H. Shore [? Shove]. Wit.:  
T. B., Ann Whitton
- 16 Henry Johnson, b., & Mary Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Pauls Wharf, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Davis, T. B.
- 17 Henry Smith\* of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the field & Elizabeth Matthews.\* L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Charles Birch, William Sheppard
- 17 Matthias Line, b., & Elizabeth Shaw\* (x) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: William Medwin, T. B.
- 17 John Lackey, b., & Janet Harley [Harly], s., by S. R. Wit.: George  
Johnston, T. B.
- 19 Samuel Penistone, b., & Elizabeth Elliot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cha:  
Heathcote, Marg<sup>t</sup> Coghlan
- 21 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Mary Spiecer (x), s. L., by H. S. Wit.:  
T. B., Mary Rawling
- 24 John Child, w., & Mary White (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph  
Singleton, Jane Singleton
- 25 William Sims, b., & Ann Bellis, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary  
Rawlings
- 26 James Miles, b., & Elizabeth Burd (x) [Bird], s., by H. S. Wit.:  
T. B., Mary Rawlings



- July 26 Joseph Quick, b., & Susana Griffing [Griffin], s., by H. S. Wit.:  
William Hitchcock, T. B.
- 28 Henry Hastings, b., & Gertrude Glynn of Kensington, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Eliz. Glynn, T. B.
- 28 John Russell, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary  
Rawlings
- 29 Thomas Branch of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, b., & Martha Meddle (×),  
s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
- 30 Edward Jones, b., & Sarah Dowler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Dowler,  
James Hunsdon
- 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ebborn (×), b., & Anne Cullens (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Ben Turner, T. B.
- 31 Edward Lader [Leader], b., & Sarah Buckingham (×), s., by S. R.  
Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Stone, Elizabeth Bush
- 31 John Rose (×), b., & Elizabeth Carter (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Tomlins, Henry Neal
- Aug. 1 Joseph Beaumont, w., & Rebecca Lea, s., a minor. L., by D. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Lea, W. H. Wharton
- 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Awood, b., & Sarah Chambers, s., by D. B. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Abbott,  
. . . . [illegible]
- 4 John Rowe, b., & Susana Chebb (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary  
Rawlings
- 6 Richard Homan, b., & Sarah Hall (×), w. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B.,  
Mary Rawlings
- 7 John Penny, b., & Mary Richards, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Osborn, Elizabeth Parry
- 7 Arthur Wade, b., & Sarah Davis (×), w., by H. S. Wit.: T. B.,  
John Massy
- 7 John Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s. L., by  
H. S. Wit.: Mary Emberry, T. B.
- 11 Caleb Estridge, b., & Mary Waterfield of Wandsworth, Surry, s. L.,  
by H. S. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Sanderson, Mary Thorn
- 13 Henry Smith of the Inner Temple, w., & Christian Grame [Greme], s.  
L., by H. S. Wit.: James Knox, Eliz : Rollo
- 13 Samuel Snow, w., & Elizabeth Cook, w. L., by H. S. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup>  
Dean, T. B.
- 14 Benjamin Grantham, b., & Pleasance Jackson (×), s., by H. S. Wit.:  
James Dikes, T. B.
- 15 Thomas Freeman, b., & Mary Guthrie, s., by H. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bisley,  
Elis Watson
- 16 Frederick Kaumacher, b., & Elizabeth Mary Day, s. L., by H. S.  
Wit.: John George Crow, Nicholas Daniel Kanumacher
- 17 John Surman (×), b., & Sarah Roberts (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.:  
T. B., Elizabeth Roberts
- 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Booth, b., & Ann Hope of Roehampton, Surry, s. L., by H. S.  
Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings
- 20 William Allender, b., & Frances Washington, s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph  
Gibbs, Elizabeth Binington
- 20 Joseph Gibbs, b., & Mary Lee, s., by H. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Binington,  
William Allender
- 21 Anthony Symons, b., & Christabella White, s., by H. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Carr, Mary Morriss
- 21 Joseph Poplewell, b., & Dorothy Henry (×), s., by H. S. Wit.:  
T. B., Paul Petit
- 22 W<sup>m</sup> Heyborne, b., & Ann Poole, s., by H. S. Wit.: David Jearrad,  
Elizabeth Jearrad
- 23 John Tilbury, b., & Sarah Hilman, s., by H. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Radford,  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Waterman

- Aug. 24 John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Harper (×), s., by H. S. Wit. :  
C<sup>s</sup> Colman, T. B.
- 25 John Pain, b., & Martha Withers (×), w., by H. S. Wit. : Thomas  
Brown, Jane Powell
- 25 James Godman, b., & Sarah Crabtree, w., by H. S. Wit. : Solomon  
Moxey, Mary Bray
- 27 William Radford, b., & Latitia Thomas (×), s. L., by H. S. Wit. :  
T. B., J. Gronna [?]
- 27 Michael Brown (×), w., & Ann Story, w., by H. S. Wit. : T. B.,  
Mary Rawlings
- 27 Charles Maitland, b., & Sarah Daniell, s. L., by H. S. Wit. : Matt<sup>r</sup>  
Arnold, Mary Barfoot, Sarah Daniell, John Barfoot [No. 1564.]
-

1768

## REGISTER 3.

- Aug. 28 Isaac Gurney, b., & Elizabeth Oakly (×), s., by H. Shore [? Shove].  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird,† John Marnham
- 29 Charles Fearne, b., & Mary Excele, s., a minor, with consent of parents.  
L., by H. S. Wit.: Thomas Fearne, Ann Egan
- 30 Stephen Dunn, b., & Ann White, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings†
- 30 Edward Jones, b., & Catharine Lloyd, s., by H. S. Wit.: Betha [?] Boot, T. B.
- Sep. 4 Benjamin Dixon, b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 John Brine, b., & Ann Smith (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner, Ann Atkins
- 6 James Samuel, b., & Ann Chandler, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Etheridge, Mary Chandler
- 8 Adam Jacob, b., & Celia Eayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry Twentyman
- 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ord of S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, Covent Garden, b., & Mary Taylor, s., by H. S. Wit.: Ben: Pujolas, Susannah Pujolas
- 17 W<sup>m</sup> Tabberer of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborn, b., & Lydia Watts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Houghton, Sus: Houghton
- 18 James Gaskell, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Karison, John Beck
- 20 Benj<sup>n</sup> Wilby, w., & Frances Jarvis, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mackenzie, Peter Weber
- 22 John Gaff, b., & Elizabeth Simson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. Simpson [*sic*], W<sup>m</sup> Sharp, Jn<sup>o</sup> Austin, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 24 Leonard Collinson, b., & Martha Mallison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hawkings, T. B.
- 27 John Nix, b., & Caroline Babb, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hen. Nix, Ruth Lacy
- 29 George Nisbet, b., & Mary Orange, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bowmaker, Phillis Fenwick
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Phillips, b., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Hitchcock, T. B.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Clatworthy (×), b., & Rebecca George (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Wade
- 8 Francis Sutton [signed "Junior"], b., & Hannah Longdon, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: James Winch, Henrietta Manvell
- 10 Abraham Paternoster, w., & Jane Floyd (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., . . . Wright
- 13 Thomas Woodman, b., & Hester Spencer, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Major Slingsby, b., & Mary Brown, s., by H. S. Wit.: Aaron Austin, Ann Parry
- 20 William Preston, b., & Sarah Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Machin, Martha Hill
- 20 Henry Fletcher, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Catharine Lintot of Wormly, co. Herts., s., married in Oxford Chappell by Special Licence by G. Stockwell, vicar of Broxbourn, Herts. Wit.: John Aubrey, Mary Aubrey
- 23 Benjamin Malin, b., & Mary Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Hooper, Ann Hooper

† Since the names of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bird and Mary Rawlings appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register they will be abbreviated to the initial letters "T. B." and "M. R."—ED.

- Oct. 23 William Mason, b., & Ann Hunt of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, Eliz. Wilson
- 23 William Clark, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. B. Wit.: Amos Clark, T. B.
- 24 Thomas Hinton, b., & Sarah Beathe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Hill, John Hinton
- 26 Thomas Holmes, b., & Susanna Edwards, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Richard Holmes
- 27 Francis Addy of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fields, b., & Frances Roebuck, s., a minor. L., with consent of Parents, by S. R. Wit.: E. Roebuck, A. Roebuck
- 27 Benjamin Rolfe, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Moody, Martin Lawler
- 29 Thomas Stapleton of Carlton, co. York, esq., w., & Ann Tuite, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Winefrid Stapleton, Robert Tuite
- 29 John Milward, b., & Jane Merchant (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Fr. Allwood, Mary Sherrad
- 30 William Skeat, w., & Sarah Parkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Richardson, T. B.
- Nov. 2 Jacob Watson, b., & Elizabeth Robins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Bradshaw, Ann Lee
- 3 John Bromley\* of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, & Sarah Cartwright, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bosheir [Bosher] of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> McNielly, Jane Barugh
- 6 Alexander Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Sims of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Ann Male
- 6 Joseph Bell, b., & Catharine Eales (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Dollas
- 7 Daniel Emmery, b., & Ann Fourgun [Fougeron], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 Thomas Parker, b., & Catherine Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Errington, Jams Keepe
- 9 Robert Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fields, w., & Mary Ann Reily [Reilly], s. L., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Lewis. Wit.: James Reily [*sic*], Catherine Rolf
- 9 Jacob Hemet, esq., b., & Ann Fell,\* a minor. L., with consent of the mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Foldson, Polehampton Francklin
- 13 John Masco, b., & Elizabeth Gee [Jeal], w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mathew Adderley, Hannah Arnold
- 13 Robert Davis, b., & Ann Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pierce, Mary Francis
- 13 Thomas Marc, b., & Mary Chalfont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hornby, W<sup>m</sup> Rein
- 14 Samuel Watkinson, b., & Ann Ward, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Sheridine, Christiana Pitt
- 17 Richard Virgin, b., & Mary Gollefor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Phillips, Eliz. McDonald
- 17 John Price, b., & Mary Rowland, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
- 20 William Adams, b., & Ann Weden (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Denby, Ann Eatches
- 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Watts, b., & Catherine Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. L. Watts, T. B.
- 26 Richard Burleton of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Lloyd, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 John Badge, b., & Mary Croker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson

- Nov. 27 John Allen, b., & Ann Hay, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Morris  
 27 James Morris, b., & Mary Felgat [Fellgat], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Abbot, T. B.  
 27 Joseph Dumont, b., & Katherine Fell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hencock, T. B.
- Dec. 1 John Morgan, b., & Ann Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: Dougald Cameron, Esther Michiner  
 2 John Sturgess, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 8 John Dumbrell [Dumbrill], b., & Sarah Wort (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hawks  
 11 William Tyrer, b., & Rachel Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Smith, Ann Hands  
 11 John Hall, b., & Mary Johnson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Martha Houghton  
 11 James Palin of Much Wanlock, co. Salop, b., & Margaret Tipton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Banks, John Wiley  
 13 Matthew Hopkinson, b., & Mary Rouse, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Rose [sic], T. B.  
 17 James Davies, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 17 Robert Austin, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Woodward, T. B.  
 18 John Cooper, w., & Katharine Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Cawley  
 18 Samuel Harper, b., & Mary Cawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Cawley  
 19 Donald Ross\* of St<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, & Margaret Tomas (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., David Ross  
 19 Robert Puplett, b., & Jane Crutchly [Crutchley], s., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Puplett, T. B.  
 21 William Skuse, b., & Frances Mutter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Langer, Mary Wheeler  
 21 Isaac Turner (×), b., & Mary Prickett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 23 Alexander Anderson, b., & Christian Terrie, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reid, Susanna Reid  
 24 William Tyne (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pyecraft (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Francis Sawyer  
 25 Thomas Phipps, b., & Rebecca Siggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 26 Richard Bird, b., & Elizabeth Bettsworth, s., a minor. L., with consent of parents, by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bettsworth, John Gould  
 26 William Knight, w., & Elizabeth Lynn, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Peacopp, T. B.  
 26 William Ellford, b., & Martha Stringfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery Gates, Mry Pleny [?]  
 27 William Loomb, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

## 1769

- Jan. 1 Samuel Johnson, b., & Ann Houghton, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Forster, T. B.  
 1 William Parker of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Lucy Fisher, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: J. Daynham, E. Fisher  
 3 William Tucker, b., & Maria Carr, s., by J. P. Wit.: Jane Lloyd, T. B.  
 3 William Thompson, b., & Mary Horniman of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell, s. L., by J. P. Wit.: John Coney, T. B.  
 4 John Knot (×) of St<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>t</sup>, w., & Mary Roberts (×), w. L., by John Gibbons, min<sup>r</sup> pro hac vice. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Brunet, Sarah Brunet

- Jan. 4 William Parke, w., & Mary Vaughan, s. L., by J. G. Wit.: Joseph Mahoon, Dan<sup>l</sup> Golden
- 5 John Beale of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Cam, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Tunton, b., & Margaret Radford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Scott, Sarah Stagg
- 8 James Landall, b., & Euphin Davidson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Kitchingman, John Inglis
- 8 Francis Garrou, b., & Ann Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bedell, Han<sup>b</sup> Chandler
- 11 Thomas Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Stevens [Stepens], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert, T. B.
- 12 Robert Clark of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Medicott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Davis, John Cartwright
- 12 William O'Brien of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, b., & Sarah Messenger, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Fishbourne, Ann Little
- 14 David Taite, w., & Ann Rumbley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 John Peart, b., & Margaret Roberts (×), s., by Thomas Fountaine. Wit.: T. B., John Stone
- 16 John Grainger, w., & Judith Andrew (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Huggins
- 16 Samnel Swale, w., & Mary Dickison of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Rapley, T. B.
- 17 William Fisher of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 John James, b., & Damaris Biggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Andrew Boyter, Sarae Briggs [*sic*]
- 18 John Burnham, b., & Mary Perry, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 John Dean, w., & Martha Stilwill (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rogar Morris
- 19 John Powell, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Samuel Spring, b., & Elizabeth Jewers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, T. B.
- 20 John Bass, b., & Elizabeth Moses (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Edward Spaighton
- 23 George Evans, b., & Elizabeth Hemus (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Philip Greathead
- 24 Thomas Crockford, b., & Elizabeth Busby of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Henry Hinds, b., & Sarah Plaistow, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Nayler, Ann Bird
- 25 Robert Brown, b., & Catharine Morgan, of Finchly, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 William Fisher, b., & Margaret Bird of Albury, co. Herts., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Fisher, senior, Elizabeth Fleming
- 29 [*sic*] John Farly, b., & Sarah Parr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 [*sic*] The Rt. Hon. Edwin Sandys,† M.P. for the City of Westminster, b., & Anna Maria King,‡ w., married in her House in Henrieta Street by Special Licence, by "Ric: London." Wit.: "Sandys," Robert Colebroke
- 28 [*sic*] David Pindar, b., & Elizabeth Plummer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, John Thompson
- 28 William Olive [Olliff], b., & Elizabeth Foster (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Armstrong

† Afterwards 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Sandys.—ED.

‡ Dau. of James Colebroke, of Southgate, Middx., & wid. of W<sup>m</sup> Payne King, of Fineshade, Northants.—ED.

- Jan. 29 William Smith, b., & Hannah Lindley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellinor Burly, Jane Owens
- Feb. 3 Charles Minks, b., & Catharine Pulley of Sherborn, co. Oxford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 4 John Logan (×), b., & Mary Frost (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Samuel Needham, b., & Ruth Foster, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Needham, T. B.
- 5 James Forgan (×), b., & Susana Jones (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Henry Badeock, b., & Mary Boekham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Roberts
- 6 John Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bellingham
- 6 James Robertson, b., & Elizabeth Williams, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Thomas Davies, b., & Elizabeth Greeusmyth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robart Bennet
- 6 John Phillips (×), b., & Sarah Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Bullock, Jane Bullock. [In margin "Married again Feb. 14"]
- 12 John Hay, esq., of the City of Bath but at pres<sup>t</sup> of this Parish, b., & Catharine Wild of the same City, w. L., by J. B. Wit.: John Hay, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hay [Form No. 122]
- 14 John French, b., & Elizabeth Pasmore,\* a minor, w<sup>th</sup> consent of the father of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> minor. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, T. B.
- 14 Richard Cribb, esq., b., & Montague Courtney [Courtenay], s. L., by John Brereton. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Courtenay, W<sup>m</sup> Meredith
- 19 Thomas Scriven, b., & Sarah Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mehetabel While, Elizabeth Spence
- 20 Edward Sherwood, b., & Mary Frost, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Cook, Ann Frost
- 21 William Cofield, b., & Susanna Lloyd, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 Thomas Black (×), b., & Susanna Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Frances Black. [Form No. 128]  
[Form No. 129. "This marriage below No. 129 should have been enter<sup>d</sup> No. 122"]
- 9 [sic] Charles Jenkinson, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Margrets, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Amelia Watts, s., married at the House of Amelia Watts by Special Licence, by George Jubb, D.D. Wit.: Anne Myddelton, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jenkinson
- Mar. 2 John Hardman, w., & Catharine Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R. [Form No. 130]
- 5 Louis Persin of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Marianne Daubervall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Antonius Perins [?], . . . . . [illegible]
- 6 John Trent, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Phipps, s. L., by Edwards Beadon, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Farrill Phipps, Lucy Fergus
- 6 Elias Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by John Harley. Wit.: Francis Bredell, T. B.
- 7 James Hickisson, of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>m</sup> Huonston [?], T. B.
- 7 William Wilment, b., & Mary Gildon, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 Charles Mayor, b., & Sarah Lucas, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langley, T. B.
- 13 John Pear, b., & Ann Mares, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Rilley, Martha Percevall
- 14 Josiah Jackson, b., & Eleanor Fitzsummons (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: M. Hudson, T. B.
- 26 Joseph Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Brooks, w., by S. R. Wit.: George Clarke, Mary Soley

- Mar. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Triplett (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Crew, T. B.
- 26 John Beels (×), b., & Elizabeth Bunning (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill
- 27 John Stock, b., & Mary Vout, s., by S. R. Wit. : Timothy Booth, William Hall
- 27 Joseph Myran, b., & Ann Burton, s. L., by H. S. Wit. : Joseph Burton, Margaret Dunster
- 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells, b., & Ann Locock, s., by H. S. Wit. : John Odger, W<sup>m</sup> Strong
- 27 William Carr, b., & Alce Mason, s., by H. S. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, Elisbeth Lee
- 28 Thomas Horniman, b., & Dorothy Coster, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Hinton, T. B.
- 28 John Fawcus, b., & Mary Butcher (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Elliott, John Leader
- 29 John Wharton, w., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Roebuck, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Willmer, b., & [Ann] Weeks (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Joseph Fenemore
- 29 William Larcher, b., & Isabella Pottlewhite, s., by S. R. Wit. : Josias Larcher, T. B.
- 29 Joseph Kilminster (×), b., & Sarah Tuttleby (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Lanc. Corfield
- 30 John Yorke, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Woodstock Campbell, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Wasrel Briscoe, E<sup>th</sup> Horne
- 30 James Scrivins (×), b., & Frances White, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Ann White
- 31 Thomas Hodges, esq., b., & Barbara Frances Blake, s., a minor. L., with consent of the guardian of the said minor, by S. R. Wit. : George Hastings, H<sup>vy</sup> Soame, Fra<sup>s</sup> Buxton
- Apr. 2 Richard Emms, b., & Ann Osborne (×), s. Wit. : T. B., Francis Surrey
- 2 John Wilde, b., & Sarah Gillin, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Belsher
- 2 Richard Harris, b., & Ann Hicks, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Paul Unwin, Mary Western
- 4 Mark Anthony (×), b., & Mary Newman of Kingsworthy, co. Southampton, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Charles Parker
- 4 Joseph Murrit (×), w., & Mary Harris (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 5 Phillip Warren, b., & Ann Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Luke Layton
- 8 William March of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, b., & Hannah Probart, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Richard May, Sarah May
- 11 William Hill, b., & Esther Walker, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 14 Theodore Dury, esq., w., & Frances Partridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Lewis, T. B.
- 15 Robert Payne, b., & Charlotte Bond of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Thelwall, Richard Payne
- 16 William Compton, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Yearsly, Dorothy Charlton
- 17 Edward Wise (×), b., & Diana Stanbrook, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., James Wigman
- 18 James Sibert, b., & Elizabeth Crow, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Elizabeth Hatt
- 18 Richard Woulds of Alford, co. Lincoln, b., & Rebecca Makins, s. L., by S. R. Witness, W<sup>m</sup> Anderson



- Apr. 20 John Dobbs, b., & Elizabeth Edson, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 William Harris (×), b., & Sarah Tomlinson, s., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
- 20 Charles Humphreys, b., & Sarah Townsend (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Buck
- 20 Samuel Tibbey, b., & Elizabeth Whitaker, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 Alexander English, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by W<sup>m</sup> Rugge. Wit.: T. B., William Murray
- 25 Thomas Davies, b., & Phillis Hayes, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Edward Tydy, T. B.
- 27 James Legg, w., & Jane Atkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Atkinson, mother of the said minor, by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Coles
- 27 John Coles, b., & Ann Bird, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja<sup>s</sup> Legg
- 29 Josiah Turner, b., & Charlotte Colton,\* a minor. L., with consent of Cha<sup>s</sup> Colston, father of the s<sup>d</sup> minor, by S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, Jn<sup>o</sup> Rustin, jun., Cha<sup>s</sup> Colton, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 29 William Pierce Ashe A'Court of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Katherine Bradford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Washington, T. B.
- 30 Richard Wattiss, b., & Ann Chadwick (×), s., a minor. L. (with consent of the mother of the s<sup>d</sup> minor), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous
- May 2 Henry Rees, b., & Sarah Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Cross, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Pollard, b., & Ellenor Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Nicholas
- 4 John Whybrew, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, Isabel Maedonald
- 4 John Taylor, b., & Sarah Dickinson, s., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Fountaine. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, Sarah Dally
- 6 David McCron, w., & Margaret Mitchell, w., by S. R. Wit.: Anne Rueklitt, T. B.
- 6 Gerade Douziere, w., & Elizabeth Bullstrode, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 7 John Ravenscroft, b., & Tamar Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Cawley, Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams
- 7 Nathaniel Swinden, b., & Ann Blackall of Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nicholas Steele, W<sup>m</sup> Strong
- 8 James Taylor, b., & Hannah Ivey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Thornborough, Jean Thornborough
- 10 Andrew Samborski, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary Croucher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Arch<sup>d</sup> Menzies, T. B.
- 11 Samuel Estwiek, esq., w., & Grace Langford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Oliver, Dorothy Frere
- 14 William Richards, b., & Sarah Cook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Allicoek
- 14 James Pow, b., & Ann Drawwater, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Allicoek
- 14 John Ward, b., & Jane Beerman, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Price, T. B.
- 15 Daniel Bennett of Paddington, w., & Ann Hazard (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Cawne
- 16 Richard Ingram, b., & Sarah Whiffen of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Wakerell, Eliz. Mell
- 18 William Windows of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Oxford, b., & Hannah Mould, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 George Stewart, w., & Elizabeth Cutler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W. Gilbert

- May 18 John Paradise, esq., b., & Luey Ludwell, s., a minor. L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Dampier, esq., guardian, by John Harley. Wit.: W. W. Hart, W<sup>m</sup> Dampier
- 20 George Villeneuve, jun<sup>r</sup>, b., & Susannah Smart of East Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Smart
- 20 Jean Routier of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Marquarite Dupont, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mackenzie, Judith Golpilie [?]
- 22 Joseph Rotherforth, b., & Mary Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Jackson, T. B.
- 25 Edward Bannister (×), b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellenor Harris, T. B.
- 25 Robert Weston, b., & Dorothy Powlson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakley, Ann Oakley
- 26 Stephen Osbourn, b., & Ann Bellamy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomas, Jane Bellamy
- 28 Remage Johnson, w., & Mary Squire, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, Joseph Cooper
- 29 Winter Marshall, w., & Jane Shirtcliffe, w., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark, T. B.
- 29 Dennis Kelly, b., & Jane Hutton (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., Arthur Wade
- June 3 Nathaniel Thompson, b., & Mary Groves of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Davis, T. B.
- 4 William Gee, of Lathbury, co. Bucks., b., & Margaret Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Cook, Catherine Cook
- 4 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Barr of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Green, T. B.
- 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pickering, b., Rebecca Baldwin (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Boldin
- 8 John McDonald, b., & Ruth Moulston, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Babbs
- 9 John Willson, b., & Rosamond Rouse (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s., by J. Baker. Wit.: T. B., Cha<sup>s</sup> Sands
- 11 Thomas North (×), b., & Elizabeth Egleton (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rich<sup>h</sup> North
- 11 William Petty, b., & Ann Fletcher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Battersby, Hester Aston
- 12 John Merratt, b., & Eleanor Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodwin
- 13 William Shruder, b., & Olindear Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 William Punchard, b., & Amey Chambers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor, T. B.
- 19 William Green of Hammersmith, b., & Mary Burt<sup>t</sup>, s. L., by Richard Money, LL.B. Wit.: Richard Jackson, T. B.
- 20 Charles Fletcher, w., & Susana Woodward (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Clement Jackson
- 20 Benjamin Woodman, b., & Dorothy Marsh (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Rowley
- 21 Joseph Bishop of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Eaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lorrington, Mary Hatton
- 22 Barnat Ross, b., & Elizabeth Ravil (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ja<sup>s</sup> McKenzie
- 24 James Hatter of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherlith, Surry, b., & Ann Gooden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: I. Barrett, W<sup>m</sup> Carlos
- 24 Alexander Banks, w., & Mary Christian Huddle of Hammersmith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Rider [?], T. B.
- 25 Aaron Austin, b., & Sarah Chinn, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- June 25 Thomas Howard, b., & Esther Turbervele (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
T. B., Ann Watkins
- 26 John Stevens, w., & Elizabeth Midley (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
John Finshaw
- 26 Charles Turner, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Magdalene  
Watkins, s. L., by Henry Watkins. Wit. : Joseph Watkins,  
P. Dickinson [?]
- 26 John More (×), b., & Ann Kesner (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
John Hammond
- 27 Jacob Gramers (×), b., & Mary Wiuter, s., by S. R. Wit. : Robert  
Gray, John Roebuck
- 27 William Gee, b., & Catharine Twissell, s., by S. R. Wit. : William  
Clark, William Shaw
- 29 Thomas Bates Rous, esq., b., & Amelia Hunter of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the  
Fields, s. L., by Matt<sup>w</sup> Woodford, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit. : John Buller,  
E. C. Buller
- 29 James Scott (×), b., & Sarah Brittlebank (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
T. B., Charles Waddeleton
- July 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunt (×), b., & Mary Hussey, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Grace Sanford
- 4 Peter Orme, b., & Ann Ambridge (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas  
Stevenson, Lucy Doyne
- 6 John Rogers, w., & Mary Songest of Putney, Surrey, w. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 9 Francis Farmer, b., & Elizabeth Pierson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Moay, Sarah Moay
- 10 Peter Cant, w., & Elizabeth Pennyman [Perryman], s. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : John Clayton, Jane G . . . [illegible]
- 10 Richard Griffiths, w., & Christian Price, w., by R. M. Wit. : Thomas  
Hood, Sarah Griffiths
- 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dench of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, at Lewis, co. Sussex, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wood, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas Godbehere, T. B.
- 13 Thomas Godbehere of Lewisham, co. Kent, b., & Isabella Rebecca  
Durman, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Dench, T. B.
- 14 George Walker, esq., w., & Henrietta Maria Keate, s. L., by D. B.  
Wit. : Cecilia Stanhope, John Brathwaite
- 15 Clement Paillet, b., & Leah Oldmeadow of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Deptford,  
co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : J. Hudden, Ann Paillet
- 15 Samuel Marchant, b., & Jane Henley, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Barbara × Russell
- 18 William Welch of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Birmingham, co. Warwick, w., & Margaret  
Shaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Perkius, Fanny Walker
- 20 Thomas Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred in the Poultry, b., & Isabella Scott, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : James Hibbins, Sam<sup>l</sup> Pountney
- 21 James Goodwin of All Saints, Northampton, w., & Elizabeth France, s.  
L., by H. S. Wit. : Richard Weston, Sarah Lonsdale
- 22 James Mackdowall, b., & Johanna Cuttell, s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
Richard Stennson [?], T. B.
- 23 John Capezoli, b., & Ann Crown, s. L., by D. B. Wit. : Phillip  
Crown, T. B.
- 23 Jonathan Millner of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Frances  
Wyatt, s. L., by H. S. Wit. : F. Davies, Mary Bagnall
- 24 Joseph Jagger, b., & Mary Davis of Beckingsfield [*sic*], co. Bucks., s.  
L., by H. S. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, David Williams
- 24 David Williams, b., & Mary Tanner, s., by H. S. Wit. : T. B., Joseph  
Jagger
- 24 William Crump, b., & Ann Munsloo, s., by H. S. Wit. : William  
Crump, T. B.

- July 26 John Hance of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Diana Whitwell, s. L., by  
H. S. Wit.: Matthew Idderley, John Messenger
- 29 Thomas Archer, b., & Ann Lerner, s., by H. S. Wit.: Martha Gilbin,  
Lucy Harrison
- 29 Thomas Battersby, b., & Hester Ashton, s., by H. S. Wit.: J. Ramsden,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ashton
- 29 William M<sup>c</sup> Glashan, b., & Elizabeth Green, s. L., by H. S. Wit.:  
J. Ramsden, T. B.
- 30 Philip Copley, w., & Mary Challands, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 31 Joseph Mackrory, w., & Elizabeth Hardey, s., by S. R. Wit.: James  
Nicholls, Hannah Pikalls
- Aug. 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Crockford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel  
Browning, Thomas Edward
- 2 John Bangley of St John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Mary Hunt, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Juskin, T. B.
- 2 William Barwell, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elinor  
Thomas, T. B.
- 2 William Biggs, b., & Elizabeth Church (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James  
Brandwood, T. B.
- 3 William Douglas, esq., of St James, Middx., b., & Mary Bowerbank, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Fran. Forde, T. B.
- 5 Samuel Bloxham, b., & Sarah Eleanor Campbell,\* a minor. L., with  
consent of Han<sup>h</sup> Campbell, widow, mother of the s<sup>d</sup> minor, by S. R.  
Wit.: Jer<sup>h</sup> Dodson, T. B.
- 5 William Jackson, w., & Susana Raymond (×), w. L., by H. S.  
Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Thomas Norris, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert  
Smith, T. B.
- 7 Thomas Stevens, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lovelock, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
John Timms
- 10 John Lambert of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thirkill, s., by S. R.  
Wit.: James Greenaway, Mary Westwood
- 10 William Warwick, w., & Mary Greaves, w., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Baker, Anne Baker
- 12 Sir Frederick Evelyn of Wotton, Surry, Bart., b., & Mary Turton,† s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: William Turton, Thomas Turton
- 14 William Treill [Trill], b., & Susannah Breese, s., by S. R. Wit.:  
James Breese, T. B.
- 14 John Perymen, b., & Elizabeth Blackgrave (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>o</sup> Cludd, Tho<sup>o</sup> Holmes
- 16 Joseph Barker, b., & Ann Lynam, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 James Musgrave, b., & Katharin Says, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Waller,  
T. B.
- 19 William Martin, b., & Mary Frederick, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 John Lyon, w., & Amelia Langley of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Neilson
- 20 Peter Fish, b., & Mary Wapshot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Geo.  
Wapshott
- 20 Henry Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
William Cade
- 22 John Crawshaw, b., & Sarah Harford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth  
Ayers, Susannah Bell
- 22 Sigismond Huggot, b., & Eleanor Proctor, s., by S. R. Wit.: R. A.  
Cowper, T. B.

† John Evelyn, 2<sup>nd</sup> and only surviving son of The Very Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Evelyn, Dean of Emly, Ireland, succeeded to the Estate of Wotton, Surrey, in 1817, under the will of Mary, Lady Evelyn, widow of Sir Frederick Evelyn, Bart.—ED.

- Aug. 23 John Dupe, b., & Frances Tanner of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 William Peirce, b., & Mary Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Joseph Mills, b., & Ann Clarke, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker, Samuel Clark
- 25 Peter Egerton, w., & Alicia Bignall of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nathaniel Swinden, T. B.
- 27 Benjamin Howton, b., & Mary Orton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le bow, London, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mich<sup>l</sup> Ham, Sarah Smart
- 29 Joseph Allanson\* of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Sarah Johncock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Innes, Eleanor Cox
- 29 Henry Steward, b., & Eleanor Bowsher of Eltham, co. Kent, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 William Howard of Fulham, w., & Sarah Penn, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Todd, W<sup>m</sup> Strong
- 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Revell (×), b., & Eleanor Hawes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Johnson, Peter Elrin [?]
- 31 George Catlin of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Barnes, W<sup>m</sup> Bull
- Sep. 2 John West, b., & Mary Liquorish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj. Woodnam, T. B.
- 3 Robert Crouch, b., & Jane Allen, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Coal, Ellinor Busby
- 3 William Griffiths, b., & Hester Best, s., by S. R. Wit.: Nathan Jones, T. B.
- 4 John Wright of Bigelswade, co. Bedford, b., & Sarah Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Keely, T. B.
- 6 Joseph Whitaker of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, w., & Ann Worsfold, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 John Crew, b., & Mary Capell, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> × Woodman, T. B.
- 10 Richard Johnson, b., & Judy Ragan (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Mary Hawkes, T. B.
- 10 John Holland, b., & Mary Barlow (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., R<sup>d</sup> Wyatt
- 10 Roger Maddison, w., & Mary Mudge of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Wyatt, T. R. [See also a Marriage by Banns, on 2 Oct. following.—Ed.]
- 12 William Shield, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher, Ann Lambe
- 12 John Tyas, b., & Ann Broadly, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Tyas, Mary Maybank
- 12 Cam Farmer, b., & Sarah Wild, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jos<sup>h</sup> Wild, the father, by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Wild, Elisabeth Blenco
- 13 Richard Wiseman, b., & Sarah Bliss (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 14 John Foran, b., & Jane Moore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Egen, John Farrell
- 24 Robert Smith (×), b., & Ann Gilbert (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Fox, Ann Hooper
- 25 Isaac Jackson, b., & Mary Johnson (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Joseph Rotherforth, Mary Rotherforth [*sic*]
- 26 William Hedger, b., & Elizabeth Bowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel × Bromley, M. R.
- 26 Thomas Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Child, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 Thomas Webb, b., & Martha Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Marsault, Margaret × North

- Sep. 29 George Ilee (×), b., & Martha White, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis White, T. B.
- Oct. 1 Isaac Costin of St Luke, Middx., w., & Mary Otter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Martindale, Jane Duckinfield
- 2 Peter Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Lumb, T. B.
- 2 Isaac Buxton, b., & Ann Mawby of Romford, co. Essex, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton, T. B.
- 2 Roger Maddison, b., & Mary Mudge, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mudge, Ann Baker, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Forster
- 3 Richard Element (×), b., & Jane Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hall, T. B.
- 3 William Gibson, b., & Ann Lane, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Boswell [?], Hannah Cheard
- 5 Henry Banks, w., & Jane Hines, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Allison, Mary Oakley
- 7 William Robinson of South Weald, co. Essex, b., & Sarah Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Dnckett, T. B.
- 8 John Burrows, b., & Catharine Groves (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 George Burk, b., & Mary Hicks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, T. B.
- 8 James Brodie, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Cockburn, Frances Rumney
- 10 Edward Bodington, b., & Sarah Yeomans, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Latchford, Jane Bowler
- 10 Barnabas Taylor, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evans (×), s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.
- 11 Charles Curtis of North Ockendon, co. Essex, b., & Ann Gabb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho. Gabb, Jno. Gabb
- 14 Simon Fraser, esq., b., & Margaretha Henrietta Grant, w. L., by Robert Sumner, D.D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> B. Sumner, W<sup>m</sup> Smith
- 15 Joseph Wright, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 Creswell Taylour, b., & Sophia Brill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 George Foulks (×), b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Lewin, Sam<sup>l</sup> Flack
- 15 Rice Davis, b., & Mary Ann Hewitt, s., by S. R. Wit.: D. Sanders, T. B.
- 16 David Coles, b., & Mary Ann Bethell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, William Bethell
- 16 John Fox, b., & Jane Grace (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Maguire, T. B.
- 16 James Deller (×), b., & Sarah Pritchard of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R. Wit.: John Yates, John Fielder
- 20 Moses Ludlow (×) of Paddington, w., & Susana Dew (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Sansom, Elizabeth Wells
- 29 Bethel Nichols (×), b., & Mary Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Noekolds, T. B.
- 29 Samuel Cooper, b., & Joanna Colliber, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Collibear, Mary Wingfield
- 31 George Belshaw, b., & Margaret Nash (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hilliard, Hanah × White
- Nov. 5 Thomas Herrick, b., & Mary Frankling (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Madconi, Jos Harvey
- 9 Peter Marsden, b., & Elizabeth Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Todd, Ann Todd
- 9 Peter Lawne, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Bernard A. David, Alex<sup>r</sup> Grant

- Nov. 9 William Fowler (×), b., & Mary Dobson (Dopson), s., by S. R. Wit. : Alex<sup>r</sup> Grant, T. B.
- 12 Alexander Grant of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Storer, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Slaek, T. B.
- 12 William Wood, b., & Ann Watson, s., by S. R. Wit. : Martha Tunnard [?], Henry Slaek
- 12 John Clarke (×), b., & Ann Pigiram, w., by S. R. Wit. : William Carr, Beety Carr
- 12 James White of Finchley, w., & Mary Williams, s. L., by W. C. Dyer. Wit. : John Jones, Ann Jones
- 12 Thomas Andrews (×), b., & Hanah Crockford (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit. : T. B., William Ladd
- 13 Thomas Higham, w., & Mary Marks, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Richard Calloway
- 13 Richard Calloway of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Barkworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Foster, Sarah Featherstone
- 16 Charles Boswell, esq., b., & Sarah Down, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Al<sup>x</sup> Hamilton, T. B.
- 16 Benjamin Maurice, b., & Mary Foot, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : William Foot, Ow<sup>n</sup> Bowen
- 18 Isaac Perival, b., & Dorothy Charlton, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Grindall, Elizabeth Greary
- 21 Mathew M<sup>c</sup>Cartney, b., & Sarah Lomax, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster, Sarah Cowsell
- 22 Edward Carroll, b., & Hannah Marsden, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Dean, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Prior (×), b., & Mary Leeming, w., by S. R. Wit. : Edward Davis, Cathrine Hescot Haden
- 25 John Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somerset, b., & Jane Langford, s. L., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Keighly, Vicar of Leyton, Essex. Wit. : Thomas Oliver, Sam<sup>l</sup> Estwick
- 30 Samuel Spencer, b., & Edith Smith, s. L., by H. S. Wit. : Richard Spencer, Jane Windham
- 30 William Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Hartshorn, s., by H. S. Wit. : Daniel Hartshorn, Frances Horner
- Dec. 2 John Potter, b., & Ellen Gregory of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Webb, Charlotte Perrin
- 4 John Venables, w., & Deborah Harper (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> × Harper, T. B.
- 4 Ralph Pendlebury, b., & Ann Emmot, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Strong, George Sprines
- 4 Jonathan Walkin (×), w., & Mary Day (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Mary Moore
- 4 Samuel Rowland, b., & Ann Schofield (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Jn<sup>o</sup> Sewell, Ann Oxley
- 7 John Langley, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 9 William Haines of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Mehetabel White, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Christopher Miller, Elizabeth Miller
- 9 Ralph Teesdale of Kingston, co. Southampton, b., & Mary Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Mills, b., & Hester Fitzwater (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Fitzwater, T. B.
- 10 John Taylor, b., & Sophia Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Strong
- 10 John Clark, w., & Mary Clift (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Strong, Hannah Strong
- 11 The Rt. Hon. Lord Webb Seymour † of Monkton Farley, co. Wilts., b., & Anna Maria Bonnell, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Bonnell, Vincent Biscoe

† Afterwards 10th Duke of Somerset.—ED.

- Dec. 12 John Smith (×), b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stacy, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 13 Thomas Mills, b., & Sarah Fitzwalter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry  
 Slaek, T. B.  
 13 James Marehant, b., & Mary Outtrim, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
 Clifford × Richardson  
 17 Daniel Evans, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Math<sup>w</sup>  
 Creser, T. B.  
 17 Richard Booth (×), w., & Elizabeth Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: John  
 Rempel, Hannah Reading  
 17 John Vaughan, b., & Mary Queleh (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel  
 Tudman, T. B.  
 17 William Barr (×), b., & Elizabeth Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John  
 Edmondson, Mary Boyle [?]  
 17 Richard Daily, b., & Mary Lane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Fish,  
 T. B.  
 18 Thomas Bradshaw, w., & Ann Hockhouse [Ockhours], w., by S. R.  
 Wit.: Sarah Duke, William Lovejoy  
 21 Jonathan Bird, b., & Mary Gale, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Stephen  
 Laxton, T. B.  
 21 Stephen Laxton, b., & Deborah Scotney, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary  
 Gale, T. B.  
 24 John Blackman\* (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft & Sarah Whittaker, s.  
 L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 26 James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Ford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock,  
 Hanah Sugg  
 27 Jeremiah Lightowler, b., & Ann Mansfelld (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
 Margaret × Mansell, Charles Mansell  
 29 Edward Flarty (×), b., & Sarah Penny, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John  
 Comabach [?], T. B.  
 30 James Elliot, b., & Margaret Miller, s. L., by J. B. Wit.: Al.  
 Macdonald, Mary Fernandes [?]  
 30 Robert Hooks, b., & Betty Bennett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Strong,  
 Walter Glynn

## 1770

- Jan. 1 Samuel Needham, b., & Sarah Weston, s., a minor. L., with consent  
 of W<sup>m</sup> Weston, the father, by J. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Weston, W<sup>m</sup> Bishop  
 1 Michael Mackeun (×), w., & Mary Springle [Sprenzell], w., by H. S.  
 Wit.: Amby Mullarky, T. B.  
 3 Thomas Duckett, b., & Mary Broughton, s., by H. S. Wit.: Dan<sup>l</sup>  
 Neill, T. B.  
 4 Anthony Waldron, b., & Martha Small, s., by H. S. Wit.: Robert  
 Holmes, Ann Sullivan  
 5 John Beale, b., & Mary Needham, s., by H. S. Wit.: James Devine,  
 Judith Devine  
 7 Thomas Lowe, b., & Ann Haynes, s., by H. S. Wit.: Somell Grainge,  
 T. B.  
 7 William Brewer, b., & Mary Johnson, s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 8 Richard Rogers, b., & Margaret Smith (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B.,  
 Henry Fitzsimons  
 11 James Strobe, b., & Elizabeth Blackett, s., by H. S. Wit.: Mary  
 Witmore, T. B.  
 12 Thomas Sawyer, b., & Susana Daniels (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: John  
 Lynd, Mary Ward  
 13 William Watson, b., & Mary Hopkins, s., by H. S. Wit.: John  
 Finlyson, T. B.  
 14 George Hunter, b., & Jane Sedger (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Hunter,  
 Ann Johnson



- Jan. 15 Henry Heylyn of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, b., & Ann Howitt, s. L.,  
by J. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Brander, Dan Perreau, James Brander
- 15 Thomas Curtis, b., & Phebe Green of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: James Phipp, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Forrest of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Esther Eyles, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: John Eyles, T. B.
- 16 Benjamin Barlow of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hay, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: C. Hart, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Burrows, b., & Mary Beacham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 James Rowbotham, b., & Martha Ogdan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel  
Rowland, T. B.
- 18 William Wilton, b., & Hester Hamilton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter  
Wright, T. B.
- 18 Richard Deller (×), b., & Mary Brazier, s., by S. R. Wit.: William ×  
Deller, T. B.
- 20 William Price of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newbury, s., by S. R.  
Wit.: Benjamin Newbury, Mary Cox
- 21 Thomas Proudlove, b., & Mary Ebdon of S<sup>t</sup> John, Clerkenwell, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 22 Godfrey Allebone [Alebone], b., & Sarah Warden [Wardman], s., by S. R.  
Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Greenland, George Wright
- 23 Thomas Webb, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William  
Lucas, T. B.
- 25 Levi Whitehead, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 William Webster, b., & Elizabeth Collyer (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
George Harrison, T. B.
- 29 Philip Supple, b., & Margaret Hubback, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael  
Fitzgerald, T. B.
- 30 James Dodman, b., & Sarah Seaton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 Joseph Brown, b., & Sarah Bratt (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jno. Agar,  
Sarah × Everest
- Feb. 1 Joseph Wilson, b., & Mary Gatton of Lee, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Jonathan Evans, Jane Wilson
- 5 John Russell, b., & Hannah Faden of S<sup>t</sup> Bride, Lond., s. L., by  
W. Romaine. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Faden, J. Hawkins
- 6 Thomas Egglestone, w., & Susanna Gregory, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Thomas Allen, Mary Wright, T. B.
- 6 Rowland Charles of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Phebe Styeh, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bown, Ann Bainbridge
- 7 William Reynolds, b., & Ann Roberts (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 8 William Wagstaffe, b., & Sarah Conquest of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, Lond., s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Ph: de Gruchy, John Fiott
- 8 Robert Capps, b., & Elizabeth Vanniel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann  
MacDearmott, T. B.
- 11 Joseph Eeles, b., & Mary Halley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 11 Henry Kent, w., & Hannah Blachly, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Broad,  
John Kent
- 11 John Weaver (×), b., & Mary Weekland (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 11 Thomas Marks of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Middx., b., & Mary Woodhouse, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wentworth, T. B.
- 12 John Gillett, w., & Elizabeth Lyalls [Liles], w., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Skelton, T. B.
- 12 James Forrester, b., & Mary Rallston, s., by S. R. Wit.: William  
Rallston, Elizabeth Leslie
- 12 Henry Nicholls of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Catherine Whiteside, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Anthony, T. B.

- Feb. 13 Henry Atkins, b., & Mary Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Johnson, Isabell Barker
- 13 John Scott, b., & Susanna Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Thomas, T. B.
- 13 Francis Refay, b., & Susanna Higgins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo: Gray, T. B.
- 14 John Godwin, b., & Ann Recordon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Louisa Recordon, T. B.
- 17 Thomas Harris, w., & Dorcas Ricketts (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Devenish, T. B.
- 18 William Easthope, b., & Margaret Hamilton, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Nail [?]
- 18 William Harker of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, b., & Elizabeth Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Boys, Elisabeth Shillito
- 18 Robert Paulling, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by J. H. Wit.: John Keats, Diana Dieker
- 20 Jarvis Knight, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Bull, T. B.
- 20 William Bull, b., & Bridget Gibson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Gibson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Gibson
- 20 William Miller, b., & Agnes Gaitskell, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 William Millet (×), b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Robins
- 22 Esau Whitcombe, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Roberts, W<sup>m</sup> × Skinner
- 23 Richard Stogden of S<sup>t</sup> Bride, Lond., w., & Hannah Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Rye, Jane Routledge
- 24 George Neale, w., & Hannah Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Alex<sup>r</sup> Wilson. [Form No. 452 cancelled]
- 25 James Burn of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Hannah Mitchell, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 Thomas Clements, b., & Mary Field, s., by T. F. Wit.: James Field, Elizabeth Field
- 25 William Williams, b., & Sarah Marsh (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: John Lucas, T. B.
- 26 James Bush, b., & Sarah Millis, s., by H. S. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Pierce, A. Littlewood
- 26 John Dodds [Dods], b., & Esther Jenkins (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> × Jenkins
- 26 James Valentine Dunn, b., & Nancy Hyde, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: John Betteley, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hind
- 26 Abraham Poupard, b., & Elenor Charlotte Gentile, s., by H. S. Wit.: Lewis Cazaly, T. B.
- 26 John Wakefield, b., & Frances Greenfield [Frances Greenhead × her mark], s., by H. S. Wit.: T. B., Edward Pugh
- 27 William Westby, b., & Eleanor Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s., L., by H. S. Wit.: M. Winsbucy [?], Ju<sup>o</sup> Savigny
- 27 William Barrett, w., & Mary Stevens (×), s., by H. S. Wit.: Neville Errington, Elizabeth Douncaff
- Mar. 5 Thomas Anderson\* of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Amy Venner,\* by S. R. Wit.: David Venner, T. B.
- 6 William Edmonds of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, co. Oxford, b., a minor, & Mary Smith, s., a minor. L., with consent of Henry Edmonds, the father of the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Edmonds. Also by consent of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, father of M. Smith, by S. R. Wit.: Henry Edmonds, Elizabeth Smith
- 11 Marmaduke Teasdale of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Broderip, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isaac Brown, Eliz. Richards
- 12 Francis Jebb, b., & Mary Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- Mar. 16 Charles Schutz, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Sarah Bacon Forster, w. L., by Henry Matthew Schutz, minister. Wit.: Sarah Price, Frances Vandeput
- 17 Nicholas Steele, b., & Margaret Judith Claridge of Busley, co. Hertford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hen<sup>y</sup> Crowder, Susannah Crowder
- 22 The Hon. & Rev. John Harley,† b., & Roach Vaughan of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Francis Lloyd. Wit.: "Oxford," Cha<sup>s</sup> Milborne
- 29 Joseph Beard, b., & Martha Varah, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Dupe, T. B.
- 31 Foster Thomas Tubman of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Bethnall Green, co. Middx., b., & Rebecca Lucas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Simon Robertson, Ann Tubman
- 31 John Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> James, Middx., w., & Frances Barbot, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christ<sup>r</sup> Spencer, Mary Clark
- 31 John Garnham of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Phillippa Ludbey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Smith, Rachel Mallors
- Apr. 1 James Ware, b., & Jane Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrass, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Baker, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Castle
- 5 Isaac Hayes Dunbar, b., & Ann Mc'Donald, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Saward Simpson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hester Burch (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Hester Bostock
- 14 John Hudson, b., & Ann Oakes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 George Smith, w., & Frances Dawes, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nixon, T. B.
- 15 Robert Goodens, b., & Martha Glade, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> × Barker, T. B.
- 15 Timothy White, b., & Ann Tongue (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Beauclarke, Elinor Ingram
- 15 Edward Bushor (×), b., & Elizabeth Elton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Hullak, Mary Hill
- 15 Robert Pratt, esq., of the Inner Temple, b., & Mary Richardson, s., married at the House of M<sup>rs</sup> Richardson in Wigmore Street by Special Licence, by John Smyth, D.D., Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's. Wit.: Peter Holford, Mary Richardson
- 16 Joseph Kesuer, b., & Jane Woodford, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lane: Corfield, T. B.
- 17 John Hillear of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Amy Sherrington, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Clisold, Jane White
- 17 Joseph Dewey (×), b., & Susanna Godson, s., by H. S. Wit.: John × Williamson, T. B.
- 18 Thomas Simpson, b., & Judith Wood, s. L., by H. S. Wit.: Jane Herrdeng, T. B.
- 19 Joseph Atkins, w., & Ann Shiers, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Charlotte × Gawin, John Lloyd
- 21 Christopher Kay, b., & Mary Shore, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodwin, John Bedell
- 22 George Lambe, b., & Ann Lowcock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Rogers, Susanna × Mann
- 22 William Richards, b., & Ann Beaumont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 John Wight, b., & Katherine Borthwick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Johnstone, John Elliott
- 23 John Purvis, b., & Mary Borowdale of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott, W<sup>m</sup> Johnstone
- 23 James Garvey, b., & Elizabeth Hulme, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harrison, James Stanley
- 23 Richard Sampoo<sup>\*</sup> & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Slater, Sarah Smith

† Minister of Marylebone, afterwards Dean of Windsor, Bishop of Hereford and Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. Was heir apparent to the 2nd Earl of Oxford.—ED.

- Apr. 24 Jonathan Chaplin (×), b., & Martha Boyer (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
T. B., Samuëll Richmond
- 25 John Maekenzie, b., & Ann May, s., by S. R. Wit. : George Stubbs,  
Lucy Sawyer
- 25 Joseph Bonnell, b., & Hannah Tucker, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 26 John Roper, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Bell,  
Hannah Deaking
- 28 John Appleyard of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Martha Reynolds, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit. : Charles Bennett, Meliora Eaton
- 29 John Milne, b., & Mary Stroud (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Andrew Ker,  
T. B.
- 29 Thomas Searle, b., & Elizabeth Cramphorn, s., by S. R. Wit. : John  
Gay, Ann Searle, Christopher Walker
- May 1 John Harrison of Willsford, eo. Lincoln, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Strong, T. B.
- 2 Benjamin Cooper, b., & Frances Walker, s., by S. R. Wit. : Charles  
Jenkins, Elizabeth Wright
- 2 Thomas Crosse, b., & Anne Wood, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 3 Charles Gregson, b., & Catharine Saunders, s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
John Howard, T. B.
- 6 John Lloyd, b., & Ann Watson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 6 John Mapleston, b., & Dinah Watson, s., by S. R. Wit. : Daniel  
Manthorp, William Watson
- 7 James Bonnin, b., & Susanna Brown, w., by S. R. Wit. : Catharine  
York, Tho<sup>s</sup> Kennett [?]
- 8 Henry Griffiths of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Smith, w. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : William Griffiths, Lydia Griffiths
- 17 Charles Stokes of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, w., & Elizabeth Aston, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Spear, Ann Aston
- 20 Samuel Peach, b., & Katherine Jones, s., by S. R. Wit. : S. M. Alsop,  
W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence
- 20 Thomas Bradley, b., & Ann Oxenbournd [Oxenbuld], s. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : John Gee, T. B.
- 21 William Hitehin, b., & Ann Hulley, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Dawson,  
Eliza Ryle
- 22 Thomas Cozens, b., & Sarah King of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : Edward Truelove, T. B.
- 23 Matthew Rust, b., & Frances Withy, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Edward  
Cooper, Ralph Dobbins
- 23 John Austin, b., & Olivia Tully (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : Ann Bonner, T. B.
- 24 Charles Pyne of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Dorothy Leay, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 27 Charles Head, w., & Ann Howes of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R.,  
Wit. : Henry Ridout, T. B.
- 27 Joseph Adkins (×), b., & Elizabeth Chantrell (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
Jonas Miles, T. B.
- 27 Williams Hawkins, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit. : Benj<sup>th</sup>  
Malin, John Smith
- 27 John Chubb of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, b., & Mary Wakefield, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : Henry Winter, Mary Cazier
- 28 Richard Wood, b., & Elizabeth Watkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee, Elizabeth Wood
- 28 Thomas Smith of High Wycombe, eo. Bucks., w., & Jane Draper, w.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : Edmund Smith, John Freeman
- 29 Paul Unwin of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, b., & Ann Mott (×), s. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 30 Charles Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, b., & Ann Armroyd, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit. : Edw<sup>d</sup> Pitt, Henry Armroyd

- May 31 Thomas Christophers, b., & Mary Arlett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Cooley, Sarah Phillipps
- 31 Daniel Miller, b., & Honor Grout, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Alloway, Mary Alloway
- 31 John Plummer, b., & Mary Kaytes of Kensington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- June 1 George Booth, b., & Mary Anderson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, Will<sup>m</sup> Hill
- 1 James Lochhead, w., & Sarah Matterson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Edwards
- 2 Richard Bond, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., by H. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Partridge, Mary Ann Cumbers
- 3 Thomas Dyer, b., & Ann Willding, w., by S. R. Wit.: Susannah Judge, Mary Rooke
- 3 William Tuffnell, b., & Mary Cooper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Jackson
- 4 John Stephens (×), w., & Ann Beezley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Arch, T. B.
- 7 Philip Day, b., & Elizabeth Toye of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Crowder, Ann Toye
- 9 James King of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Cost, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Miller, Frances King
- 12 Robert Smith, b., & Ann Kerridge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Will<sup>m</sup> × Martin
- 12 Thomas Richards, b., & Elizabeth Haime, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Langstaff, James Cottrell
- 13 James Simpson, b., & Eleanor Harris, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fox, Ann × Down
- 16 Thomas Hoy, b., & Alice Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Waugh, T. B.
- 17 Robert Clarkson, b., & Ann Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Anderson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Dring
- 17 Lewis Williams (×), b., & Mary Johnson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, T. B.
- 17 David Nelson, b., & Mary Richmond, s., a minor. L., with consent of the father, by S. R. Wit.: Samuell Richmond, Elizabeth Richmond
- 18 John Hexton, b., & Catharine Jarvis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Maria Jones, Chris<sup>r</sup> Wharton
- 19 John Forster, b., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Topham (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jewers, Marey Ballenger
- 20 Christopher Steager, w., & Elizabeth Pike, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Barnes, Mary Long
- 21 Thomas Williams, w., & Jane Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Freeman, T. B.
- 23 John Hillman, b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., by H. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, T. B.
- 25 Robert Coekitt, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Thompson
- 27 Joseph Dutton, b., & Susanna Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 27 Thomas Prior, b., & Elizabeth Bartlett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> King, Ann Clamtree
- 29 Alexander Horn, b., & Mary Northedge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Downing, T. B.
- 30 Henry Speneer, b., & Margaret Blacklock, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- July 1 Peter Guichenet, b., & Catherine Pratt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Goldsmith, Eliz. Nixon

- July 1 Thomas Lambert, w., & Agnes Hannan, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Harman, Rob<sup>t</sup> Dickson
- 1 Thomas Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jn<sup>o</sup> Venables
- 1 John Deakin [Dekins], b., & Dorothy Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Heathcote, T. B.
- 1 Samuel Spicer, b., & Elizabeth Christopher, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooks, T. B.
- 1 William Warcus, b., & Sarah Gutridge (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Bunting
- 2 Zachariah Francis, b., & Mary Northing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodeve, T. B.
- 5 Isaac Potter, esq., of Steyning, co. Sussex, b., & Christian Hersee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. B. Garforth, E. Luke
- 6 John Innott of Shoreham, co. Sussex, b., & Ann Bennett (×), s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Bennett, the mother, by S. R. Wit.: W. Bennett, Margaret × Bennett
- 6 Phillips Garden, w., & Ann Theed of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Josh<sup>a</sup> Packer, James Newman
- 8 Robert Jarman, b., & Mary Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Moay, T. B.
- 8 Charles Groves, b., & Sarah Sharpess (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Moay, T. B.
- 8 Richard Taylor (×), b., & Mary Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Micheall Moran, Ann Evans
- 9 Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Netherwood, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Netherwood, Ann Netherwood
- 11 Charles Leigh, b., & Frances Byron, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Barnatt, T. B.
- 11 Thomas Cockrill, b., & Elizabeth Stemps, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 David Grant (×), b., & Mary Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: George × Crow, M. Stack
- 14 John Mills, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Robson, Elizabeth Robson
- 14 George Holliday (×), b., & Barbara Brumby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nath. Charter, Jane Brumby
- 15 John Boud, of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Rees, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Nunn, T. B.
- 15 Samuel Nunn, b., & Mary Hirst, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond, T. B.
- 16 Joseph Harley (×), b., & Hannah Forster, w. Wit.: Abel Chapman, T. B.
- 17 William Hepworth, b., & Frances Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Hirst, John Roebuck
- 19 Featherstone White, b., & Elizabeth Painter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Hewitt, Ja<sup>s</sup> Benoit
- 24 James Goodge [Gooze], b., & Elizabeth Maslin, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Evan Pickrill, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Glanham, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 William Edwards, b., & Mary Row (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wright, Marg: Barnes
- 29 Andrew Riddell of Fulham, Middx., b., & Cathrine Lambert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 29 John Allan, b., & Elizabeth Hale, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Woolfrd, W<sup>m</sup> Strong
- 30 John Hermon, b., & Mary Cliff, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Hermon
- 30 Henry Button (×), b., & Sarah Emmington (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Matthias Graham, T. B.

- Aug. 1 Robert Seott, b., & Charlotte Robson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lyde,  
Mary Robson
- 3 Charles Haunce, w., & Elizabeth Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John West,  
Ann West
- 5 Thomas Hayward, b., & Martha Townsend (×), w. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Collier [?]
- 6 Samuel Hale, b., & Catharine Storer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Cabble,  
Ann Bowry
- 7 William Wheatly, b., & Agnes Willan (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
William Dodson, T. B.
- 9 John Le Croissett, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alexson  
Der Dunell, Hannah Taylor
- 12 Edward Towle of S<sup>t</sup> Pulchre, London, w., & Mary Agar, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Attwood, Patience Orson
- 12 John Knight of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Ann White, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 14 Thomas Burton, b., & Susanna Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hitchon,  
James Lee
- 14 Richard Baker, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 16 James Sturt of Greenwich, co. Kent, b., & Jenny Buttonshaw [Burten-  
shaw], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Burtenshaw, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood
- 16 George Woodward of Isleworth, b., & Jane Clemons, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 William White, w., & Mary Penny (×), of S<sup>t</sup> Paneras, w. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Reid, W<sup>m</sup> Winson [?]
- 19 Samuel Jones, b., & Sarah Chunn, of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, w. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Stephen Frampton, Bridgit Whitmore
- 19 Joseph Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Sarah Lineon, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 William Davis (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Frances Robison (×),  
s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Francis Moran, w., & Elizabeth Page, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Hodgetts,  
D. M<sup>c</sup>Dermott
- 21 William Young, w., & Hannah Barnett, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley,  
T. B.
- 21 James Lawrence, b., & Sarah Powell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W.  
Clifton, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Smallman, b., & Sarah Messing, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward  
Edwards, Catherine Speedwill
- 23 John Troughton of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Sarah Fanshaw, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: Esther × Hall, T. B.
- 24 Julius Delavaux, b., & Esther Jamet, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Ferguson,  
John Murray
- 27 John Lloyd, b., & Elizabeth Dixon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Gibbons, William Dixon
- 27 John Drysdale, b., & Elizabeth Grandson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fanny  
Nimmo, John Wight
- 28 William Athey, b., & Ann Heberd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan  
Willis, T. B.
- Sep. 2 Charles Merry, b., & Mary Oatley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Jellett,  
Sarah Ware
- 2 Thomas Platt, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 4 John Edwards, w., & Sarah Lambole, w., by S. R. Wit.: R. Simeott [?],  
T. B.
- 5 Edward Powell, b., & Ann Cook, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 Joseph Shepherd, b., & Elizabeth Goward (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Makings, T. B.

- Sep. 13 Valentine Winkley, b., & Mary Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, William Godso [?]
- 14 Nathanael Manning, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Atkins, Ann × Lloyd
- 16 William Hands, b., & Ann Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hathreall [?], William Higgins
- 18 James Goodchild of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Teague, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 John Hayward, w., & Anna Chaplin of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Marshall
- 21 Henry Franklin, b., & Elizabeth Copeland, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Cust, Will<sup>m</sup> Hieks
- 23 Thomas Culliford, b., & Mary Goldsworth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Muleaster, Elizabeth Ford
- 23 Thomas Reynolds, b., & Ann Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell
- 23 William Haime, w., & Catharine Gordon (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 John Twamley, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Davis, Stephen Bargman
- 24 Joseph Yeoman, b., & Sarah Padmore (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Spieer, T. B.
- 24 Mark Hatton (×), w., & Mary Brown (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Whiterake
- 25 Thomas Wilson, w., & Diana Dickers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Harding, Eliz<sup>h</sup> English
- 25 Abraham Elliott, w., & Elizabeth Birdsey (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Mary × Risdale
- 25 Thomas Searle, b., & Sarah Gane, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., George Heald
- 27 Thomas Archer, b., & Elizabeth Langton, s., by S. R. Wit.: M. R., T. B.
- 27 Lee Buckland, b., & Martha Mardall\* of Benger [Bengeo], co. Herts. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Harris, T. B.
- 29 Joseph Gibbs (×), b., & Sarah Fidler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Aaron Liddiard, T. B.
- 30 Maurice Lloyd, w., & Sarah Langston, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lloyd, Mary Lake
- Oct. 2 James Coatts, b., & Jane Killick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sophia Haris, Sarah Hazard
- 3 William Chamberlain, b., & Eleanor Budgen of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Newman, Elizabeth Chamberlain
- 4 Thomas Clarkson, b., & Ann Webb, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich<sup>d</sup> Webb, father, by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Webb, Isabella Turner
- 4 John Smith (×), b., & Mary Earle, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Sturt, T. B.
- 7 Richard Clark of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., w., & Phebe Robinson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Perkin, T. B.
- 8 William Bromley, b., & Ann Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Browne, Eliz. Marigold
- 9 William Seager of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Sarah Hemmans (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Allsop, Sarah Walford
- 10 Thomas Barden (×), w., & Sarah Smith (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: William Tims, Ann × Grant
- 11 Henry Dixon, w., & Jane Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Willan, Millicent Harris
- 13 William King of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, b., & Sarah Stellard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Wood, Tho<sup>s</sup> King



- Oct. 15 Joseph Kelly, b., & Ann George (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Stack
15. Charles Vaughan of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Eleanor Reynolds (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Curry, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones
16. Thomas Sumpter of West Wycombe, Bucks., b., & Alice Fox, s., by T. F. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Dancer, T. B.
17. Thomas Palser, b., & Margaret Snowball of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Eliz. Snowball, T. B.
20. Richard Jones (×), b., & Ann Thorowgood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chisholm, Mary × Jones
21. Thomas Bull, w., & Elizabeth Tinmouth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elnor Bourne, T. B.
23. Edmund Hampton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Betty Fawly, T. B.
23. Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Underwood (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Parish, Sarah Darken
28. Richard Lawrence, b., & Mary Handson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wragg, Eliza Wragg
29. Abraham Eades, b., & Hannah Chantler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Chantler, Elizabeth Hunter
29. James Walker, b., & Elizabeth Mold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
30. Richard Ellison, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Wingfield, Susannah Wingfield
- Nov. 1. William Waterman of Ashford, co. Kent, b., & Catharine Waterman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Robinson, T. B.
1. John Musgrave of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Maria Obron [Osborne], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rob<sup>t</sup> Osborne
3. John Taylor, b., & Ann Chaundler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hill, Eliz. Hill
5. Michael Boyn, w., & Alice Stephenson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Patrick × Joyce, T. B.
8. David François Blanc of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Jolland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Rowlands, John Littlewood
8. John Amcoats, b., & Mary Gullum (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Rachel Cannon
9. John Child, b., & Mary Watts, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Kernot, Catherine Williams
9. William Redhead, w., & Ann Booth, w., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Booth, T. B.
11. Joseph Hayes, w., & Sarah Carpenter, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Smith, Bridget Hayes
11. William Smith, b., & Bridget Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hayes, Sarah Carpenter
13. Thomas Pincock, b., & Elizabeth Truwhitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of George Truwhitt, father, by S. R. Wit.: Mary Truwhitt, Thomas Lyster
18. John Nash, b., & Elizabeth Barnard, s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
18. John Pye, w., & Ann Tudar (×), s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Francis White, Mary Edwards
19. Richard Lagee, w., & Elizabeth Lapiere (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Shaw, T. B.
19. George Stokes, b., & Mary Ann Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
19. John Lovejoy, b., & Mary Gould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Romaine, T. B.
19. John Molden, b., & Hannah Bulling, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
20. Charles Seers (×), b., & Jane Seagree (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Woodham, William Bevan

- Nov. 20 James Whitwham (×), w., & Nancy Cloud (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jos. Blizard
- 21 Jonathan Sawyer, b., & Mary Bradbury (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Meliora Eaton, T. B.
- 21 Aubery Keene, w., & Ann Hughes, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 William Each, b., & Elizabeth Herrick (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Robert Yorston
- 25 Thomas Marson, b., & Elizabeth Newark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Lee, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Robinson, b., & Sarah Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margret Arthur, T. B.
- 25 John Thane, b., & Mary Lord Snelling of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Artz, Ann Eastland
- 26 David Russell, w., & Ann Braid, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Muckarsie, David Lauder
- 28 Thomas Tree (×), b., & Margaret Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane × Harris, T. B.
- 29 John Kent, b., & Mary Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Kent, R. Harrison
- 29 John Adams of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Basketfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Dorothy Box, T. B.
- Dec. 1 John Carss, b., & Mary Kite, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Carss, Mary Blake
- 4 Thomas Cade, b., & Ann Chesterman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Hitchener
- 4 William Hitchener, b., & Ann Fielder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Winikles, Mary Abott
- 6 Thomas Hall, w., & Mary Payne [Pain], w., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Marlow, Francis Marlow
- 9 William John Clark of Langley, co. Bueks., b., & Alice Ibberson (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Andreas Röhl, Christopher Ibberson
- 10 Joseph Thorne, b., & Hannah Gamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Dowall, Phebe Gameson
- 11 Samuel Phipps of S<sup>t</sup> Pulchre, London, b., & Sarah Russell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H. J. Adams, Dorothy Weston
- 14 Anthony Southwood, b., & Molly Birdzee (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Shepard, T. B.
- 17 George Dossen (×), b., & Mary Spicer (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 Richard Jarvis, b., & Mary Prosser, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Oliver, T. B.
- 20 Charles Steward of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Whitwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Hance, Susannah Akerman
- 22 Morgan Gwynn of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Maria Vanderlinde, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Legg, T. B.
- 22 Jeffery Okes of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chipsis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Gaff, T. B.
- 22 Alexander Crighton, b., & Susanna Miller of Kingston, co. Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Crighton, John Crighton
- 24 Richard Alldridge, b., & Hannah Randall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Smethurst, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bradshaw
- 24 John Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le bow, b., & Jane Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Downes, S. Freeman
- 24 James Hanly, b., & Elizabeth Castle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Sweeny, Stephen Hewson
- 25 Thomas Lauffan, b., & Mary Austin, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin, Daniel Neill

- Dec. 26 Cleare Bate, b., & Elizabeth Chenn, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.  
 29 Henry Salt (×), b., & Elizabeth Beach (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
 Sarah Deller, James × Deller

## 1771

- Jan. 1 William Wilkes, b., & Sarah Smallbones (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Pulchre, Lond., s.  
 L., by S. R. Wit. : Edward Hawks, Ann Smallbones  
 3 John Beverley Watts of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, w., & Eleanor Stubbs, w.  
 L., by S. R. Wit. : Orlando Stubbs, T. B.  
 6 William Fieldhouse of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq, b., & Eleanor Ward, s. L.,  
 by S. R. Wit. : John Brewer, Sarah Brewer  
 6 Alexander Skipton, b., & Sophia Mary Christman, s., by S. R. Wit. :  
 Catherine Peckleton, T. B.  
 10 Thomas Avery, b., & Ann Olney, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.  
 12 James Bellow, b., & Ann Wiginton (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
 George × Wiginton  
 13 Dennis Dolan, otherwise Dowling, b., & Margaret Waites (×), s. L.,  
 by S. R. Wit. : John Tidson, Cathrine Tidson. [In margin  
 "This Lieence was Taken out in a Wrong Name by Mistake by the  
 Woman"]  
 13 Richard Mole, b., & Margaret Hague (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
 Joseph Evans  
 16 John Goodyear, b., & Eleanor Crombie, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph  
 Neall, Nicholas Merritill  
 16 John Brisbane, esq., b., & Grizel Ogilvie of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L.,  
 by S. R. Wit. : Elisa Rose, T. B.  
 22 James Hone, b., & Elizabeth Holwill, s., by S. R. Wit. : Richard  
 Shepard, Mary Jones  
 22 William Beath, b., & Pricilla Weaver (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Jane  
 Weaver, M. Morris  
 24 John Piper, w., & Jane Brumby, s., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Copart,  
 Elizabeth Loughton  
 25 William Stone, b., & Mary Poole, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : James  
 Rainger, Betty Mowbray  
 29 John Trebillcock of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Newman, s. L., by  
 S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Susannah Goodman  
 29 Thomas Willson, b., & Mary Heaton [Eaton], s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton, T. B.  
 31 Richard Head, w., & Ann Hall of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R.  
 Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Holroyd, Martha Holmes  
 31 Stephen Hewson, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph  
 Lowther, Mary Diekens
- Feb. 3 William Boughton, b., & Mary Heter (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : John  
 Ray, T. B.  
 3 John Carwood of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Ann Baxter, s. L., by  
 S. R. Wit. : John Lawn, Eliz. Baxter  
 3 Thorpe Holmes, b., & Esther Shallard, w., by S. R. Wit. : Susana  
 Freehorn, T. B.  
 3 Joseph Dodson, b., & Hannah Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Dodsou, S. Bottmley  
 4 John Saunders, b., & Ann Obay, s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Tucker,  
 T. B.  
 7 James Powell of Castle Ashby, co. Northants, b., & Susanna Seneca  
 Freake, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John George Freake, Gabriel Du Four  
 8 Thomas Craven (×), b., & Rachel Loveless, s., by S. R. Wit. : Ann ×  
 Grey, T. B.  
 9 William Osmer, b., & Sarah Cooper (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Martha  
 × Turner, James Finden, Elizbeth Weedeing

- Feb. 9 John Tuck, b., & Ann Watkins, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Deepe, T. B.
- 10 Joseph Turner, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Warner, Alice Mason
- 10 Caspar Caloff, w., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Baulston, T. B.
- 10 William Salisbury, b., & Judith Priest, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Jordan, Joanna Jordan
- 10 Richard Wyman, w., & Sarah Walker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., D. Roebuck
- 11 Henry Mickelson, b., & Mary North (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Steainsby, Susanna Steainsby
- 11 Henry Grace, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christ<sup>r</sup> Steazer [?], T. B.
- 11 Walter Elliott, b., & Charlotte Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Rotherford, Marg<sup>t</sup> Huckle
- 11 Thomas Sinfill (×), b., & Barbara Sellers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Pat. Tonym, T. B.
- 12 John Coward, b., & Kezia Harrison, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Scott, Mary Lloyd
- 12 Thomas Richards (×), w., & Emme Gaston, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Peter Pearse
- 12 Peter Pearse, b., & Ann Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Hooper, T. B.
- 21 Philip Neale, b., & Ann Wareham of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Wareham, Mary Bird
- 24 George Bates [Betts], b., & Ann Kendall (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Walkden, T. B.
- 25 John Green, w., & Clementina Cristall, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Pasmore, Sam<sup>l</sup> Watkinson
- Mar. 1 William Tetley of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R. Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, T. B.
- 1 John Davies, w., & Elizabeth Miller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hawkins, Louisa Elliot
- 3 George Smith, b., & Martha Smeeths of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Sanders, T. B.
- 11 William Wise, b., & Margery Luck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Marsh, Chris<sup>r</sup> Sheffield
- 12 William Lenthall, b., & Mary Howard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lewellin, T. B.
- 13 William Hansell (×), w., & Elizabeth Castle (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Benson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Norgrove
- 15 William Beaver, b., & Ann Smels (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Hana Denbigh, William Denbigh
- 17 Philip Lady (×), b., & Agnes Talbot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Margery × Brady
- 18 John Thorold, esq., b., & Jane Hayford, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: Fran<sup>s</sup> Hayford, John Thorold
- 18 Richard Lacey, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Strong, T. B.
- 19 Joseph Whitfield, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Burton, Elizabeth Burton
- 19 Thomas Harrison, w., & Elizabeth Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Edmondson, Hellen Rose
- 21 William Mean, b., & Mary Rogers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Wilson, Ann Sadler
- 22 Henry Meyer, w., & Margaret Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Barlow, Ann Terry

- Mar. 25 Henry Brouf, b., & Mary Anderton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Coulson, Ann Parry
- 26 Phillip Davis, b., & Ann Gilbert, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker, Mary Parker
- 26 Isaac Tinker, w., & Margaret Abbott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Janoy Gibb, T. B.
- 27 John Ramsdin [Ramsdir], b., & Elizabeth Challoner [Challinar], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 Luke Nash, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Poyntell, T. B.
- 31 Robert Ridgway, b., & Elizabeth Horn of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Aspinall, Tho<sup>s</sup> Haales
- 31 William Wrightson, b., & Ann Tobyas (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abr. Foresu [?], Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark
- Apr. 1 Edward Evans, b., & Mary Chevaece [Chives], s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, Charles Holliday
- 1 John Farr, b., & Ann Tong, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Bridekirk, T. B.
- 2 Richard Chureh (×) of Shoaring [Sheering], co. Essex, b., & Mattey Berkley [Barkley], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Reiter, Sarah Peters
- 3 Benjamin Parfitt, b., & Edith Jordan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Symons, Elizabeth Holt
- 3 James Drummond, b., & Susanna Halford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry, Judith Berry
- 3 Francis Sherman (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, w., & Ann Tandy, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Mary Evens
- 4 John Cockrill [Cokram], b., & Catharine Burley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 4 Patrick Mathew of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, West<sup>e</sup>, w., & Mary Carr, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Lawrence Spencer, w., & Elizabeth Constable, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jacks, Mary Dench
- 5 Edward Pound (×), w., & Christian Greaves (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 Thomas Collier, w., & Mary Dickens, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Dickens, Hannah Dickens
- 8 Hugh Kennedy, b., & Elizabeth Campbell, s., by T. D. Wit.: John Campbell, William Edwards
- 9 David Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Adams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Marston of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Mary Bracebridge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rebaeca Bremmer, T. B.
- 9 John Francis of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hampshire, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Paine, T. B.
- 9 William Paine, b., & Ann Scorah, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Francis, T. B.
- 9 Edward Jackett, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Abby, T. B.
- 10 Malachi O'Beirne of the City of Bath, w., & Arabella Walsh, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Patt. Kork, "O Beirne"
- 11 Thomas Butler, b., & Susanna Barnardiston, s., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Barnardiston, Eliz. Willson
- 13 James Medlicott Flack of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, w., & y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady Jane Sarah Fleming,† s. L., by C. Langford. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Connor, Eliz. Brookes Davies

† Dau. of . . . Earl of Wigton, and wife of . . . Flack, an attorney, d. 27 Dec., 1782. Musgrave's Obit., Harl. Soc., Vol. XLV.—Ed.

- Apr. 13 Henry King (×), b., & Elizabeth York (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden,  
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Harwood, Ann Hipwell
- 14 James Holland (×), b., & Mary Carrell (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Scot, T. B.
- 15 John Deane, b., & Jane Todd, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henery Payne, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Burnett
- 15 John Chappell, b., & Mary Holden, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Monro,  
Robert Wyke
- 16 Richard Brown, b., & Mary Maud, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bonnell,  
T. B.
- 16 John Noble, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 Joseph Kesuer, w., & Elizabeth Pibworth, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 22 Richard Guest, b., & Margaret Austin, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Austin,  
Rachel Austin
- 22 Thomas Smart (×), b., & Ann Wheeler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> × Wheeler
- 24 Samuel Tattel, b., & Phoeby Simmonds (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Cooper, Mary Smith
- 24 John Church of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, b., & Frances Tadwell, s., by Ralph  
Church, clerk. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Huck, T. B.
- 25 Richard Rapley, b., & Margaret Gillio of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: James Record, Mary Record
- 25 David Morgan, b., & Sarah Teuton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 John Fisher, b., & Eleanor Tees, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Merritt,  
Eliabeth E. Lark
- 26 Francis Stainthorp, b., & Sarah Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
John Bowen, Sarah Reavill
- 28 Jacob Davies (×), b., & Ann Nicholls, s., by S. R. Wit.: William  
Davis, Jane × Feltwell
- 28 Richard Langston, w., & Mary Weller, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Williams, T. B.
- 29 Joseph Goodwin, b., & Sarah Kirby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Stringer,  
Jane Leiwis
- 30 William Cockerton, b., & Cathren Penn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann ×  
Bolderston, T. B.
- May 2 Jacob Richardson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, w., & Hester Warner, w.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: John Montgomery, Anne Evans
- 3 Thomas Thornton, b., & Ann Dry of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Susannah Dry
- 4 Thomas Giffard, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Solomon Hudson, Easter M<sup>o</sup> Queen
- 5 John Jones, b., & Thomison Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Staunton,  
T. B.
- 5 Thomas Bartram, b., & Ann Potter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Rouse,  
Ann Ashwin
- 5 Richard Bull (×), b., & Mary Lane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
R. Jones
- 6 Michael Mooney, b., & Mary Knight (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
John Wright [*sic*]
- 6 William Tabraham, w., & Ann Kewley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Esther × Bunce
- 6 Jeremy Sambrooke, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Strong, Mary Harris
- 6 John Douglas Hill, esq., b., & Diana Lee, s., by J. H. Wit.:  
G. Allcocks, Jn<sup>o</sup> Berry
- 6 George Bicknold (×), w., & Sarah Richards (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
T. B., M. R.

- May 7 Anthony Rylands of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Carter (×), w.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : John Trubridge, John Carter
- 12 James Maund of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Jane Wilkinson, s., by  
S. R. Wit. : George Wilkinson, Richard Mason
- 12 William Pearce, b., & Judith Jenkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph  
Kernot, Sarah De Betaz
- 12 Thomas Fleming, b., & Mary Bott, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., George ×  
Bott
- 13 Richard Hamilton, b., & Elizabeth Swetnam (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
W<sup>m</sup> Pasley, Sarah × Pasley
- 14 Paul Burley, b., & Jane Jennings (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Fell,  
Jane Sedgwick
- 14 John Smith, esq. [signed "Jnn<sup>r</sup>"], b., & Margaret Burges of East Ham,  
co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ynyr Burges, esq., father,  
by Ant<sup>r</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Mathew, min<sup>r</sup>, of Percy Chapel. Wit. : Ynyr Burges,  
Drumm<sup>d</sup> Smith
- 16 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Isabella Maedonald, w. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
James Shaw, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilrow
- 19 Thomas Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Read, s., by S. R. Wit. : And<sup>w</sup> Long,  
Ann Smith
- 19 Jonathan Midgley, b., & Sinah Hughes (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
R. Dawson, T. B.
- 20 John Carter, w., & Elizabeth Perry, s., by S. R. Wit. : James Vincent,  
Mary Penrey [*sic*]
- 20 Everard Green, b., & Judith Ricard, s., by S. R. Wit. : George Phillips,  
James Carty
- 21 Thomas Reader, b., & Charlotte Baud, s., by S. R. Wit. : Sarah  
Walker, Elizabeth Baud
- 21 Roger Thomas, b., & Mary Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, w. L.,  
by S. R. Wit. : Sam<sup>l</sup> Naylor, T. B.
- 21 John Trew, b., & Mary Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Benjamin  
Parfitt, Ann Tuck
- 23 Anthony Brunt, b., & Sarah Tully, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Morley,  
T. B.
- 23 Thomas Ellis, b., & Sarah Rogers (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Mary Rice
- 23 Gracchus Peachly, b., & Margaret Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
Katherin Taylor, T. B.
- 23 William Crump, b., & Mary Lye, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Morley,  
Jane Robson
- 24 Peter Webb, b., & Elizabeth Pinches, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
M. R.
- 25 Thomas Horne, b., & Ann Exton of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 26 Robert Sherwin, b., & Mary Jeffrey (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Fingham, T. B.
- 26 James Robins, b., & Mary White, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., John ×  
Griffiths
- 27 Luke Bursey, b., & Amy Moys (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Peter  
Williams
- 27 William Finn, b., & Sarah Brown, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Mary ×  
Davies
- 27 David Wilson, b., & Mary Rhodes, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Joseph  
Rhodes
- 27 William Underwood, b., & Sarah Darken, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Parish, Ann Yowdall
- June 2 Richard Reynolds, w., & Ann Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
M. R.

- June 2 John Hasal (×), b., & Ann Taylor (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John × Seate, T. B.
- 3 William Caue, esq., b., & Henrietta Dorothea Johnson, s. L., by Johnson Towers. Wit.: Bigoe Armstrong, Eliz. Hill
- 3 Oliver Grove (×), b., & Ann Powell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Dan<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Donald
- 3 William Gunning, w., & Margaret Evans (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: James × Whitham, T. B.
- 3 Richard Bonner, b., & Ann Swain, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Higham, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Treble, b., & Mary Timson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: T. B., John Greenwell
- 5 John Jackson, b., & Jane Moore, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Heaseller, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fox
- 6 Thomas Wade, b., & Harriott Wade, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Gladhill, T. B.
- 7 James Milne, b., & Ann Morfoot, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 Charles Watson, b., & Mary Chuter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Brickwood, Mary × Lane
- 9 James Probert, b., & Mary Cromwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 William Coats (×), b., & Mary Iveson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Eliz. Webster
- 10 Thomas Coats (×), b., & Ann Cartwright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Prickett, Elizabeth Webster
- 10 John Watkins (×), b., & Jane Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Williams, Elizabeth Williams
- 12 William Poston, b., & Martha Refoy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Lindsay, T. B.
- 12 Henry Willson (×), b., & Sarah Hibbeard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Evan Jones
- 15 George Hughes, b., & Sarah Bramwell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Elder, Ann Elder
- 16 James Capelle, b., & Sally Creswell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Gnulline, Richard Simploe
- 16 Charles Rock, w., & Ann Rooke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ellerton, T. B.
- 16 John Whatkins, b., & Ann Jefferys of Lewisham, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 William Jarman, b., & Ann Truchy of King's Langley, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 Elisha Beharrell, b., & Alice Rowland, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: L. Tunstall, G. Lynam
- 20 Walter Farquhar, esq., b., & Ann Harvey, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: A. Stevenson, T. Greme
- 20 Edward Cooper, b., & Ann Garner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Knopp, Sarah Poole
- 22 Robert Martin, b., & Phebe Gameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard × Nottingham, Ann × Cheadle
- 23 Samuel Hanam, b., & Ann Robson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Sarah Kent
- 24 Richard Griffiths, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jas. Reddey, T. B.
- 29 Robert Tyler of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Ann Villeneuve, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Villeneuve, W. Tyler
- 30 Jeremiah Ardley of Witham, co. Essex, b., & Susannah Palmer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 Thomas Nunn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, w., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Vaughan, Mary Tapley



- July 1 John Price Jones, clerk, of North Walsham, co. Norf., b., & Catharine Margaret Stanhope, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Capel Cure, Mary Freeman
- 2 Thomas Birrell, b., & Ann Crisp, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 Richard Davey (×), w., & Jane Rayner [Riener], w., by T. F. Wit.: Henry Woisheimer, Ann × Wischeimer [*sic*]
- 4 John Pontifex of Denham, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Pearson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Pearson, T. B.
- 7 Daniel Rollings, b., & Mary Hughes [Huhes], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 7 Robert Smith, b., & Elizabeth Addison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Thomson, John Kemp
- 7 Thomas Finch (×), b., & Mary King (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Henry × Finch
- 8 Robert Sparrow, esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Bernard, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: F. St John, M. Bernard
- 8 Ezekiel Blith, b., & Isabella Wakelen, s., by S. R. Wit.: John . . . [illegible], James Tyson
- 11 Thomas Dunn, b., & Mary Payne, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wallden, Eliz. Cooper
- 11 Samuel Miller, b., & Raithby Harrison, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Raithby, T. B.
- 11 Alexander Davidson, b., & Margaret Halyburton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W. Haliburton, John Robertson
- 13 Richard Ball of Isleworth, Middx., w., & Mary Coles, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Smith, Mary Smith
- 14 Richard Puckey, w., & Ann Heath (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Joseph × Newitt
- 14 Daniel Pugh, b., & Mary Parton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Waltar Williams
- 15 Philip Adams (×), b., & Susanna Allwin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis
- 15 Samuel Taylor, b., & Sarah Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Charles Bridges
- 15 James Jackson, b., & Margaret Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Barenger, Mary Barenger
- 20 Thomas Tiley (×), b., & Elizabeth Stephens, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 Richard Wicks, b., & Sarah Robinson of Christ Church, Lond., s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson, father, by Tho. Dyer, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: John Robinson, Ann Oakeshott
- 21 George Thomas Upton, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Valentine Goodman, Mary Goodman
- 21 John Dykes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Clementina Callander, s. L., by M. Pugh, curate. Wit.: William Simson, Mary Martin
- 22 William Martin, b., & Elizabeth Ship (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Patmore
- 22 George Bates, b., & Sarah Moore, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencer
- 23 Randall Smith of St Pulchre, Lond., b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Dav<sup>d</sup> Williams, Eliz. Thomas
- 24 Philip Reinagle, b., & Jane [Jean] Austin, s., by W. Gilbank, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Aaron Bennett (×), b., & Sarah Chauke (×), s., by W. G. Wit.: T. B., Sam<sup>l</sup> × Smith
- 27 Robert Mathison of Amersham, co. Bucks., b., & Hannah Woollam (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 James Morehouse, b., & Sarah Goodwin, w., by T. D. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Bones, Elizabeth Bones

- July 28 Edward Tracey, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by T. D. Wit.: Laurence × Moren, T. B.
- 29 John Hardie of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, co. Surry, w., & Ann Forbes, w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Abr<sup>m</sup> Poole, James Smith
- Aug. 5 Dan. Wood, b., & Sarah Beesley (×), s., by W. G. Wit.: James Bulgin, Rachel × Brandwood
- 8 James Keene, w., & Mary Jew, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger × Wells, John Stagg
- 11 Charles Gymer, b., & Ann Jane Beaver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Vaux, Anne Rossam Beaver
- 11 Thomas Burnop, w., & Martha Robinson (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, T. B.
- 11 Arthur Arthur, w., & Grace Barnett (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Manley, Elliner Manley
- 12 George Thunder (×), b., & Mary Woodward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Woodward, Mary . . . [illegible]
- 12 William Horsnaile, b., & Mary Nott, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nott, Ann Keys
- 12 David Taylor, b., & Mary Morris [Mores], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Jean Walker [?]
- 13 William Williams, b., & Ann Phillips (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Bowen, T. B.
- 13 William Ladbury, b., & Winifred Acock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna × Haseltine, T. B.
- 15 John Proekter of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Southwark, Surry, b., & Martha Easley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ann Martin
- 16 William Sturt, b., & Mary Edwards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Leighton, E. Gowor
- 17 Thomas Melhuish, b., & Elizabeth Covrell [Covell], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Heald, Sarah Davis
- 17 Thomas Johnson, b., & Sarah Goodyer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Harwood, Ann Traill
- 18 John Donnelly of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Mary Cock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Bishop, George Kingston
- 18 Thomas Dodds, b., & Jane Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: George × Persley, T. B.
- 19 James Mitchell, w., & Jane Burgess (×), s., by C. Nicolls, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: Phillis Blintonsey, John × Schultz
- 22 Richard Vincent of Waterstown, co. Kildare, in Ireland, esq., b., & Dame Catherina Maria Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Jane Dickson, Edward Long
- 25 John Hayward, b., & Ann Widmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Plumridge, T. B.
- 26 John Hopwood, b., & Mary Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Mosey, T. B.
- 26 John Kelsall, b., & Peggy Bullock, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hornor, Jane Hornor
- 27 James Jones Dudley, b., & Ann Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: C. E. Beresford, Sarah Westgate
- 28 Charles Rolfe, w., & Esther Wood, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James × Flood, Sarah Millington
- 29 Samuel Clarke of Bushey, co. Herts., b., & Martha Munt.\* L., by S. R. Wit.: George Nather, Elizabeth Lee
- 30 Robert Brown, b., & Judith Webb, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Smale, Martha Houghton
- 31 James Curtis, b., & Mary Beale, s., by C. N. Wit.: Eliz. . . . [illegible], T. B.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Corfield, b., & Ann Foster (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Blakemore

- Sep. 1 William Martin (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by S. R. Wit. : Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith,  
Ann Smith
- 2 Richard Yours (×), b., & Sarah Giles (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Mary Hitch
- 2 William Oates, b., & Mary Curtis, s., by S. R. Wit. : Peter Kearnot,  
Rose Kernot
- 4 Samuel Barrack (×), b., & Rebecca Wells (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
Stanley × Wells, T. B.
- 5 William Brown, b., & Eleanor Evenden, s., by S. R. Wit. : Richard  
Coombes, Sarah Anderson
- 5 William Gossedge (×), b., & Ann Norman (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
Charles Coffin, William Ambler
- 7 William Calbreath (×), b., & Molly Flood, s., by S. R. Wit. : Francis  
Ludgate, Mary Bragg
- 8 John Smart of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, b., & Hannah Chesson, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : Hen<sup>r</sup> Setchel, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Setchel
- 9 Henry Ridout, b., & Elizabeth Warters (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Howard Tingey
- 9 Richard Johnson, b., & Mary Parratt, s., by S. R. Wit. : Joseph Watts,  
Sarah Johnson
- 10 Thomas Poulter, b., & Alice Blackett,\* by S. R. Wit. : Tho. Broadway,  
T. B.
- 10 Thomas Lock of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, b., & Jeanne Gilbert, s., a  
minor. L., with consent of Michael Gilbert, father. Wit. : Lefraueq  
de Caster, J. Benyon
- 11 George Muscut, b., & Selina Clarke, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : R. D. Wins,  
John Davis
- 15 James Eastman, b., & Ann Hawkins of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : William Moss, T. B.
- 15 Matthew Knott, b., & Elizabeth Merchant (×), s., by M. Pugh, curate.  
Wit. : T. B., Thomas Worth
- 18 George Towers, b., & Elizabeth Marsh (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
Joseph Perry, Ann Marsh
- 19 Joseph Nourse, b., & Jane Black, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : James  
Cooper, Sarah Twentyman
- 19 Thomas Baly, b., & Elizabeth Henderson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., a minor.  
L., with consent of Peter Henderson, father, by S. R. Wit. : Peter  
Henderson, Martin Baly
- 21 Matthew Stuck, w., & Elizabeth George (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup>  
× Wilson, T. B.
- 22 John George Scipion Cornut, b., & Ann Forge, s., by S. R. Wit. :  
W<sup>m</sup> Forge, Sam<sup>l</sup> Seott
- 22 John Stokes of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Esther Shaw of the same parish,  
s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Hewson Allcock, E. Mellanby
- 23 William Harvey, w., & Margaret Mequeene, w., by S. R. Wit. : Ju<sup>o</sup>  
Steedman, T. B.
- 23 Joseph Middleton (×), b., & Mary Bucknell (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
John Lucas, Mary Dillow
- 26 John Taylor, b., & Jane Turnbull, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 26 Thomas Huut (×), b., & Sarah Collings, w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
M. R.
- 26 Thomas Webb, b., & Susanna Wise, s., by C. N. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 28 Samuel Bass of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Anna Maria Villeneuve, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : Geo. Villeneuve, Geo. Villeneuve, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 29 William Large, b., & Elizabeth Gascoyne (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Henry  
Griffiths, Charles Large
- 29 Joshua Hitching (Hitchin), b., & Sarah Daniel (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
John Hiatt, Mary Phillips

- Sep. 29 Job Stone (×), b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Field, Charles Waddleton
- 29 Henry Lee, b., & Catharine Hobby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ellin Buxton, Henry Buxton
- Oct. 2 William Phillips, b., & Ann Phillips, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Benj. Cole
- 3 Henry Hill, b., & Susanna Watt, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Turner, Henrietta Johnes
- 3 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wind of Thirkleby, co. York, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. L., by S. Smith, master of West<sup>r</sup> School. Wit.: J. Barwis, Anna Smith [In margin "Gratis."—Ed.]
- 4 William Webb (×), b., & Mary Wrightson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Hasal, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Whittingham. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]
- 4 Joseph Pocock, b., & Betty Saring of Chiswick, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Bush, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Froggatt, b., & Ann Phillipps of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Phillipps, Sarah Phillipps
- 6 Thomas Jesse, b., & Susanna Long, s. by S. R. Wit.: William Humphreys, Ann Humphreys
- 6 Robert Baldy (×), b., & Elizabeth Belshaw (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George Belshaw, T. B.
- 6 John Widdop (×), b., & Elisabeth Sykes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy × Horsfield, T. B.
- 6 John Howard, w., & Catharine Pierce [Peace], w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 William House, b., & Sarah Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 John Higgins of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Futrell [Turrell], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Preston, Susannah Preston
- 7 Richard Bishop, b., & Hannah Bower, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Carr, Martha Carr
- 7 George Hayward, b., & Mary Read (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Felton, T. B.
- 7 Timothy Bryan, b., & Elizabeth Woodnot (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Bryan, T. B.
- 7 John Thompson [Thomson], b., & Jemima Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Brickwood, Martha Marshall
- 9 Robert Burton, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Chant, Elizabeth Chant
- 12 George Goodwin of Hampstead, Middx., b., & Juliet Shuttleworth, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shuttleworth, father, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Manning, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Shuttleworth, Mary Ann Wade
- 13 Archibald Roxburgh of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Margaret Jarman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Burns, Mary Allinson
- 15 Matthew Dwin (×), b., & Ann Dollymoor (×) of Redbourn, co. Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Needham
- 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Boote, † Doctor in Divinity, b., & Ann Brown, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: W. Brown, A. Hobson
- 15 Edmund Bailey of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., w., & Sarah Phipps (×), w. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Roebuck, T. B.
- 16 Samuel Cornish, esq., b., & Mary Gambier, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ju<sup>o</sup> Gambier, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Parry, James King
- 17 John White of Ruslip, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Frank, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Willan, Susan Willan
- 19 Samuel Arundel Bovingdon of Hampstead, b., & Ann Green, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edmund Tombs, T. B.

† Of Jesus Coll., Camb.; P.C. of Marylebone; said to be Min. of Oxford Chapel; the degree of D.D. was conferred on him as such July 5, 1765, at Camb.—Ed.

- Oct. 21 Rosse Crabbe, b., & Mary Ballard, s., by C. N. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson,  
Grace × Anderson
- 21 Richard Walker, w., & Ann Thomas (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Walter  
Scott, Anna Margreatta Stead
- 21 John Townsend (×), w., & Jane Areh (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Mary ×  
Ravens, John Mitchell
- 21 John Heath (×), b., & Catharine Watson (×), s., by C. N. Wit.:  
Elisabeth Gobbin, Jane × Watson
- 22 William Busby, b., & Agnes Fox, s., by C. N. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Jones,  
Charles Rapley
- 24 Thomas Wise, b., & Elizabeth Gilbee (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
T. B., M. R.
- 24 James Bunting, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tapley  
Simmons, Eliz. Miles
- 29 Peter Frane [Frain], b., & Mary Bennett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Jordan Steel, Isabella Bell
- 30 Thomas Day, b., & Mary Wray, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Maclean,  
Ann Read
- 30 Benjamin Cucksaa (×), w., & Sarah Belman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Fewell, Mary Firth
- 31 John Laming (×), w., & Faithfull Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- Nov. 3 John March, b., & Maria Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Harding,  
Betty Walker
- 4 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Boley (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Marget  
Cook, James × Taylor
- 5 John Ricketts, b., & Sarah Easter Fisher of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, s.,  
a miuor. L., with consent of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher, father, by S. R. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher, T. B.
- 5 Joseph Dalton, b., & Mary Durant, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 6 Henry Combe of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s. L.,  
by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 James Arnett (×), b., & Ann Stephens (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann  
Chilton, Will<sup>m</sup> × Stephens
- 10 Richard Culmore, b., & Elizabeth Poole (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: George  
Hannan, Mary Hannan
- 11 Thomas Hodgson, b., & Esther Barnes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph  
Holmes, Mary × Jones
- 13 John Redmayne, b., & Ann Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 14 Thomas Perrin, b., & Ann Thomerop, s., a minor. L., with consent of  
Jacob Thomerop, father, by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: John Midwinter,  
Catharin Midwinter
- 16 John Bristow, b., & Frances Leroux, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H.  
Le Roux, Betty Bristow
- 17 William Quirk, b., & Betty Dowell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bakewell,  
William Dowell
- 18 George Scott, b., & Mary Ball of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, w. L., by T. D.  
Wit.: John Scott, Peter Richardson
- 18 William Ayre, b., & Susanna Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard  
Gunson, T. B.
- 21 James Long, b., & Lucy Toppin, s., by T. F. Wit.: Henry × King,  
T. B.
- 21 Thomas Heptinstall [Heprinstall], b., & Ann Hayward, s., by T. D.  
Wit.: Edward Hawks, Ann Hayward
- 21 Henry Tafft, b., & Hannah Tewson (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliza<sup>th</sup>  
Webb, Margrett Coleman

- Nov. 24 Edward Andrews, b., & Rebecca Day, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Miller, Susana Bowyer
- 25 Charles Norman, b., & Elizabeth Jefferson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Murray, T. B.
- 26 Pierto Francois Marot Romart, b., & Elizabeth Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Hatchett, Ann Rivers
- 26 Edmund Smith, b., & Elizabeth Chamberlain (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Richmond, T. B.
- 28 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Fleming, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sampson, s., of Hammer-smith. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabth Gordon, T. B.
- 28 John Marsden of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Pike, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Hill, Rob<sup>t</sup> Towson
- Dec. 1 Thomas Brooks, w., & Mary Robinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Millward, T. B.
- 1 William Foster, w., & Elizabeth Hammer of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Durham, Elizabeth Durham
- 1 William Phillips (×), of S<sup>t</sup> James West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Margaret Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Maurice Jones
- 1 Jonathan Moulton, b., & Elizabeth Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, Mary × Redman
- 2 James Horsefield (×), b., & Mary King (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Widdop, T. B.
- 3 Henry Watson, w., & Sarah Moore of Goudhurst, co. Kent, s. L., by James Adams, clk. Wit.: Charles Moore, P. Tho<sup>s</sup> Adams
- 8 Edward Jones, b., & Elizabeth Beck, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Bostock, Richard Causton
- 9 William Beard (×), b., & Elizabeth Young, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × M<sup>c</sup>Marne, T. B.
- 9 Joseph Cowley, b., & Margaret Clarke (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 Robert Folkes (×), b., & Phillippa Gee, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Page, T. B.
- 12 Edward Burton (×), b., & Sarah Adkinson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Wigan, T. B.
- 14 James Lawes, b., & Martha Francis of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget, otherwise S<sup>t</sup> Bride, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bates, Ann Smith
- 14 Thomas Watson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Darby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Anthony Robinson, Eliz. Robinson
- 15 Thomas Jones (×), b., & Elizabeth Westwood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> × Townsend, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Cassety
- 21 Isaac Maddocks, b., & Jean Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Mitchell, Agnes Mitchell
- 22 William Lillyman, b., & Sarah Ellis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Ellis, T. B.
- 22 James Davis (×), b., & Mary Luke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Peart, T. B.
- 22 William Taylor, b., & Rebecca Middleditch of S<sup>t</sup> James, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Walker, Ant<sup>v</sup> Crole
- 22 Ernest Philip Cross, b., & Christiana Louisa Snider [signature written in German script], w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bruyer, T. B.
- 23 John Becket, b., & Hester Haines (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Reba<sup>c</sup> Aston, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Haines
- 23 John Bennet, b., & Mary Bellinger, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 William Wynne, esq., of Penmorva, co. Carnarvan, b., & Jane Williams, s., by a Special Licence at y<sup>e</sup> House of Miss Williams in Sommerset Street, Portm<sup>n</sup> Square, by J. Jones, curate of Lamberhurst. Wit. Ar. Owen, Martha Owen

- Dec. 26 Stephen Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Charde, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 26 James Shier, b., & Mary Redman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Mausel, Elizabeth Shier  
 29 John Morrison, b., & Elizabeth Thoms, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hull, T. B.  
 30 Thomas Nelson, b., & Sarah Sherlock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adrain Turner, W<sup>m</sup> Durham  
 30 Andrew Dishington, w., & Jeane M<sup>c</sup>Kenlay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kenlay, T. B.  
 31 John Haughton, b., & Hannah Lupton, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

## 1772

- Jan. 1 Richard Thorne, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 1 William Stroud, b., & Mary Poole, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Buitts [?], John Ainslie  
 1 John Bagshaw, b., & Frances Spanton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Crout, T. B.  
 5 James Baggs of St. Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Joseph Powell  
 6 Charles Leet [Lett], b., & Mary Adams, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rachel Potter, Robert Leet [*sic*]  
 7 Peter M<sup>c</sup>Donald, b., & Ann Brown, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 7 William Hardy, b., & Deborah Guttery (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. Arkle  
 8 William Bishop, esq., b., & Rebecca Skeete, s. L., by Francis Fitchatt, curate of Barkway, Herts. Wit.: John Brathwaite, Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith  
 9 David Falkner, b., & Mary Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Cox, Avis Falkner  
 9 John Webb, b., & Sarah Harrison, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 10 William Harris, b., & Jane Newman (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lee Buckland, T. B.  
 14 James Miles, w., & Ann Turner, w., by S. R. Wit.: Joshua Cleoburry, Jinny Cleoburey [*sic*]  
 15 George Hull, w., & Mary Lee (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Phin<sup>s</sup> Shrubsole, W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 18 James Jackson, b., & Mary Baker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoy, T. B.  
 19 Francis Smith, b., & Margaret Hurst, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson, Ralph Laidler  
 19 David Thomas, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.  
 20 William Leech, b., & Elizabeth Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davies, Thomas Leech  
 21 Peter Veryan, b., & Martha Raisins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Mumford, William Brown  
 23 John Douglas, b., & Sarah Daniel Hook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Robson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ireland  
 23 Stephen Early, b., & Ann Leake of Wilsdon [Willesden], Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Early, W<sup>m</sup> Barnes  
 23 Thomas Philipson, w., & Ann Tringham of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Carr, Elis. Carr  
 25 William Durham (Derham), b., & Mary Horsenail, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ralph Bigland, † Somerset; John Pears  
 26 William Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Clowes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Fox, T. B.

† Afterwards Garter Principal King of Arms.—Ed.

- Jan. 26 John Williams, b., & Frances Douglass, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christopher Evans, Ann Mackey
- 27 William Howard, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Jackson, Elizabeth Linfield
- 28 John Matthew Christ, b., & Hannah Katherine Shoard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Allen Dilly, E<sup>th</sup> Cole
- 30 Thomas Reynolds (×), b., & Mary Gregory of S<sup>t</sup> George y<sup>e</sup> Martyr, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rob<sup>t</sup> Scruton
- Feb. 2 Nathaniel Bent, b., a minor, & Mary Salisbury, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Bent, mother of Nathaniel Bent, & also w<sup>th</sup> consent of Isaac Salisbury, father of Mary Salisbury, by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Saunders, Ann × Salisbury
- 2 George Lewis Spingler, † b., & Margaret Tripol, † s., by S. R. Wit.: George Bauer, T. B.
- 3 John Youd, w., & Mary Craggs of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lackford Hart, Abigail Hart
- 3 Lackford Hart of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Abigail Hardy, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Youd, Mary Youd
- 3 Thomas Ames, w., & Jane Barrett (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John Matthews, T. B.
- 4 Benjamin Foot, b., & Susanna Bauldre (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Dowson, T. B.
- 6 George Hawes of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, w., & Ann Pinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Holdan, Elizabeth Hemar [?]
- 8 James Parry, b., & Hannah Brack, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Parry, Sarah Vanhorn
- 10 John Mills, b., & Elizabeth Edmunds, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger Fere, T. B.
- 10 Roger Fere, b., & Teresa Bates, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mills, Catherine Edmunds
- 10 Guy Cole, b., & Lucy Hardiman, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardyman, Ab<sup>rn</sup> Fry
- 10 Thomas Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Forrest, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 William Hancox, w., & Sarah Sidden, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Robert Cottrell of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Dorothea Jewer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Wal<sup>r</sup> Jewer, Eliz. Ann Holt
- 13 William Gardner (×), b., & Frances Badcock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clemetson, T. B.
- 13 James Fearn, b., & Margaret Hodgson of Christ Church, Surry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Ann Fearn [*sic*]
- 14 John Crowson, w., & Mary Gwillim, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 John Spark, b., & Phillis Dunning, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Capons, T. B.
- 17 John Adcock, b., & Mary Stevenson (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Isabella Dyon, James Stevenson
- 18 William Tring, b., & Elizabeth Diggins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Miles, T. B.
- 19 George Bulfield (×), b., & Susanna Church (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Powell, Sarah × Townley
- 20 George Marson, b., & Sarah Bennett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Arthur, Martha Arthur
- 23 John Simpson, b., & Mary Jameson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Charlesworth, T. B.
- 23 William Bonifant, b., & Jemima Garfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Russell, Maria Dickson



- Feb. 23 Thomas Figg, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by S. R. Wit. : Simon Labell,  
Mary × Labbell
- 23 Thomas Sland (×), b., & Martha Bunce (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
John Croom
- 24 John Windsor, w., & Ann Green (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : John Bedell,  
Eliz. Smithson
- 24 John Hords, b., & Hester Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Mullin,  
T. B.
- 24 William Shirtley (×) [Shirkey] of S<sup>t</sup> Paneras, b., & Martha Hughes, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 24 Thomas Lockwood, esq., w., & Jenny Waller of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s.  
L., by Edw. Lockwood, minister. Wit. : Edm<sup>d</sup> Waller, T. B.
- 24 James Wood (×), w., & Mary Winsmoore, s., by S. R. Wit. : P.  
Stewart, Mary Meeson
- 24 James Newell (×), b., & Elizabeth Athey (×), s., by S. R. Wit. :  
James Jones, Susanna × Jones
- 24 Thomas Duncombe, esq., of Duncombe Park, co. York, w., & Ann  
Jennings, s., by Special Licence at y<sup>e</sup> house of Col<sup>l</sup> Jennings in  
Cavendish square, by William Jennings, Preb. of Worcester. Wit. :  
P. Jennings, J. Jennings, T. B.
- 25 Robert McGowin, b., & Sarah Knight, w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
M. R.
- 25 Edward Evans (×), b., & Elizabeth Frauks, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
W. Short
- 25 William Short, b., & Ann Billington, s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 25 Richard Blake, b., & Isabella Baldock, s., by S. R. Wit. : Myles  
Reilly, T. B.
- 26 Robert Colpas [Colpos], b., & Charity Darey, s. L., by S. R. Wit. :  
Edmund Stolworthy, T. B.
- 27 Alexis Augras Civernet, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit. : Edward Hughes, T. B.
- 27 Samuel Pye (×), b., & Mary Sewell, w. L., by S. R. Wit. : Fra.  
French, Eliz. French
- 27 Henry Taylor, b., & Catherine Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : William  
Baxter, Dorothy Weston
- 29 Thomas Gill, b., & Jane Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Gill,  
Susanna Ford
- 29 Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Reeve, s., by S. R. Wit. : Antoine Joseph  
Patron, Mary Halford
- Mar. 1 Peter Vitu, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Isabella Villeneuve, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : Geo. Villeneuve, jun<sup>r</sup>, W. Tyler
- 1 The Rt. Hon. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lord Montfort of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary  
Ann Blake, s., a minor. L., in virtue of an Order of y<sup>e</sup> R<sup>t</sup> Hon. y<sup>e</sup>  
Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, by R. Barker, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Castle  
Camps, Camb. Wit. : J. Blake, Fra<sup>s</sup> Buxton
- 1 Jonathan Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas  
Cumpston, T. B.
- 1 George Hanshall of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, w., & Elizabeth Golden, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Hazard Austin
- 1 John Eddy, b., & Ann Snow, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 1 Thomas Tidd, w., & Sarah Radford, w., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Davis
- 1 Samuel Davis, b., & Sarah Raworth (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : T. B.,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tidd
- 2 Nicholas Bond of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, b., & Mary Braik, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 2 John Love (×), w., & Ann Jackson (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Thomas  
Wakeman, T. B.

- Mar. 2 Joseph Scott, b., & Elizabeth Waskett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Collier, Ann Collier
- 2 John Webber, b., & Margaret Richardson, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Kelly, Nicolas Michel
- 2 James Williams, b., & Lydia Hudson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Mead, Jane Mead
- 2 John Simmons (×), b., & Letitia Abrahall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Winson, T. B.
- 3 Thomas Bockham, b., & Sarah Daubner, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Temple, T. B.
- 3 William George, w., & Elizabeth Flynn, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 John Gregory, b., & Susannah Rogers, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Webb, Arabella Hall
- 3 John Grannan, b., & Nightly Clarke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 William Norris, b., & Mary Ayres, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Ann Norris
- 7 Robert Clarke (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Topps, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Dawe
- 7 Richard Hoy, b., & Rebecca Gomory, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Willson, T. B.
- 8 Marshall Lammon (×), w., & Jane Grove, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hill, Elinor Kelly
- 9 Thomas Weldon (×), b., & Mary Wilson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Collins
- 9 Thomas Powell (×), b., & Catharine Hamilton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 William Blenkinsop, b., & Margaret North (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Ellin Marsh
- 15 George Pritt of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Sarah Jcale Ashby, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bull, Han<sup>h</sup> Parkinson
- 15 Richard Brickwood, b., & Mary Lane, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Tapley, T. B.
- 17 Alport Peter Warren, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. Howard, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Willson (×), b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> × Payne
- 25 George Weston, b., a minor, & Ann Deschamps, w. L., with consent of Mary Weston, widow (mother), by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weston, T. B.
- 30 Ebenezer Symmes, w., & Mary Ann Stevens, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> Greenwood, W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler
- Apr. 4 Thomas Pearce, b., & Sarah Pullen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Job Pool, T. B.
- 4 William Cook of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Mary Sayer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cooke, Sarah Pitt
- 9 Thomas Berry, b., & Rachel Peverel, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Burford, T. B.
- 12 Edward Stephens, b., & Esther Powell, s., by S. R. Witness, T. B.
- 12 John Brind (×), b., & Elizabeth Dalkin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Gilbert Dalkin, T. B.
- 12 John Bishop, b., & Mary Hill (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Richmond, T. B., Sarah Cook
- 14 John Martin, b., & Mary Boham, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 Ebenezer Clow, b., & Ann Huetson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Huetson, Martha Skelton
- 16 Edward Ricketts, w., & Esther Powell (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Powis, T. B.

- Apr. 18 William Everard, b., & Elizabeth Loder, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Wadlyn, Eliz. Freeman
- 19 George Frasier, b., & Sarah Banks, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 Thomas Martin, b., & Mary Upchurch (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Kennedy, T. B.
- 19 George Malpass, b., & Isabella Millington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Marget Lee, T. B.
- 20 Thomas Hewitt, w., & Mary Hinton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., John Clark
- 21 Britton Lowdon, b., & Frances Margaret Montgomery (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Jordan, Susannah Maile
- 21 Morgan Vane, w., & Sarah Brooks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Francis, Sarah Gough
- 22 John Hassell, b., & Catherine Hackshaw, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lake, T. B.
- 23 Jonathan Bray of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sarah Cannon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Rees, T. B.
- 23 Mark Browne, esq., b., & Millicent Mathews, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Bingham, Mary Bennet
- 23 Thomas Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Mary Pierson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Martin, T. B.
- 23 Richard Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Martha Sciver, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Martin, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Newman, b., & Rebekah Clifton, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Clifton [*sic*], T. B.
- 26 Richard Farmer, b., & Mary Woollaston, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Samuel Harris of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Munt, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Munt, D. Moggridge
- 27 Thomas Adams, w., & Elizabeth Longvill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Purney, Susana Longvill
- 27 Conradus Swanemeyer, b., & Eleanor Pettit, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Needham, James Hancock
- 29 Thomas Neale, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 30 William Spence, b., & Charlotte Ware, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Colhoun, Eliza. Mercer
- May 1 Thomas Jordan, b., & Mary Penny of S<sup>t</sup> Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Catherine Brown, W<sup>m</sup> Heath
- 2 James Patterson of Alcester, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 James Jones (×), b., & Mary Kirby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Thomas, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bradford
- 4 Henry Debrunn (×), w., & Catharine Hornsby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hornsby, Mary Castel
- 4 Josiah Goldar, w., & Sarah Frankling, s., by S. R. Wit.: Roger × Gore, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Woodbridge, w., & Martha Harrison (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah × Lane, Ester Woodbridge
- 7 Walter Strachen, b., & Elizabeth Wells, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Oram, b., & Mary Cowhard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Shugar, Bridgat Ramsy
- 9 Stephen Bone of Christ Church, Surry, w., & Sarah Spyer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 James Mulcaster, b., & Elizabeth Heseldine (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kerkman, T. B.
- 10 John Stowe (×), b., & Sarah Hair (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Greves

- May 10 Thomas Proudfoot, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Butler, Elizabeth Morton
- 11 William Reeves of Bourton, co. Gloucester, b., & Mary Mitford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cuth<sup>t</sup> Mitford, Benj<sup>n</sup> Thomas
- 11 Thomas Inwood (×), b., & Elizabeth Godliman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Field, Ann Field
- 12 Thomas Hook of S<sup>t</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Grace Cook, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, William Hook
- 13 Thomas Fielding of Byfleet, co. Surry, & Jane Routledge, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Elliot, T. B.
- 14 Morris Spillard, b., & Elizabeth Kitchen, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jeremiah × Lery, T. B.
- 14 Joseph Clarke, b., & Lucy Doyne, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Twedeat [?], T. B.
- 15 Thomas Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Laning, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Lupton, Mary Laning
- 16 Francis Gwyther, b., & Brownlow Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Davis, T. B.
- 17 John Hodges, b., & Martha Thomas of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mouliot, Mary Booth
- 17 Thomas Tenniswood of S<sup>t</sup> Ann in the Liberty of Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chellingworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Webb, Amelia Newcomb
- 17 The Rev. Edward Carne, clerk, b., & Sarah Buckle of S<sup>t</sup> Catharine, Coleman St., Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Carteret, Mary Carteret
- 17 John Elliot, b., & Dinah Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clarkson, Richard Fisher
- 17 William Wild, b., & Ann Campbell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Broom, John Broom
- 17 James Lessiman (×), b., & Elizabeth Hartop, w., by S. R. Wit.: Arthur Bott, Mary Bott. [No. 1210]
-

1772

## REGISTER 4.

- May 17 Jacob Mosenau, b., & Charlotte Maria Mackgillioray, s. L., by Sambrook Russell, curate. Wit.: John Mackgillioray, Tho<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kinley.
- 20 Francis Eland, b., & Ann Polphryman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Bird, † Sarah Brothers
- 20 Charles Cocks, esq., w., & Ann Pole of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Copley, guardian of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> minor, by John Cocks. Wit.: Jos. Copley, Phil. Rashleigh
- 21 Andrew Hewey [Heuy], b., & Margaret Larmont, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 21 George Sawyer of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Margaret Pittam, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Gravel, Jane Williams
- 23 Anthony Busdieck, w., & Ann Pagett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
- 23 William Hanwell, b., & Ann Cheadle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hill, Sarah Lakin
- 23 John Stevens, b., & Mary Chester of Harwell, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph × Gibbs, T. B.
- 24 James Simpson, b., & Ann Neale (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Simpson
- 24 William Jorden, b., & Mary Isabella Tompkins of S<sup>t</sup> Peters, York, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiggin, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Dowdon (×), b., & Ann York, s., by John Harley. Wit.: John Yorke, T. B.
- 25 John Griffin, b., & Mary Daly, s., by J. H. Wit.: Eliza Burdett, T. B.
- 26 Theophilus Nicolai of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Margeuritte Barrat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Car. Egan, Anne Egan
- 27 Thomas Phillips, b., & Ann Hamor, s., by C. Nicolls. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 28 Thomas Tyne, b., & Sarah Hartley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Burgess, Major Slingsby
- 29 Robert Saffery, b., & Mary Blake, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Vincent, Mary Vincent
- 31 John Allen, b., & Sarah Thebridge, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Howes, T. B.
- June 2 Sparham Morley (×), b., & Ann Wise (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Christ<sup>r</sup> Sheffield, W<sup>m</sup> Fines
- 2 John Rider, b., & Mary Castle [Castel], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathran Delrunn, Lidia Rawlings
- 4 John Clarke, b., & Mary Lewis, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 6 Peter Henderson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Scott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Baly, T. B.
- 6 John Nicholl, b., & Mary Orton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Orton, father, by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholl, Mary Anderson
- 6 John Davis, b., & Susanna Platt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Platt, T. B.
- 8 William Wells of Foots Cray, co. Kent, b., & Sarah Snowdon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Johnston, Jane Parkin
- 8 William Price (×), w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Kirkman, Elizabeth Mulcaster

- June 8 John Mardell (×), b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Dickson, Edward Eginton
- 8 Philpot Trusseller, b., & Ann Burgess, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Powell, Hannah × Powell
- 14 Richard Partridge, b., & Ann Hawley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Dinah Sneath, Charles Ratcliffe
- 16 Charles Knyvett, b., & Rose Alleway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Knyvett, Jane Knyvett
- 18 John Francis of Chiswick, w., & Rachel Harmsworth (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 18 William Smith, b., & Catherine Griffin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Brooks, Francis Hunter
- 22 William Dawe, b., & Mary Nicols, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.
- 22 William Scott, b., & Mary Sanders, w., by S. R. Wit.: Louis Vasserot, Lydia Vasserot
- 22 Robert Walters, b., & Grace Palmer (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Walters
- 23 Richard Headington, b., & Ann Read, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Britton, T. B.
- 23 Samuel Braint, b., & Rebecca Bailey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Weatherly, T. B.
- 26 Richard Booth of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Sally Monday, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 28 Alexander Wright, b., & Julian Hamilton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Esther Horton, T. B.
- 28 Richard Barrar, b., & Ann Crawford, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Bell, Jane Bell
- July 3 Thomas Malpas, b., & Elizabeth Cummins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 5 John Budworth of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Sarah Marshall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Marshall, Julia Jennings
- 5 John Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robat Anderson, T. B.
- 5 John Robson, b., & Elizabeth Pritchie [Ritchie], s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Storey, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dodson
- 6 Michael Teighe, esq., b., & Anne Mary Duany of Warfield, co. Berks., s. L., by Stephen Degulkon. Wit.: Thomas Hussey, Morgan Irwin
- 6 Joshua Pyemont, b., & Hannah Beech (×), s., by S. D. Wit.: Henry Clarkson, Mary Clarkson
- 9 James Lithgo, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lithgo, T. B.
- 12 William Dixon, b., & Sarah Springs, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Gibbons, Sidny Gibbons
- 12 William Mansley, b., & Elizabeth Kidman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Jarvis, John Hexton
- 12 John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Rutter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Matthews, T. B.
- 13 Richard Corsbie, b., & Elizabeth Selth, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bacon, Mary Bacon
- 16 Robert Ware, w., & Mary Moss, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Moss, T. B.
- 16 James Oliveria, b., & Susanna Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Cathrine Bate, T. B.
- 17 Peter Ramsdale, b., & Ann Hartington of Lilford, co. Northants, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Cock, Ann × Bartholomew
- 18 William Andrew, b., & Leah Willsworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings

- July 19 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Mary Sherry (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 19 Gerald Farrell of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Mills, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Peter, Lidia Edwards
- 19 William Horsfall, b., & Elizabeth Topper of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Soho, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 19 Abraham Henry, b., & Mary Abbot, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Smith, Ann Abbot
- 20 Edward Titeumb, b., & Susanna Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joel Sparks, Ann Sparks
- 20 James Alder (×), b., & Sarah Smedley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Jones, Susanah Grant
- 22 William Bevan, b., & Dorothy Grant, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Allen, John Carroll
- 23 John Parsons, Doctor of Physick, of Christ Church in the University of Oxford, b., & Ann Hough, s. L., by John Ryley, Rector of Fobbing, Essex. Wit.: Sam. Hough, W<sup>m</sup> Hough
- 26 John Cock of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Teek (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Teek, Joseph × Cock
- 27 Peter Jack, b., & Sarah Boulby, s., by Thos. Dyer. Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Hellen Tysson
- 27 Benjamin Rainsford, b., & Ann Williams, s., by T. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Williamson, T. B.
- Aug. 2 George Lewis, b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Atkins, Adriane Atkins
- 3 Thomas Chantree, b., & Mary Morrow, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haywood, Sarah Haywood
- 3 Thomas Stopford, b., & Catherine Lowe (Loe), s., by T. D. Wit.: John × Whaley, Thomas Haydock
- 3 John Webster, b., & Sarah Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, s, by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Chester, T. B.
- 6 John Deschamps of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Morley, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: G. Pitt, Fred. Kukff
- 9 Thomas Hill (×), b., & Mary Newman (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Newman, Rebekah Newman
- 9 John Lewis, b., & Phillis Townsend, s., by C. N. Wit.: Samuel × Francks, Elis. Wright
- 9 Samuel Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Wright, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Francis Bristow
- 11 John Tedstone (×), b., & Mary Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Mary Rawlings †
- 11 Thomas Marlow of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, w., & Lydia Fryer, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Spencer, W<sup>m</sup> Oakley
- 12 Leonard Sooby, b., & Mary Rawlins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Thomas Pearpoint, Eliz. Gorton [?]
- 12 Thomas Dunstone, b., & Jane Miller, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Field, T. B.
- 13 William Jordan, b., & Elizabeth Anderton, s., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Sexton, T. B.
- 14 Thomas Heath, b., & Mary Hardy, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 Richard Leversuch, b., & Mary Brackstone of Epsom, Surry, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Leversuch, James Brackstone
- 15 Alexis Judlin, b., & Lucy De Vignoles, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Joseph De Vignoles, father, by C. N. Wit.: John Joseph de Vignoles, Andrew Vollée
- 15 John Seelie, b., & Ann Manlove, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

† See note on page 85.—ED.

- Aug. 18 James Coddan, b., & Sarah Dodson, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Thomas Hichison (×), b., & Ann Moore (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lang, Mary Wyboru
- 23 John Court, b., & Mary Farnell, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Price, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Cecell
- 23 John Anthony (Antoney), b., & Mary Robb (×), by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Grace × Anderson
- 24 Richard Brown, b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., by C. N. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Finlay, Elizabeth Slater
- 24 William Blang, b., & Rebecca Blake (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: John Moore, Mary × Blake
- 24 Thomas Adams (×), b., & Ann Welch (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> × Stonills
- 25 Samuel Townsend, esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Ford, w. L., by John Heathfield, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: James Ford, John L. Aikenhead, Samuel Allpuss
- 29 Robert Thompson of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Mary Bidle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Humphrey West, Mary Ann Ayseough
- 30 Benjamin Bayless, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Walden, T. B.
- Sep. 1 William Glaister, b., & Margaret Murdock of St Clement Danes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Glaister, John Murdock
- 1 John Donglass [Dougals], b., & Jane Ward (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Shier, Susanna × Ward
- 6 John Green, b., & Jane Mutton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Josiah Turner, Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunnam
- 7 James Langley, b., & Martha Mitchel, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Spoonly, Hannah × Griffiths
- 8 Thomas Woolford, b., & Susanna Bull, s., by S. R. Wit.: H. Coleman, T. B.
- 8 George Samuel, b., & Betty Heathfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bull, T. B.
- 8 John Adney, b., & Susanna Evans (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: J<sup>os</sup> Hall, T. B.
- 10 John Burford of St Giles in the Fields, b., & Catharine Taprill, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mitchener, Isabella Wilde
- 10 James Stevenson, b., & Jane Littlejohn, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Futton, Will<sup>m</sup> Stewart
- 11 Thomas M<sup>e</sup>Lean, esq., b., & Milbrough Harvey, w., by John Heathfield. Wit.: John L. Aikenhead, Sam<sup>l</sup> Townsend
- 12 Thomas Price of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Halsom, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 John Murr, b., & Elizabeth Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Dixon, Mary Jane Barrow
- 14 Thomas Maber, b., & Sarah Foreman (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Susanna Sundrland, T. B.
- 15 Robert Whitfield Corfe, b., & Jane Grossmith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Butcher (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Jones, Harriet Bell
- 16 Frederick Carter, w., & Mary Howse, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 17 George Myford, b., & Henrietta Pocock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Harman, Elizabeth Wise
- 17 Richard John Attwood, b., & Bertha Kempton, s. L., by Arth<sup>r</sup> Lowther. Wit.: Cha: Hales, S. A. Hales
- 20 Robert Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Underwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Scott, T. B.



- Sep. 20 George Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Foxhall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
John Francklin, William Phillips
- 21 Levin Hendrick Evers, b., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Thomas Askes, T. B.
- 21 Samuel Sams, b., & Mary Evans, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Aslat, T. B.
- 24 George Taylor, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Langley, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lloyd
- 26 Thomas Green, b., & Hester Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: James  
Randall, Mary Besley
- 27 Richard Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
J. Keen, Eliz. Keen
- 27 Thomas Rummens, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Weaber, Cristy Smith
- 27 Robert Adamson, b., & Ann Vanderecome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Bellingham, Ann × Gray
- 30 Thomas Hardie of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Atchisson [Aitchion],  
w., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, Cath<sup>s</sup> Hardie
- Oct. 1 John Todd, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson,  
Elizabeth Wilson
- 1 John Vale, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Morris, Ann  
Davison
- 2 Thomas Hillem, b., & Ann Coplin (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 6 William Henley, esq., b., & Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriot Countess de  
Berghausen, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isabella Swainston, T. B.
- 6 Thomas Whitborne, w., & Elizabeth Edgington (×), w., by S. R.  
Wit.: Joseph Jarves, John Sanders
- 8 William Cartwright of S<sup>t</sup> Bride, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Arthur, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Edm<sup>d</sup> Snow, Ann Arthur
- 8 Francis Laprimandaye, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, w. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Peter Laprimandaye
- 9 William Hussell (×), b., & Susanna Joseph (×), w., by S. R. Wit.:  
Benj<sup>n</sup> × Karlee, Charles Ricketts
- 15 Thomas Burrows of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, b., & Susanna Gook, s., a  
minor. L., with consent of Susan<sup>a</sup> Gook, mother, by T. D. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Gates, Diana Upjohn
- 17 Francis Rann, b., & Mary Stanton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Peter Pyne,  
Elizabeth Pyne
- 17 John Martindale, b., & Elizabeth Earnshaw, s., by T. F. Wit.:  
John Poyrn [?], James Earnshaw
- 18 John Howard, b., & Anne Sadler, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Taylor,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> × Jones
- 19 William Adams (×), w., & Mary Caley (×), w., by T. D. Wit.:  
Eliz. Gillatt, Ann Lindsay
- 20 Edward Jeffreys, w., & Rebecca Riggler [Riglere], w., by T. D. Wit.:  
George × Thunder, T. B.
- 22 George Proctor, b., & Hannah Everingham, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel  
Everingham, T. B.
- 22 Henry Stevens, b., & Eleanor Davidson, s., by T. D. Wit.: Sarah  
Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith
- 24 Richard Draper, w., & Ann Paillet of S<sup>t</sup> Saviours, Southwark, Surry, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Clem<sup>t</sup> Paillet, Leah Paillet
- 24 Thomas May, b., & Elizabeth Hughes (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Ben. Vialls, T. B.
- 25 William Hackett, b., & Ann Davis (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: James  
Cartwright, Elizabeth Talbott
- 26 Richard Cheesman (×), b., & Mary Lanstead (×), w., by T. D. Wit.:  
T. B., M. R.

- Oct. 26 Edward Morris, b., & Johannah Rossington, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Lewis Comburose, Amelia Comburose
- 29 Robert Parker, b., & Elizabeth Armstrong (×), w., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Stewart, Mary × Stewart
- 31 James Innes, b., & Mary Okey (×), s., of Paddington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Grace Okey, Jun<sup>o</sup> Fenton
- Nov. 1 Robert Dodd of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Middx. (×), b., & Mary Fulton, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 2 John Byrchmore of Abbey in S<sup>t</sup> Albans, co. Herts., b., & Charlotte Robinson, s., a minor. L., w<sup>th</sup> consent of Jun<sup>o</sup> Robinson, father, by S. R. Wit.: John Robinson, Tim<sup>r</sup> Byrchmore
- 3 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Lockwood, clerk, w., & Dame Judith Rous, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lockwood, T. B.
- 3 William Courtney, b., & Hannah Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Stanley, T. B.
- 5 Henry Berridge, b., & Isabella Stodart (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Wiles, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Goodwin, b., & Bridget Prosser, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Pryce Devereux Prosser, Jun<sup>o</sup> Brown
- 6 Edward Pearson, b., & Mary Munt, s. L., by J. Higgate, curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Næther, T. B.
- 9 John Edwards, b., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards
- 10 Tilbury Biscoe, w., & Mary Carpenter (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Gillett, Jane × Gillett
- 11 Henry Lerow (×), w., & Elizabeth Futeral (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 Stephen Hart (×), b., & Elizabeth Peever, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Lucas, Ann Peever
- 14 William Lewis, b., & Judith Lockley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Moyridge, Ann Jones
- 15 Henry Gill, b., & Mary Hulmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Banks, T. B.
- 15 William Brown of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, b., & Ann Fulton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Dodd, T. B.
- 17 Alexander Scholar, w., & Margaret Barbara Koons of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Druce, Henry Crowder
- 17 William Greening, b., & Elizabeth Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Middx., s. L., by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, D.D., curate. Wit.: John Greening, Mary Norris
- 18 William Notlan, b., & Elizabeth Young, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 22 Robert Burs, b., & Hetty Humphreys, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Harris, T. B.
- 22 John York, b., & Jane Reeves, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 23 William Tarlton, b., & Rebecca West, s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Hirst, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Butler
- 23 William Brammer (×), b., & Clementia Reynolds, s., by T. D. Wit.: Saml. × Harlow, Mary Greahly[?]
- 23 John Turner, b., & Mary Bettsworth, s. L., by Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster. Wit.: John Turnpenny, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bettsworth
- 24 Henry Airey, b., & Eleanor Wheeler (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Jordan, T. B.
- 24 Richard Erlam of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Catharine Coles, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Betty Cole [*sic*]
- 25 John Fox (×), b., & Ann Lafton (×), w., by T. D. Wit.: Mary × Ravens, Ann × Stephens

- Nov. 26 The Rev. Benjamin Wright, clerk, of Waddingfield, co. Suffolk, b., & Juliana Maria Bridget Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit. : John Ryley, Catharina Ryley
- 27 Samuel Male, w., & Winifred Goke [Goaks], s. L., by C. N. Wit. : Mary Goaks, Richard Reily
- 29 Thomas Charlton of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Jane Holloway, w. L., by T. D. Wit. : Cha<sup>s</sup> Tar Webb, T. B.
- 29 John Selby, w., & Mary Grimaldale [Grimadell] of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, w. L., by T. D. Wit. : Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson, Martha × Quist
- 30 William Turton, w., & Catherine Alexander, w., by T. D. Wit. : Sam<sup>l</sup> Turton, Mary Breviniekse
- 30 Henry Mackworth [signed "Henry Mackworth Esq<sup>r</sup>"], b., & Phillis Little (×), w., by T. D. Wit. : John Young, T. B.
- Dec. 2 James Cuff, b., & Amabilia Sparrow, s., a minor. L., with consent of William Sparrow, father, by C. N. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Sparrow, Robert Glynn
- 6 Joseph Arm, b., & Mary Webster, s., by C. N. Wit. : James Jebelt, T. B.
- 6 James Towsey, b., & Elizabeth Bennett, s., a minor. L., with consent of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bennett, father, by C. N. Wit. : James Hastings, T. B.
- 6 George Lambertson, b., & Dorothy Asheroft of Hendon, Middx., s. L., by C. N. Wit. : Margaret Parr, T. B.
- 7 James Cosins, b., & Hannah Neale, s. L., by T. F. Wit. : T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 7 Samuel Brown, b., & Elizabeth Rushworth, s., by T. F. Wit. : Jesse Tottee, Mary Carr
- 7 Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by T. F. Wit. : T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 10 James Lawrence of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, w., & Anna Povey, w. L., by C. N. Wit. : Lewis Combarose, Catharine Webb
- 12 John Ravish, b., & Deborah White (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Mary Ravish, T. B.
- 13 Thomas England, w., & Jane Leonard (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Benj<sup>n</sup> × Cresse, Rachael × Leonard
- 15 John Woulds, b., & Mary Hadden [Haden], s., by S. R. Wit. : Rob<sup>t</sup> Burton, Mary Butler
- 16 Edward Bridge of Gatton, Surry, b., & Ann Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : George Currey, T. B.
- 16 Thomas Friend, b., & Mary Brunt, s., by S. R. Wit. : Hanah Kadwell, T. B.
- 19 John Marsh of Ealing, w., & Susanna Street, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Andrew Street, Mary Gignorse [?]
- 20 Robert Giles of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, w., & Elizabeth Lund, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Cole, Martha Lund
- 20 William Purden, b., & Elizabeth Dix (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Jacob Simmonds, Joseph Clark
- 21 George Huips, b., & Elizabeth Curtis (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Edward Harbon, T. B.
- 21 Benjamin Beavington, b., & Margaret Andrews, s., by S. R. Wit. : Robert Brown, Anne Brown
- 22 William Templen [Teampelen], b., & Ann Bicknall (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Ab<sup>m</sup> Hughes, Ann Marson
- 23 Robert Sutton, b., & Ann Thomas (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Milross, T. B.
- 24 William George Brest, b., & Jane Mercer of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, s. L., by T. D. Wit. : James Brooke, Clarissa Brooke
- 24 William Wetherill [signed "J<sup>r</sup>"], b., & Anna Blakesley, s. L., by T. D. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Blakesley, Anna Blakesley

- Dec. 26 William Keeling, b., & Sarah Yearwood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Pike, Mary Reynolds  
 26 Thomas Herring, b., & Jemima Hawks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Mitchell, T. B.  
 29 John Smith, b., & Hannah Wildish (×), s., by W. Gilbank, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: John Lambert, T. B.  
 29 Alexander Mackenzie, b., & Ann Mason, s., by W. G. Wit.: D. Sutherland, T. B.  
 31 Jonathan Challenger, b., & Ann Thorp, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Reeve, Ann Wilkinson  
 31 John Chamberlain of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Chandler, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Richard Brooks, T. B.

## 1773

- Jan. 1 John Murch of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Sarah Kirk, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Briud, Eliz. Peake  
 3 John Widgen, b., & Mary Wilding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary King, T. B.  
 3 James Ball (×), b., & Mary Butler (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Clark, Sarah × Clark  
 4 Jacob Scroff, b., & Mary Clarke (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> × Keeling, David Thomas  
 4 Robert Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Phoebe Harrison, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jam<sup>s</sup> Cox, John Cox  
 5 William Bywaters, b., & Elizabeth Evendon [Houenden], s., by S. R. Wit.: George Hovenden, Sarah Hovenden  
 6 John Clarke (×), b., & Ann Croom, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings  
 7 John Learner, b., & Frances Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Watson, T. B.  
 8 William Wright (×), b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings  
 9 John Bray, b., & Mary Gregory, s., by T. D. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> O'Brien, T. B.  
 10 John Martin, b., & Eledgea Matthews, s., by T. D. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Mary × Matthews  
 11 William Powell, b., & Ann Crout (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings  
 12 William Feltham (×), b., & Elizabeth Whitehead, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings  
 18 John Hawker, b., & Ellen Berryman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Dale, T. B.  
 21 Daniel Steppen, b., & Louisa Letellier, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Poley, Mary Wilkinson  
 21 David McCross, b., & Judith Potts, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Caldwell, Margaret Dixon  
 22 James Beckett, w., & Margaret Morgan, w., by S. R. Wit.: John Read, Mary Netherecoat  
 24 Samuel Brooks of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, w., & Catherine Rymer, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks, Mary Ryman  
 24 John Tarrant, b., & Judith Cadogan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Young, John Cadogan  
 24 John Bowdery, b., & Ann Taylor, s., by S. R. Witness, John Taylor  
 24 Hugh Buridge, b., & Ann Evans, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings  
 24 John Robinson, w., & Sarah Newby, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Harvey, Mary × Fisher  
 25 John Evans, b., & Eleanor Kelly, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsay, T. B.

- Jan. 25 William Jackson, w., & Mary Morrell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Howard, Charles Jackson
- 25 Alexander Carmichael, b., & Isabella Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>d</sup> McKenlay, Jean McKenlay
- 30 James Hooper, b., & Mary Rowntree, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Marmaduke Capron, William Durham
- 30 James Baker, w., & Mary Ann Pickerin of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Griffin, T. B.
- 31 William Child, b., & Charlotte Rice, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alexander Rice, Elizabeth Dickenson
- Feb. 2 John Little, jun<sup>r</sup>, esq., b., & Eleanor Turner, s. L., by T. L. Barbould. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> Marissal, T. B.
- 2 William Boys, b., & Sarah Rafes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Howard, C. Howard
- 3 William Hanshew, b., & Susanna Barrett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fawcus, Mary × Fawcus
- 4 George Gregory, b., & Ann Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Martland, T. B.
- 4 Richard Cook of Hampstead, b., & Catharine Hopkins, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bullivant, Ann Bullivant
- 7 Robert Crofts of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Freeman, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Horton, Jane Savage
- 7 Andrew Tyler of North Mims, co. Herts., w., & Elizabeth Burgess, s. L., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Coles, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Reeve
- 7 William Witt, b., & Hannah Lubson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Taylor, Susan Woods
- 8 William Hughes, b., & Ann Richards, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 8 Charles Morris, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & the Hon. Dame Ann Hussey Stanhope, w. L., by John Chapeau. Wit.: "Mexborough," Edw: Hussey Delaval
- 11 Alexander Webster, b., & Hannah Allit, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hardie, William Davis
- 11 Henry Patrick, b., & Eleanor Clark of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Luke, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Spencer
- 11 John Constable of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Susannah Gant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Porter, Mary Wolley
- 11 John White (×), b., & Sarah Griggs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Betts, Susannah Betts
- 11 Edward Elmes [Elms], b., & Rachel Hayes, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigail Hayes, Robert Johnson
- 13 John Tunks of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Spurr, s., a minor, with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Spurr, father, by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Spurr, Elizabeth Gofford
- 13 Charles Taylor, b., & Mary Hewson [Huson], s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Boutcher, T. B.
- 13 Thomas Hervey [Harvey], b., & Sarah Lakin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.
- 14 John Goodfellow of Faversham, co. Kent, b., & Mary Bull, w., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Birch, T. B.
- 14 Thomas Foukes, b., & Sarah Weedon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Beresford, T. B.
- 14 William Penley, b., & Elizabeth Colwell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Colwell, T. B.
- 14 William Michael Eccardt, b., & Hannah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>a</sup> Prosser, T. B.
- 14 James Liddell, b., & Mary Linforth, s., by S. R. Wit.: Walter Kerr, T. B.

- Feb. 14 Edward Swann, b., & Ann Swann, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Woodford, Ann White
- 15 Jeremiah Beet (×), b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 William Walker, b., & Elizabeth Penelope Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Luther, John Knight
- 16 Edward Goodyear, b., & Lydia Worley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wheatstone, Eliz. Wheatstone
- 16 George Goring, b., & Mary Eagle (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Kitt Goddard, T. B.
- 18 William Ayres, b., & Mary Andrews (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Stephens, Jean Johnston
- 18 Thomas Swain (×), of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, b., & Maria Lamb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 Samuel Hutchinson, esq., b., & Albertene Godfrey, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Albertene Godfrey, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Albertene Godfrey, Samuel Renman [?]
- 20 Thomas Kinton, b., & Sarah Burrage, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., W<sup>m</sup> Dawe
- 20 Richard Aghrim, b., & Susanna Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 Thomas Ebing (×), b., & Ann Prosser of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Groom, Eliz. Prosser
- 21 Robert Thomsson of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Watson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Jacks, Mary Collins
- 21 Thomas Law, b., & Mary Carr, s., by S. R. Wit.: John × Warman, T. B.
- 22 Thomas Blackton, w., & Elizabeth Brooks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Powell, T. B.
- 22 John Jewar (×), of Wilsden, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Peat (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: David Davis, Ann Orsborn
- 22 Simon Poke [Pook], w., & Sarah Davis, w., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Dunn, Isabella Clark
- 22 John Dosell, b., & Hannah Viger Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. Davis, T. B.
- 23 Edward Bevan, b., & Beatrix Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robart Brown, Cathrine Brown
- 23 William Bidlake, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 Michael White of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, w., & Margaret Thomas, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Warren, Margrt Lloyd
- 23 William Cottrell, b., & Mary Sexton [Saxton], s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Saxton, T. B.
- 24 David Watson, b., & Margaret Telford, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 John Crozier, b., & Jane Marshall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hester Crozier, I. Moxoy.
- Mar. 1 James Dowling, b., & Diana Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> × Abraham, T. B.
- 1 Thomas Grace, b., & Elizabeth Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Ward, James Morgan
- 7 Richard Powell, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., by S. R. Wit.: David Evans, Catharine × Jones
- 8 John Edmeads, b., & Mary Mocoek (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Hull, Mary × Goolding
- 15 Richard Hine, b., & Elizabeth Oakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Oakley, Jesse Hine
- 15 Thomas Peacock of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Chell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.

- Mar. 15 Andrew Watson, b., & Janet McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 15 Francis Bongard, b., & Mary Burton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Corbyn, T. B.
- 18 Samuel Sutton, b., & Judith Ayrton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 John Secenill, b., & Mary Harbet [Harbert], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wills, T. B.
- 21 George Lawrence, b., & Mary Hill, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill, father, by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, T. B.
- 24 Thomas Clout, b., & Mary Luck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 24 Matthias Fowler, b., & Ann Stint (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Webb, T. B.
- Apr. 3 John Mallett, b., & Sarah Doling, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Doling, T. B.
- 3 John Tall, w., & Sarah Lock, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Eccles Nixon, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Philadelphia Braham, s., a minor. L., with consent of Edw<sup>d</sup> Burman, esq., guardian, by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Burman, Eliz. Braham
- 11 George Cock, b., & Ann Martholomon (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Ramsdale, Ann Ramsdale
- 11 Joseph Adshead, b., & Mary Freeman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hanshaw, Elizabeth Hashew [Hanshaw]
- 12 Edward Duharty [Doherty], b., & Ann Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 12 William Woodhouse, b., & Elizabeth Winfield (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Walker, Sarah Clifford
- 12 John Crundell, b., & Margaret Piper (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton, Jane Haselinton
- 12 James Rowcroft, b., & Fanny Higgins of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Queen Square, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Webster, Elizabeth Rowcroft
- 13 William Bampton, b., & Ann Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Richard Brinsley Sheridan, † esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Elizabeth Ann Linley, s., a minor, with consent of Tho<sup>s</sup> Linley, father, by Dan<sup>l</sup> Boote, D.D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Linley, Jn<sup>o</sup> Swale
- 18 William Kitchin, w., & Ann Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Clark, Mary Maberly
- 18 William Johnson of Cheshunt, co. Herts., b., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Collis, Elizabeth Collis
- 20 James Galford (×), b., & Ann Morgan (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Richmond, T. B.
- 20 John Snow, b., & Catherine Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Mills, Elizabeth Tidd
- 20 George McKey (×), b., & Jane Gibbs, s., by S. R. Wit.: George Phillips, T. B.
- 21 Richard Winch, b., & Agness Kearr, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Winch, T. B.
- 21 Henry Gillett, b., & Ann Batley, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Lees, Thomas Masterton
- 22 James George Verchild, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> George, Han. Sq., b., & Frances Hill Brotherson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Lewis Brotherson, father, by J. Fountaine. Wit.: Lewis Brotherson, T. B.
- 22 William Pullinger, b., & Mary Pickernell, s. L., by W. Gilbank. Wit.: William McGlashan, Elizabeth McGlashan
- 25 John Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, b., & Sophia Golding, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> King, Mary Brooks
- 25 John Smith, b., & Jane Hall, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sadler, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Stafford

† The well-known orator, statesman, dramatist and wit.—ED.

- Apr. 26 Patriek Wilson, b., & Rebecca Hawkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Smart, Ann Smart
- 27 James Wilson [Willson], b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Allen, Jun<sup>o</sup> × Woddoms
- 27 Thomas Assheton Smith, junior, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., & Elizabeth Wynne, s. L., by John Whetham. Wit.: Walt. Wynne, Rob<sup>t</sup> Shore Milnes
- 29 Charles Hamilton (×), b., & Ann Farley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Bates, T. B.
- 30 John Sntcliff, b., & Jane Woolcott, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- May 4 Thomas Wheildon of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Millner, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Ockley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lyde
- 5 William Davies, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Cauldwell, Anne Bridges
- 5 John Hatt, b., & Lucy Heather, s., by S. R. Wit.: Barnabas Eyre, Hannah Lindney
- 6 John Wynne, b., & Susanna Bright [Bight], s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bonnick, John Moore
- 6 Roger Bonner, w., & Mary Heath, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William × Bridgeman
- 6 John Renshaw, b., & Jane Cannon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ruth × Kelshaw, T. B.
- 7 Andrew Foley, esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, b., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, s. L., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Foley, R<sup>r</sup> of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Foley, E<sup>d</sup> Foley
- 7 Thomas Alger of Fulham, b., & Mary James (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
- 9 Evan Brotherton, b., & Mary Peters of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Brotherton, Elizabeth Brotherton
- 9 Samuel Steward, b., & Jane Crook, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 Robert Menzies, b., & Elizabeth Higgs, s., by S. R. Wit.: Daniel Munro, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Birch
- 10 Shearing Bottomley, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 The Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup> Biker, clerk, of Bowton, co. Warwick, w., & Mary Spaterman [Spateman], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hutchins, Camilla Annabella Fleming
- 11 John Fairbairn, b., & Matty Saville, s., by S. R. Wit.: Lidey Lane, W<sup>m</sup> Watson
- 12 William Jury, b., & Elizabeth Springall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Vandercom, T. B.
- 13 Charles Stephens, b., & Maria Molesworth, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook, Mary Stephens
- 15 Richard Woodmeston, b., & Isabella Leslie, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 16 Richard Brown (×), w., & Mary Draton (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> × Burton, T. B.
- 16 William Patten, b., & Ann Bliss (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Wisemary, T. B.
- 16 George Gabriel Reynolds, b., & Jane Parsons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hill, T. B.
- 17 John Ellis, b., & Esther Moore of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja<sup>s</sup> Moore, father, by S. R. Wit.: James Moore, Esther Moore
- 17 John Keys, b., & Margaret Hopkins, s. L., by T. F. Wit.: Hugh Todd, Ann Hopkins
- 18 Thomas Kemp, b., & Mary Coleman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.



- May 18 John Andrews, b., & Mary Maguire [M<sup>c</sup>Guire], s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 Samuel Barker, b., & Ann Johnson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Johnson, John Barker
- 20 Edward Butler, b., & Letitia Hope, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 23 David Jones (x), b., & Jane Whitfield (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Davies, Elizabeth Jones
- 26 Rowland Hill of Hodnet, co. Salop, b., & Mary Judway, s. L., by Thomas Ford, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Judway, Cl<sup>t</sup> Judway, Frances Montagne
- 27 William Porter, b., & Mary Hunt, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Evenden, Eliz. Tibb
- 27 Thomas Shugar, b., & Ann Marson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jockron, T. B.
- 27 John Tolson, b., & Catherine Fish, s., by S. R. Wit.: Geo. Hart, Tho<sup>s</sup> Skelton
- 27 John Harris, w., & Frances Latton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Thurbin, Ann Thurbin
- 30 John Baptist Devaux, b., & Henrietta Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis, Ju<sup>o</sup> Mulhall
- 31 George Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Best (x), w., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Morgan, T. B.
- 31 William Winn (x), b., & Ann Joy (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Frier, T. B.
- 31 Thomas Burch, b., & Ann Fletcher (x) of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Jennings, T. B.
- 31 Benjamin Meadows, b., & Lucy May (x), s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Wells, Morgan Thomas
- 31 James Sims, b., & Betty Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lee, Susan Gethin
- 31 Osmond Beauvoir, w., & Ann Norbury of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Whitton, T. B.
- June 1 James Salkhill, b., & Mary Wilson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Wilson, T. B.
- 1 John Michael Beauvais of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Burton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Cooper, J. M. S. Walep [?]
- 2 Alexander Nilson, b., & Mary Pike, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Key, M<sup>rs</sup> Key
- 2 Richard Maud, b., & Jane Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Harrison, T. B.
- 5 John Hemming, b., & Ann Warner (x), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Williams, T. B.
- 5 John Beverley, b., & Caroline Burnitt, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Burnitt, mother, by S. R. Wit.: James Burnitt, John Burnitt
- 6 Joseph Knight, b., & Elizabeth Dacon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Burley, T. B.
- 6 James Storer, b., & Decime Hutchins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 6 Edward Hayhoe of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Loud., b., & Mary Davis, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James White, T. B.
- 7 William Calf, b., & Frances Breach, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Breach, James Bass
- 7 Robert Rising b., & Susanna Abell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Catherine Smith
- 8 James Jenks, b., & Mary Bowyer, s., by W. C. Dyer. Wit.: John x Bowyer, T. B.
- 8 George Reeve, b., & Ann Wilkinson, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Hen. x Colledge, Isabella x Wilkinou

- June 10 Charles Vine of Twyford, co. Southampton, w., & Catherine Thomas, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thomas, father, by W. C. D. Wit.: John Thomas, Elizabeth Cousins
- 13 James Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, w., & Ann Cole, w. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Joseph Ware, w., & Elizabeth Patterson (×), w., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Walter Horseman (×), b., & Mary Winsor (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 13 Edward Oxlee, w., & Mary Battsford, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Bordon, Joseph Reymond
- 14 William Casey, b., & Betty Drake (×), s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Parbery, Caittey Pulman
- 14 Theodore Ballont [Bollant], w., & Susanna Killingworth, s., by W. C. D. Tho<sup>s</sup> Parbery, Sarah Parbery
- 16 Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Sturges, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Brooks, T. B.
- 17 John Thomas Cotton of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, b., & Sarah Ellis, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nicholl, Mary Stebbing
- 17 Richard Barry, b., & Hannah Towzey of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Towzey, widow, mother, by John Harley. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Towzey, Tho<sup>s</sup> Towzey
- 17 Daniel Gregory of S<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poor, Broad St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Catharine Beckingham, s., by J. H. Wit.: H. Beckingham, Dorothy Beckingham
- 17 John Wingfield, b., & Mary Bearfoot, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 19 John Suart, b., & Isabella Mattison of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Walter Wilson, Mary Suart
- 20 William Jackson, b., & Anna Maria Rowland, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann × Hopkins, T. B.
- 20 David White (×), b., & Mary Bowles, s., by T. D. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wise, Catherine Webster
- 20 William Salter (×), b., & Sarah Granger (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Osborne, T. B.
- 20 Henry Barrett, b., & Mary Firth, s., by T. D. Wit.: Ed<sup>wd</sup> J. Anson, John Barratt
- 21 Phillip Powell (×), b., & Martha Liston (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Halliwell, T. B.
- 23 Ralph Wake, b., & Millicent Skeath, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: William Maxwell, Mary Upton
- 24 James Prior, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: James Miller, T. B.
- 25 John Williams, b., & Sarah Maltus, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 Thomas Haliday, b., & Mariane Jouneaux, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: E. Roumiere [?], Jos<sup>h</sup> Leoni
- 27 Thomas Hall, b., & Patty Good, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Jane Bruce, T. B.
- 27 Michael Halliwell, b., & Elizabeth Mason (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 27 Samuel Malpas, b., & Ann Guy, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Gray, Mary Guy
- 27 William Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hudson, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Beck, John Skelton
- 27 William Gilder, b., & Sarah Sterling, w., by C. N. Wit.: Joseph Strange, Sarah Strange
- 28 Thomas Squires (×), b., & Mary Cholk (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: John Farmer, T. B.

- June 28 Thomas White, b., & Sarah Clark, s., by T. D. Wit.: Mary Richards, T. B.
- 28 Wallis Pearson, b., & Esther Baxter (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Edm. Cooper, Ann Bedford
- 29 Richard Nelms (×), w., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., by T. F. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Hawood, T. B.
- 29 Thomas Evans, b., & Rosamond Harris, s., by T. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Evans, T. B.
- 29 William Hodgson, b., & Elizabeth Rose (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Thompsson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Davison
- 29 Thomas Shuttleworth, b., & Isabell Cowell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> King, W<sup>m</sup> Walker
- 30 William Hambling, b., & Mary Birks, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: John Foulkes, T. B.
- 30 John Edgington, b., & Elizabeth Stanley (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- July 1 Abraham Freelove, b., & Ann Beekly, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 1 Alexander Mabyon Bailey of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, b., & Rebekah Foot, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jos. Foot, Mor<sup>s</sup> Bailey
- 1 John Dumper (×), b., & Ann Shepherd (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Ives, Sarah Clark
- 4 Henry Turrell, b., & Mary Godbold, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Fran<sup>s</sup> Godbold
- 4 John Saunders, b., & Mary Drake of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Swain, Mery Swain
- 5 William Rutherford, b., & Ann Hudson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Hudson, T. B.
- 8 Walter Willim (×), b., & Mary Deakins, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 Thomas Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Elizabeth Martin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Martin, Ann Faure
- 10 John Pamplin of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Catherina Long, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 11 John Ranoe, b., & Margaretta Connell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Burrows, Hannah Molloy
- 11 Charles Holloway, b., & Jane Gregory, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Soper, T. B.
- 13 Edward Tipper of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Woolwich, eo. Kent, w., & Bethia Pooock, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: John Loop, Ann West
- 15 John Woldstock, b., & Ann Simpson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Ann Wood
- 15 Edward Cates, b., & Ann Barrenger (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Betty Rook, T. B.
- 16 Salomon Amaron, b., & Sarah Waters of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett
- 17 John Price, b., & Frances Swindall (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 Peter Lacon, b., & Catherine Webster s., a minor. L., with consent of Peter Webster, father, by S. R. Wit.: S. Moors, Susanna Oldfield
- 18 James Coles, b., & Elizabeth Hazell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 John Cutler (×) of Kensington, b., & Ann Eustace, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elack Glayre, T. B.
- 19 James Whitehead, b., & Sarah Bird, s., by C. N. Wit.: Hannah Hubbard, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Rowley
- 19 Richard George, b., & Mary Beechey (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: William Tanner, Mary Parsons
- 25 John Heald, b., & Hannah Spreak, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Atkinson, Sarah Hueson

- July 27 Nathan Crosley, b., & Dorothy Bailey of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, s., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> × Pool, Ann × Hoyle
- 28 Edward Holt, b., & Mary Holland (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Thompson, Ann Thompson
- 31 James Fryer, b., & Mary Fryer (×) w., by S. R. Wit. : Charles Ball, T. B.
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Maddock, w., & Jane Morris, s., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Farrin, Ann Morris
- 1 John Holford, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit. : John Thomas, Martha Fernell
- 1 Mark Hodge, b., & Jane Wells, s., by S. R. Wit. : Richard Carpenter, Elizabeth Carpenter
- 2 William Billingham, b., & Eleanor Bateman (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Sarah Edley, Richard Dally
- 2 Joseph Hebb, b., & Ann Cameron (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Edw<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, T. B.
- 3 Hugh Bailie, w., & Frederica Charlotta Spence, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : Katharine Wedderburn, Phil : Deare
- 3 Francis George Houlton, b., & Mary Huish, s., by S. R. Wit. : Hugh Richmond, T. B.
- 3 The Rev. Phipps Weston, clerk, of Witney, co. Oxford, b., & Mary Wilton, s. a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilton, father, by W. J. Brickenden. Wit. : Rob<sup>t</sup> Chambers, Frances Wilton
- 5 James Young, w., & Rosamond Wooley (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : Benj<sup>n</sup> Simmons, Mary Simmons
- 7 John Clarke, esq., b., & Bridget Fremantle of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, Middx., s. L., by T. F. Wit. : Dorothea Clarke, Jn<sup>o</sup> Fremantle
- 8 John Ebsworth (×), b., & Mary Robins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : William Monteith, Mary Snead
- 8 John Hadland, b., & Ann Newman of Ealing, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : John Camden, William Breese
- 8 Lawrence Nash (×), w., & Ann Ashley (×), w., by S. R. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> × Westfield, T. B.
- 9 Henry Mansfield, b., & Elizabeth Dockin (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : John Price, Alex<sup>r</sup> × Knight
- 9 Christopher Fry, b., & Margaret Pollard, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : T. B., M. R.
- 10 Anthony Francis Maine, b., & Jane Buxton (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : M. R., T. B.
- 10 Joseph Walker, b., & Elizabeth Perkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Will<sup>m</sup> Leeming, Alice Whittock
- 12 Benjamin Burn, b., & Mary Preston, s., by C. N. Wit. : Mary Jarvis, T. B.
- 15 James Hook of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Betty Berry, s. L., by S. R. Wit. : W<sup>m</sup> Bissett, T. B.
- 16 Robert Stratford Byram [Byron], b., & Catharine Kennedy, s. L., by C. N. Wit. : Angelo Bernarde, Eleanor Mathews
- 17 John Perryman, w., & Ann Hurst, s., by C. N. Wit. : Edward Jones, Mary Jeffs
- 18 John Minton, b., & Angelique B<sup>L</sup>anchet of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq. L., by C. N. Wit. : T. B., M. R. [In margin "Lady under age & not w<sup>th</sup> consent of Par<sup>s</sup>. Married ag<sup>n</sup>, see y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> August"]
- 19 Robert Sherson, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Mary Smith, w. L., by Richard Kilsha, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit. : Eliz<sup>a</sup> Mary Smith, Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, Mary Cooke
- 22 John Spencer, b., & Ann Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit. : Edward Mills, Susanna Slaock
- 23 William Caslake, b., & Mary M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, s., by S. R. Wit. : Henry Garnham, Margaret MacIntosh

- Aug. 23 Jacob Gifford, b., & Sarah Simmons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Smith, Sarah Gifford
- 24 Henry Tyson of Hampstead, b., & Jane Crosthwaite, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Esther Atkinson, Jn<sup>o</sup> George
- 24 Richard Bee, b., & Ann Sadler (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Waud, Adam How
- 26 Mark Gibbard, w., & Lydia Moulls, w., by C. N. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Jane Hill
- 26 John Minton, b., & Angelique Blanchet of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s., a minor. L., with consent of Michael Blanchet, father, by C. N. Wit.: Michel Blanchet, T. B.
- 27 Edward Murphy of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Coventry, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 John Bowles, b., & Ann Eleanor Joyce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jo<sup>o</sup> Joyce, Mary Thomas
- 29 John Jones of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hart, Mary Matthews
- 30 Timothy Carter [Carther], b., & Sarah Castle, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Seelie, Ann Seelie
- Sep. 1 Robert Smith, b., & Mary Provo (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Walbrook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Frost, John Thomas
- 1 Michael Bonnett, b., & Susanna Maybrick, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Maybrick, Cha<sup>s</sup> Maybrick
- 2 Robert Byrehmore, b., & Mary Bunn of S<sup>t</sup> Albans, Herts., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tim<sup>y</sup> Bryehmore, Joseph Bunn
- 5 Francis Hows Hart of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Esther Maria Jones, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Jones, Mary Matthews
- 5 Jeremiah Helder, b., & Martha Groome, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Whitman, Ann Geach
- 6 Patrick Stokes (×), b., & Mary Wood (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Stokes, Patrick × Clarke [In margin "Paid 5/- Very Poor People." —Ed.]
- 11 Dennis Dwyer of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, b., & Elizabeth Overton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Tresham, Hugh Pool
- 12 Robert Ayling of Hedleigh, co. Southampton, b., & Elizabeth Newey, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Newey, Arch<sup>d</sup> Roxburgh
- 12 Abraham Wivell, b., & Jone Longdon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Carpenter, Agnes × Carpenter
- 13 John Moore, b., & Margaret Brute, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones, Penelope Jones
- 13 Richard Bonner, w., & Frances Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Bonner, Eliz. Emery
- 16 John Simmons, b., & Mary Cropp, s., by C. N. Wit.: Edward Matthews, Eliz. Allen
- 16 Joseph Facey (×), b., & Isabella Woodell, s., by T. D. Wit.: Ann × Sherwin, Thomas Hill
- 19 Robert Lynn, b., & Mary Page, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Rudge, Willan Hutchings
- 20 Thomas Cavey, b., & Mary Deane, s., by C. N. Wit.: Mary Deane, Ann Pullen
- 20 John Mitchell, w., & Johanna Tempest (×), w., by C. N. Wit.: Francis Carr, Martha × Cornish
- 23 Edward Truelove, b., & Elizabeth Sommerfield, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: H. Payne, W<sup>m</sup> Payne
- 23 Ellis Jones, w., & Susanna Jones, w., by T. D. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Price, Mary Price
- 26 Richard Dally, b., & Mary Percivall (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Price, Hugh × Connelly

- Sep. 27 Michael Cusack, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., by C. N. Wit.: John Barker, Jane Haselinton
- 28 Thomas Kyle (×), b., & Mary Pettifoot (×), s. L., by C. N. Wit.: Richard Padeson, T. B.
- 28 Robert Young, b., & Catherine Eyre, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 William Hobson, w., & Elizabeth Phillips (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Holman, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Holman
- 29 Barnett Cogan, b., & Martha Blower, w. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Mary × High
- 29 George Wilkinson (×), b., & Elizabeth Keens (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Peter Williams, T. B.
- 29 Gerardus Hewey [Henry], b., & Frances Murray of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Middx., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: James Mackintosh, Frances Mackintosh
- Oct. 3 Thomas Roper, b., & Margaret Griffiths, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Lindsey, T. B.
- 4 Thomas Brown (×), b., & Julia Rofe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> × Lewis, Mary × Lewis
- 5 John Baptist Negrier, b., & Elizabeth Chillcott (×), s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Lydia Rawlings
- 7 John Alderson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Chamin, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jn<sup>o</sup> Chamin, father, by C. N. Wit.: John Chamin, Mary × Chamin
- 11 Charles Wright, b., & Mary Buckley, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lyons, Mary × Linard
- 12 John Mickson, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Harris, Mary Brown
- 14 William Harrington, b., & Penelope Harrington, formerly Handasyde, of Isleworth, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: H<sup>y</sup> Brooker, Eliz. Brooker
- 16 James Wright, b., & Elizabeth Armat, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 17 Francis Chapman, b., & Mary Marsault, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Mazele, Joseph Edmondson
- 18 William Bispham, w., & Elizabeth Royer, s., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 19 George Cordwell (×), b., & Margaret Richley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson, Eliz<sup>h</sup> × Cordwell
- 25 William Nisbett, b., & Susanna Harriett Onn, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 28 Francis Page of Kingsbury, co. Middx., w., & Ann Lancashire, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: Samuel Howard, E. Beard
- 30 George Greenwollers, b., & Ann Maria Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Fanny Child, T. B.
- 31 William Turner (×), b., & Frances Essex Deane (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dean, T. B.
- 31 Aaron Royce (×), b., & Frances Ashbrook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Perkins, T. B.
- 31 Samuel Norbury, w., & Mary Lewis (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Fisher, T. B.
- Nov. 1 Humphrey Humphreys, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Blyth, T. B.
- 3 Edward Offley, b., & Mary Barney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anne Griffith, T. B.
- 3 George Posnitt, w., & Elizabeth Woodman (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Posnitt, Mary South
- 4 William Wain, b., & Maria Downes of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rebecca Richards, John Gregory
- 6 Charles Loirant [Laurent], b., & Diana Stevens, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Williams, T. B.

- Nov. 7 Joseph Elliott, b., & Sarah Harris [Sarah Chapman Harris], s., by S. R. Wit.: William Sumner, Edm<sup>d</sup> Monk
- 7 Thomas Brazier (×), b., & Sarah Woodfield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Secil, T. B.
- 8 Richard Rothery, b., & Elizabeth Barker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Strutt, Mary Strutt
- 8 John Tudor (×), b., & Mary Drudge (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 9 John Daniel Lewis Malherbe, b., & Sarah Charlton, s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 10 Robert Holder (×), b., & Ann Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., William Ladbury
- 11 Michael Payne, b., & Ann Macklin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Rand, Susan Mason
- 12 James Johnson, b., & Ann Bowstreed, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Ashby, Jane Bird
- 13 Nathaniel Watson, b., & Maria Matthews, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hazelton, Sarah Hazelton
- 14 Edward Brown, b., & Elizabeth Garner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris, T. B.
- 14 William Welch, b., & Ann Moody, s., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Gilbert, Elizabeth Pirson
- 14 John Corsar of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Sarah Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Crooks, Ann Ford
- 14 John Harvey, b., & Sarah Rich, s., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Velley, Mary Velley
- 15 Richard Collins, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, w., by T. F. Wit.: Catharine Linsir, W<sup>m</sup> × Mills
- 15 Roger Gore (×), b., & Sarah Turner (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Ruth × Clarke, T. B.
- 15 John Jones, b., & Margaret Roweroft, s., by T. F. Wit.: Jane Strickland, John West
- 16 Charles Harris, b., & Elizabeth Woodfull of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Laughoun, T. B.
- 18 Charles Cutbill (×), b., & Dorothy Whillock, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Goofy [?], Sarah Garnett
- 18 Holland Fowke, b., & Anna Isabella Elisabeth Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, Lond., s. L., by C. N. Wit.: M. Sierra, F. Fowke
- 21 William Brieknell, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 25 Robert Wright, esq., of Yeldham, co. Essex, b., & Luey Boughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pechell, Thomas Pechell
- 25 Charles Danell of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Carus, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Crook, Mary Millner
- 25 John Marshall, w., & Mary Mandifield, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Mattam, Eliz. Mattam
- 25 Thomas Hunt, b., & Ann Mecartney, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 26 John Shanley, b., & Mary Smith, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Hooper, T. B.
- 28 Samuel Charles York, b., & Jane Lobb, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 Joseph Weedon of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Cook (×).\* L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Venables, Elizabeth Smith
- 28 William Marriott, b., & Elizabeth Anderson (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 28 John Golding, b., & Susanna Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Savoy, Mary Hanington

- Dec. 1 Henry Humphry, b., & Susanna Shearly of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermary, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Shearly, T. B.
- 6 Charles Hollinger [Hollingsher], b., & Mary Cutler, s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Hawkins, T. B.
- 7 Alexander Watford of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Middx., b., & Fortune Beakley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Peacock, W<sup>m</sup> Clifton
- 7 John Christian Luther, b., & Jane Walker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Mayfield, T. B.
- 16 John Batsford, b., & Hannah Prestage, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 18 The Rev. Thomas Goodinge, clerk of the College Precincts, Worcester, b., & Maria Hale, s. L., by P. Lloyd. Wit.: Zach: Stephens, Susannah Hume
- 19 Edward Juba Fortune, b., & Ann Raymond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Juba Fortune, Mary Fortune
- 19 John Wade of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., b., & Ann Raye, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Dewick, Jam<sup>s</sup> Forster
- 20 John Coehran, b., & Margaret Cook (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 20 James Evendon, b., & Elizabeth Jibb, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Porter, Mary Porter
- 21 Francis Jones, w., & Mary Margaret Joye of Chichester, co. Sussex, w. L., by T. F. Wit.: Susanna Shobrooke, Miles Heath
- 25 William Davison of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Martha Greenwood, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Stevenson, T. B.
- 25 Richard Stewart (×), b., & Frances Meredith, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Meredith, George Coole
- 25 Robert Snelgrove of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, b., a minor, & Sarah Tuffnell, s., a minor. L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Snelgrove, father, & John Tuffnell, father of Sarah Tuffnell, by S. R. Wit.: Cook Smith, John Tuffnell
- 26 John Cobby, b., & Elizabeth Ferrell (×), s., by E. Owen, clerk. Wit.: William Crosskey, T. B.
- 26 John Weston, b., & Sarah Stone, s., by S. R. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Lock, Keturah Lock
- 26 Thomas Woods of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., w., & Hannah Moody, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Anth<sup>y</sup> Moody, R. Holden
- 27 Charles Burley, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by T. F. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Mary May
- 28 Joseph Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Sketchley, s., by T. D. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Barnes, Sarah Aderbury
- 30 John Williams, b., & Catharine Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John French, T. B.
- 30 John Spinks, b., & Mary Legg (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Target, Mary Holloombe [*sic*]

1774

- Jan. 1 Thomas Penson, b., & Sarah Daws of Paddington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Coleman, T. B.
- 4 William Fellows, b., & Martha Goodiff (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Tomms, T. B.
- 4 John Denselow, b., & Mary Arnell, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Denselow, Eliz. King
- 5 John North, b., & Mary Grimstead, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Poole, Susannah Starling
- 6 The Rev. Thomas Sedgwick Whalley, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Sherwood, w. L., by Edm. Ely. Wit.: Isaac Sage, R. Beadon
- 8 Charles Bailey of Mortimer, co. Berks., b., & Mary Cartwright, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Griffith, Eliz. Cooper



- Jan. 9 William Delves, b., & Sarah Chard of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Elizabeth Williamson, Joseph Chard
- 10 John Grant of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Connor, s. L., by T. F.  
Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 10 John Cuerdon, b., & Mary Rider, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> Skelton,  
Clementina Whitlock
- 12 Gloud Dericourt [Claude Hericourt], b., & Mary Susanna Mathews, s.,  
by S. R. Wit.: Ætienne Perche [?], Amelia Fullford
- 15 John Rutter, b., & Ann Read, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John Moule,  
Sophia Read
- 16 William Sharpes, b., & Jane Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Bond,  
Eliz. Gravell
- 18 Thomas Jeyes, b., & Isabella Platt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Rachel × Lane
- 18 John Kay, b., & Salome Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by W. C. D.  
Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> King, M. King
- 18 John Gale, b., & Elizabeth Mihill, w., by W. C. D. Wit.: Sarah  
Chalburn, Jane Griffiths
- 20 Julien Francis James Bellenger, b., & Elizabeth Morgue, s., by S. R.  
Wit.: Julius Delavaux, Anne Bellenger
- 20 Joshua Prestage, b., & Ann Bowman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill,  
T. B.
- 23 James Brown (×), b., & Margaret Saston [Safton], s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Henry Walker, Amelia Roubiliac
- 25 James Robinson, b., & Mary Slater (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth  
Laughtan, Will<sup>m</sup> × Gregg
- 25 Lancelot Evason, b., & Ann Pye, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia  
Rawlings
- 27 Jean Francois Prussurot of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, b., & Jane White, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Eade, Tho. Gabb
- 30 Andre Migau of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Elizabeth Woodward, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Moses Guillet, Hester Lloyd
- 30 Benjamin Towzey, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Phillimore,  
Ann Morgan
- 31 Thomas Fleming, b., & Frances Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos.  
Asbridge, T. B.
- 31 Francis Cripps (×), b., & Elizabeth Burk (×), w., by S. R. Wit.:  
Sarah Cheshire, T. B.
- Feb. 1 John Archard, b., & Nancy Green, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Hurd,  
Hannah Jeff
- 3 George Cottee, b., & Elizabeth Joy, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan  
Grant, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Barnes
- 3 William Ricketts, b., & Elizabeth Bumbee, s., by S. R. Wit.:  
T. Haselinton, T. B.
- 3 Henry Brownlow Heath, b., & Mary Howard [Haward], s., by S. R.  
Wit.: Polly Emery, John Perrott
- 5 Joseph Nollekens, † esq., b., & Mary Welch, s. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Saunders Welch, Anne Welch
- 7 Peter Reilly, b., & Catharine Cockram, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
M. R.
- 7 Luke Reilly, b., & Ann Sheridine (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 7 Philip Hildreth, b., & Mary Forman [Farman], s., by S. R. Wit.:  
Martin Berger, Rebekea Rose
- 9 William Wickham, b., & Ann Dilling of Putney, Surrey, s. L., by  
T. F. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Rice, T. B.
- 12 John Moore, b., & Ann Seys of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Hume Hall, Mary Moore

- Feb. 12 Hugh McMenus, b., & Rebecca McCalla, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 12 Jeremiah Williams Huckle, b., & Judith Howe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Papps, Ann Clamtree
- 12 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Rawley, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Norris, Marg. Bell
- 12 William Hubbard, b., & Mary Fairechild (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Farechild [*sic*], T. B.
- 13 Peter Beckett, b., & Frances Flower [Flowers], s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Davids, T. B.
- 14 Thomas White, b., & Mary Humphrey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Humphrey, Henry Humphrey
- 14 James Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Williamson, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Williamson, T. B.
- 14 Nicholas Poaerlo [Puavelo], b., & Martha Kingston (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Irons [?], T. B.
- 14 Thomas Dickinson, b., & Alice Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Marlow, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill
- 14 William White (×), b., & Ann Collins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 15 William Hurford of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond., & Penelope Bullivant, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Bullivant, Richard Seurrah
- 15 Noad Siddon, b., & Susanna Goodman, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Stokes, Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson
- 15 Thomas Pickop, b., & Mary Doley, s., by S. R. Wit.: Adam Hampson, T. B.
- 15 Joseph Timms, b., & Susanna Joyce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Parr, Alexander Easson
- 19 Samuel Newton, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 19 Samuel Davies, b., & Martha Pierce, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Lidia Rawlings
- 21 William Thornton, b., & Ann Sparks, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Dent, Mary Thorogood
- 21 William Gregg (×), b., & Elizabeth Lofton [Laughton], s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 21 John Greenland, b., & Mary Cheavins, s., by T. D. Wit.: James Hull, Ann Chevins
- 22 Stephen Self, b., & Ann Hunt, w., by S. R. Wit.: James Pickernell, Rachel Holmes
- 24 William Catherwood, esq., b., & Margaret Ellams, s. L., by J. H. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- Mar. 3 Edward Wagstaff, b., & Elizabeth Hearnden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Williss, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hearnden
- 3 Eustache Anbert of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Fureau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. Pierce, Jeffery Oakes
- 4 John Hogar, b., & Ann Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., James Durnford
- 7 Walter Hyde, b., & Elizabeth Trask, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 8 Robert Chambers of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., b., & Frances Wilton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Joseph Wilton, esq., father, by Phipps Weston. Wit.: Thomas Fitzmaurice, M. Fendall
- 8 John Child (×), b., & Mary Thornton, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Shugar
- 10 John Ferguson of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, b., & Mary Wallis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Tomkins, Susanna Thrup
- 13 John Brazier, b., & Susanna Crosswell (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mooringe, T. B.

- Mar. 13 John Burgess, b., & Ann Course (×), s., by T. F. Wit.: Sarah × Cook, T. B.
- 14 Ralph Izard, esq., b., & Elizabeth Stead, s., a minor. L., with consent of Benj<sup>n</sup> Stead, esq., father, by S. R. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Stead, Mary Stead
- 15 James Rener, b., & Mary Akehurst (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Mills, T. B.
- 17 John Parson, esq., of Little Parndon, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Chetwynd [Junr.], s., a minor. L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Wollaston, esq., guardian, by Fred<sup>k</sup> Wollaston, LL.D., Prebendary of Peterboro'. Wit.: W. Wollaston, Elizabeth Chetwynd
- 20 Thomas Coats, w., & Susanna Smith (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 22 Willoughby Lacy, esq., b., & Maria Ann Orpen, s., a minor. L., with consent of Dau<sup>l</sup> Orpen, father, by John Baker. Wit.: James Wheatly, Tho<sup>s</sup> Sainsbury
- 24 Robert Hall, b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Snowball, T. B.
- 24 Robert Brooks, b., & Ann Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Ager, Mary Neale
- 25 John West, esq., b., & Mary Folkes, s. L., by James Jones. Wit.: Temple West, Maxim<sup>n</sup> Western
- 26 The Rev. William James, clerk, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Coxo, s. L., by Charles Digby. Wit.: C. R. Hippisley Coxo, Mary Buller
- 27 William Heaton of St James, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Akers, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Cumming, Sarah Lock
- 29 William Everett, b., & Mary Carter, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett †
- 31 William Hutten (×), b., & Lydia Freebody, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 31 John Adlington, b., & Sarah Fordham of Tottenham, co. Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elisabeth Vine, T. B.
- Apr. 3 Christopher Froggatt, b., & Ann Humpherson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjamin Bennett, Anna Maria Downes
- 3 William Stamma, b., & Jane Arnold, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hugh Duncan, T. B.
- 3 William Roberts, b., & Ann Munns, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 3 William Harrison, b., & Hannah Horphin (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ane Hasand, T. B.
- 4 Stephen Watson, b., & Mary Bell, s., by B. Beresford. Wit.: John Bell, Eliz. Evans
- 4 Thomas Lowther, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Slack, Hannah Parcey
- 5 Thomas Sims, b., & Mary Burnish, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Grindley, Ann Grindley
- 5 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Berkin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 Abraham Ling of Foxearth, co. Essex, b., & Elizabeth Davidson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davidson, mother, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Thatcher, Mary Hart
- 7 John Frederick Steinner, b., & Margaret Woodward, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Woodward, Rob<sup>t</sup> Thunder
- 7 William Kent, b., & Lucy Haley, s., by B. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
- 10 William Lee, w., & Elizabeth Pendrill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Martin Plummer, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dewdney
- 10 James Fearne, b., & Dorothy Walker of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Caleb Chapman, Mary Chapman
- 11 Joseph Stanton, b., & Margaret Hutchinson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Vasey, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Goodall

† Since the name of Barbara Roussett appears so very frequent as a witness throughout the Register, it will be abbreviated to the initial letters, "B. R."—Ed.

- Apr. 11 Richard Martin, b., & Isabella Parkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Martin, Thomas Grace
- 12 Henry Frost, b., & Martha Gilks, s., by B. B. Wit.: G. Harris, Ann Ellis
- 12 Joseph Tetley, b., & Mary Plato, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Shippen, Joan Tetley
- 12 William Giggs (×), b., & Esther Woodbridge, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha × Woodbridge, Edward × Hunt
- 14 Jeremiah Hart of South Mims, Middx., b., & Hannah Tinker, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. Tho<sup>s</sup> Bright, T. B.
- 14 Anthony Morin of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Middx., w., & Thamar Blyford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Morin, Maxwell Garthshore, Elizabeth Goddle
- 14 Ralph Jolly, b., & Catharine Jolly, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Ellis, T. B.
- 16 Samuel Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Hayward, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Norgrove, Jacob Morris [?]
- 17 Thomas Watson, b., & Ann Pope, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Pope, Chatharin Pope
- 17 Thomas Davies, b., & Ann Everett, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Read, Mary Everett
- 18 John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Dean, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Barnes, Job × Crockett
- 18 Thomas Houlden, b., & Mary Hurt (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Hurt, Ann Hurt
- 19 Edward Ellis, b., & Ann Phillips (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, Eliz. Grummell
- 21 Matthew Murphy, b., & Mary Sier (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tyrrell, Hannah × Folkner
- 21 James Dwelly (×), b., & Elizabeth Hurford, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jo<sup>n</sup> Jones, E. Knight
- 21 John Philbedge (×), b., & Mary Days (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Walter Brooks, Joseph Hearson
- 21 John Coleman, b., & Ann Knapp of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Harvey, T. B.
- 22 John Budge, b., & Penelope Borrett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Piercy Sadler, T. B.
- 23 George William Prescott, esq., b., & Sarah Long of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond., s. L., by Sherlock Willis, rector of S<sup>t</sup> Xtop<sup>rs</sup>, Lond. Wit.: George Prescott, Beeston Long
- 26 William Dobbs, b., & Rebecca Pegg, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Penvold, Mary Hawkes
- 26 William Bankes [? Prankes], b., & Ann Barber, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Burton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Barber
- 26 Henry Pattinson, b., & Sarah Wickwar, s. L., by Robert Ashe. Wit.: James Crabtree, Mary Wheeler
- 27 Richard Savage Lloyd, esq., of Kintlesham, co. Suffolk, heretofore bachelor, & Elizabeth Lloyd, formerly Prynald, w. L., by D. B. Wit.: J. D. Pickford, Dan<sup>l</sup> Baston
- 28 Thomas Anslow, b., & Elizabeth Hoskins, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Nelly Winkup, Ed. Hoskins
- 28 James Jennings of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Cave, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Hewitt, Ann Scuthey
- 28 Thomas Whiting, b., & Elizabeth Gunson of Hampstead, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: George Bowiss, Cath. Brown
- 29 William Cooper, b., & Mary Lee of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 Edward Score of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, w., & Elizabeth Dunn, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- May 1 John Thorn (×), b., & Racheal French, w., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson, T. B.
- 1 Samuel Burn (×), b., & Sarah Izard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Abraham Edward Wiell, T. B.
- 2 James Gregory (×), b., & Sarah Garthwaite (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Timothy Donovan, T. B.
- 2 Edward McGauran, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas. Papavoine, Anne Ward
- 3 Edward Corser of Upton, co. Salop, w., & Sarah Parry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Lineoln, John Leighton
- 3 Henry Townley Ward, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Eleanor Hucks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Haydoek, W<sup>m</sup> Hucks
- 4 Robert Fleetwood of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, Lond., w., & Martha Hunt, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Stephen Paxton, Martha Paxton
- 5 Thomas Wyars, b., & Mary Fisher, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Robert Langridge, b., & Mary Grainger, s., by R. A. Wit.: M. Jenkinson, T. B.
- 7 Samuel Pritchett of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Hay, Tho<sup>s</sup> Patterson
- 8 William Hooper, b., & Margaret Shillito, s., by S. R. Wit.: Myles Phillips, Joel Bedhouse
- 8 Skigg Gray (×) of Fernoux Pelham, co. Herts., w., & Mary Fulbrook (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: George × Dossen, T. B.
- 9 Samuel Robins (×), b., & Rachel Leonard (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas England, T. B.
- 9 John Lunn (×), b., & Catherine Ingram (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Andrews, T. B.
- 9 James Maeknab, b., & Christian Mackay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Campbell, T. B.
- 11 James Holdway, b., & Mary Nevill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Nevil, T. B.
- 12 John Lampard, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Evans, Mary Higginson
- 12 Samuel Timmins b., & Mary Summers, w., by S. R. Wit.: Phillip Leonard, John Piper
- 14 Joseph Leoni, w., & Maria Edwards, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Haliday, Marianna Haliday
- 14 James Baston, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos. Walkin, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ridgears
- 14 John Worthy, b., & Ann Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Engleheart, Ann Wheatley
- 15 Matthew Guppy (×), b., & Ann Crawford, s., by S. R. Wit.: C. Arden, James Craford [*sic*]
- 15 John Wildgoose, b., & Elizabeth Pargeter, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Wedderburn, T. B.
- 15 John Myers, w., & Ann Lindsay, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lindsay, T. B.
- 15 William Paley, b., & Sarah Adlington, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 John Grantham (×), w., & Mary Cox (×), w., by R. A. Wit.: Thomas Doughty, Mary Chilcot
- 17 Thomas Todd, b., & Susanna Coats (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Sweet, T. B.
- 17 Philip James De Louthembourg, b., & Lucy Corson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Christiana Pagett, Rich<sup>d</sup> Payne
- 18 John Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Rawland, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Whitaker, T. B.
- 18 Robert Shuter, b., & Sarah Greenfield, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Mandeville, Sarah Town Blake

- May 19 Willam Butler of S<sup>t</sup> James, C<sup>'</sup>well, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Morton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Esther Morton, mother, by S. R. Wit.: John Mawson, John Budd
- 21 The Rt. Hon. James Earl of Clanbrassill of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Grace Foley, s. L., by Rob<sup>t</sup> Foley, R<sup>r</sup> of Kingham, Oxon. Wit.: Tho. Foley, T. Foley, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 21 Richard Cowdrey, b., & Mary Horrobin (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Emelia Smith, T. B.
- 21 Benjamin Burton of Barnett, co. Hereford, b., & Hannah Cain (×), s. L., by R. A. Wit.: John Dearman, Grace Andrews
- 21 Thomas Brown, b., & Sarah Burnham, s., by R. A. Wit.: John Shortland, Mary Pepper
- 22 Samuel Thorpe, b., & Mary Sargood, w., by R. A. Wit.: Abraham × Motton, T. B.
- 22 Robert Barker (×), b., & Eleanor Hunter (×), s., by J. H. Wit.: William Messenger, Mary George
- 23 John Clarkson, b., & Joan Bryant (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Elias Roberts (×), w., & Mary Collins (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.
- 23 Moses Serrell, b., & Elizabeth Proger (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Evan Harris, . . . [illegible]
- 23 James Massey, b., & Elizabeth Cottrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Ann Cottrell
- 23 John Cave, b., & Eleanor Richardson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Hirst, Olive Mole
- 23 James Gribble of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, w., & Elizabeth Scudamore, w. L., by R. A. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood, Beatrice × Wood
- 24 John Hughes, b., & Mary Worster (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Chambers, T. B.
- 24 William Foreshore, b., & Ann Norton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Handy, T. B.
- 24 The Rev. Charles Mordaunt, clerk, of Massingham, co. Norf., b., & Charlotte Musgrave, s. L., by Chr: Musgrave, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Henry Legge, John Mordaunt
- 24 Benjamin Peacock, w., & Margaret Bruton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Thompson, Sarah × Thompson
- 24 Richard Walkins, b., & Mary Hinton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 Henry Smith, w., & Ann Challis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Kelsall
- 25 Paul Lancaster, b., & Kitty Thomas (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Wheatley, T. B.
- 25 Richard Bagg, b., & Mary Ifold, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Kelsall, T. B.
- 27 Benjamin Bowman, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Duckett, Jane Broughton
- 28 David Jones, b., & Ally Cluff, s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Jones, Sarah × Withall
- 29 John Elton, b., & Ann Viner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Allen, Allis Amsdon
- 29 John Wake, b., & Ann Hammond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan, Mary Moure
- 29 Thomas Holton of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Craney Hathorn (×), w. L., by J. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Baylis, T. B.
- 31 Andrew Hanna of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Alldritt, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Smith, T. B.
- 31 Daniel Barker, b., & Mary Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Sarah Smith

- June 1 The Rev. Robert Ashe, clerk, b., & Mary Mathews, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A<sup>m</sup> Brown, W<sup>m</sup> Miller
- 2 Thomas Grant (×), b., & Catharine Ballon (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sprham × Morley, Ann Belin [*sic*]
- 3 Thomas Woodward [Woodard], b., & Sarah Holland, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Woodward, T. B.
- 3 Edward Legg, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Noble Long of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Durnford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beckford, James Durnford
- 5 William Heath, b., & Mary Treacher, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Thomas Wedderburn, b., & Dorothy Forster (×), by S. R. Wit.: T. B., M. R.
- 5 Peter Ashton, w., & Yoell Brown (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Griffiths, T. B.
- 6 Henry Moreman (×), b., & Mary Busby, s., a minor. L., by consent of W<sup>m</sup> Busby, father, by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Siddall, W<sup>m</sup> Busby
- 7 James Davis, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Byram, Sarah × Byram
- 8 Charles Scollough of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, Lond., b., & Charlotte Sheaneau, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Langstaff, Sarah Langstaff
- 9 Linol Teate, b., & Mary Cowdrey (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Antoney, Margaret × Antoney
- 11 James Scratchley, b., & Mary Watkins, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Theobald Dillon, esq., b., & Elizabeth Dalston of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Standish, E. Conner
- 12 Martin Mant, b., & Ann Hemble (×) of St. Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Butler, Sarah Mathews
- 13 William Williams, b., & Mary Wardle, w., by B. B. Wit.: William Prickett, Elz. Jenning
- 13 Richard Gregory, w., & Mary Liddall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Chandler, Mary Fortune
- 14 John Day, b., & Sarah Boyden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Weasley, Daniel Wassey [*sic*]
- 16 Robert Reed, b., & Elizabeth Cale, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Macklin, Amelia King
- 16 Adam Callander, b., & Catharine Anderson, s., a minor. L., with consent of J<sup>n</sup> Anderson, father, by B. B. Wit.: John Anderson, Marg<sup>t</sup> Colhoun
- 19 William Taylor, b., & Alee Rettenger (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna Woods, T. B.
- 19 Andrew Hopton, b., & Elizabeth Chain, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Grocock, May Clapp
- 20 Benjamin Vials, w., & Margaret Bailey (×) of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Luke Ridley, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, T. B.
- 21 Matthew Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Kirby (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Vandeplank, George Pickering
- 21 John Carfoot, b., & Elizabeth Exton, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Garner, Sarah Carfoot
- 22 The Rev. Richard Edwards, clerk, of Sampford Courtney, co. Devon, b., & Jane Edwards, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: A. Edwards, A. Edwards
- 23 John Christian of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Elizabeth Conner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Conner, C. Aston
- 24 William Wood, w., & Ann Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Roberts, T. B.

- June 26 Benjamin Bragg, b., & Ann Wheatly (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, T. B.
- 26 Patrick Burk, b., & Sarah Lewis (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Vincent, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Saxton, b., & Sarah Fisher (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: James Bawtry, T. B.
- 27 John Ray, w., & Marcia Barker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Lloyd, T. B.
- 29 Adam Rountledge, b., & Ameler Grant of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Tho. Dyer. Wit.: Mary Grant, T. B.
- 29 John Watts, b., & Sarah Brooks (×), s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Ann Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Treadaway
- 30 William Durant, b., & Ann Mears (×), s., by R. Ashe. Wit.: John Davis, T. B.
- July 1 Philip Champion Crespigny, esq., of Walton upon Thames, Surry, w., & Clarissa Sarah Brooke, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja<sup>s</sup> Brooke, esq., father, by John Harley. Wit.: James Brooke, Hester Brooke
- 3 Edward Adams, b., & Ann Day (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Walker, Rebecca Thompson
- 3 Charles Jolly, w., & Elizabeth Johns (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: James Ryan, Cath. × Ryan
- 3 John Spencer, b., & Jane Sapsford, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Martha Townsend
- 6 Thomas Johnson, b., & Ann Baker, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Richardson, John Lovghton
- 7 John Evans, b., & Mary Godbelere, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Heath, Elizabeth Smith
- 8 Roger Wright, b., & Jane Watson, s. L., by R. A. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Ellerbeck, Isabell Collins
- 9 Thomas Shaw, b., & Ann Lee (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Lee
- 11 John Long (×), b., & Elizabeth Hill, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Gabriel Hill, T. B.
- 12 James Casserton (×), w., & Mary Edwards (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: John × Tudor, Sarah × Thomas
- 12 William Reed, b., & Ann Weate (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Weate, Rich<sup>d</sup> × Read
- 12 John Hyam (×), b., & Mary Cox, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 James Ritter, b., & Elizabeth Erwin (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Earwin, T. B.
- 15 John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Moreton, s., by R. A. Wit.: William Caswell, Mary Moreton
- 15 George Longley, w., & Eleanor Bell (×), w., by R. A. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Bell
- 17 Henry Webb, b., & Mary Church, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Amess, Nath<sup>l</sup> Denham
- 18 Thomas Elkin, b., & Elizabeth Quilley, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Joseph Miller, b., & Mary Goode, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 John Gabriel Retzel, w., & Catherine Dixon, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah × Payne, T. B.
- 20 John Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Pardoe, Mary Jenkins
- 21 James Barker, b., & Elizabeth Currey, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 John Brotherton, b., & Elizabeth Rateliffe (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 James Arnold, w., & Elizabeth Harmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Humphris, Sarah Humphris
- 24 Thomas Simmonds, b., & Sarah Hooton (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> × Hutten, T. B.



- July 24 Joseph Foxcroft, b., & Rebecca Scrivin, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Taylor, Sarah Dyer
- 24 Thomas Walker, b., & Sarah Larken, s., by T. D. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Oakes,  
T. B.
- 25 Henry Twamley of Mortlake, co. Surry, b., & Jane Fraser, s., by B. B.  
Wit.: William Chesbrough, Mary Chesbrough
- 25 Samuel Richards, w., & Hannah Taylor, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas  
Hann [?], Mary Leaf
- 25 George Robinson, w., & Margaret Nelson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Snow, John Bennett
- 25 John Hollis (×), b., & Margaret Ferrol (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:  
William Maynard, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Giles
- 26 John Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Barker, s., by  
B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 John Francis (×), w., & Mary White (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.:  
Richard Francis, T. B.
- 28 William Pearce, w., & Jane Parker, w., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Davies,  
Sarah Dickins
- 28 James Tyly [Tily], b., & Margaret Spotwood, s., by B. B. Wit.:  
Hannah Clarkson, John Hunnam
- 29 John Butler of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, b., & Ann Barnfield (×),  
s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Vincent, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson
- 31 Philip Ridgway, w., & Mary Drawbridge, w. L., by B. B. Wit.:  
James Bradley, T. B.
- Aug. 1 John Brown, b., & Mary Baker, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 John Cockin, b., & Isabella Fisher (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph  
Ashbridge, Francis Fisher
- 3 George Card, b., & Elizabeth Rose (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary  
Powell, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hasloek
- 3 William Thatcher, w., & Elizabeth Knight (×), w., by B. B. Wit.:  
Hannah Maile, Luke Layton
- 4 Isaac Jackson, w., & Ann Challenger, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 4 Thomas Place, b., & Sarah Page of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: Elizabeth Beckley, Henry Page
- 5 Thomas Hillier, b., & Mary Gunner, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Millis,  
"Marsh"
- 6 Edward Light of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Elizabeth  
Hawkins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Cathrine Gordon, Jane Gordon
- 7 Absolam Adlan (×), b., & Ann Cutter (×), s., by C. N. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> ×  
Whealey, Elizabeth Armstrong
- 8 William Hiskett, b., & Mary Grady, s., by Henry Ussher. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Busk, Martha Shereold
- 8 Robert Day of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Mary Potts, s. L., by  
H. U. Wit.: Jon<sup>th</sup> Lovett, Sam. Potts
- 11 James Dodd, b., & Ann Welborn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, s. L., by  
P. Lloyd. Wit.: Chr. Dixon, Mary Welborne, Sarah Fitz
- 11 John Hunnam, b., & Hannah Clarkson, s., by P. L. Wit.: Ann  
Clarkson, T. B.
- 11 John Barnes (×), b., & Elizabeth Bateman, s., by C. N. Wit.: Henry  
Cridland, B. R.
- 14 David Richards, b., & Mary Harron, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 14 John Beckett, w., & Blanch Tarr of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by  
R<sup>d</sup> Freeman. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wight, Reb<sup>a</sup> Aston
- 15 Daniel Fowles, b., & Elizabeth Harmor (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:  
Henry Moxson, T. B.
- 15 Samuel Pawsey [Pawey], w., & Margaret Porter (×), w., by B. B.  
Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 John Jeyes, w., & Hannah Hutt, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Aug. 15 William Hill of Hampton, co. Middx., w., & Alice Bosgrove, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Darby, Honner Nowland
- 15 Garrett Bartley (×), w., & Sarah Gibb (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Ph<sup>p</sup> Robinson, John Gibb
- 15 George Hardstone, b., & Elizabeth Turk, s., by B. B. Wit.: James Hardston, Mary Hardstone
- 16 Richard Atkinson, b., & Jane Atkinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Cleaves, T. B.
- 16 Joseph Strutt, b., & Ann Blower of Bocking, co. Essex, s., a minor. L., with consent of Barwell Blower, father, by B. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Strutt, Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw
- 18 Robert Betton, b., & Mary Huff\* of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., by B. B. Wit.: E. Lemoine, T. B.
- 18 John Lloyd, w., & Lydia Simpson (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Francis Brothers, b., & Ann Wisdom, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 22 Thomas Beswick, b., & Ann Gill, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Charlton, T. B.
- 23 William Branscumb, b., & Sarah Bagwell (×), s., by R. F. Wit.: John Sydenham, T. B.
- 25 George Wilson, w., & Jane Thompson [Thomasson], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Stephen Powell, Sarah Powell
- 25 Robert Nicholson, b., & Sarah Denton, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 Charles Wilson, b., & Martha Bow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jon. Crozier, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall
- 28 James Crookshanks, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Crookshanks, sen<sup>r</sup>, James Ball
- 28 John Gill of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hawley, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Malden, T. B.
- 29 Hugh Scott, b., & Isabella Aisley, w., by R. A. Wit.: James M<sup>o</sup>Donnell, Hester × Strong
- Sep. 1 Patrick Marr, w., & Elizabeth Read (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: William Conner, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Whaley
- 5 William Woolcot, w., & Mary Evelegh, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis, Elizabeth Davis
- 5 John Walter, b., & Mary Stone, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hannah Stone, T. B.
- 6 John Wilkins (×), b., & Mary Fowler, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Fowler, T. B.
- 7 Thomas Parker, b., & Margaret Duffy, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Devine, Mary Devine
- 10 Emerie De S<sup>t</sup> Dalmas [François Antoine Emerie de S<sup>t</sup> Dalmas] of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Jeanne Zuimon [Jane Guimon], s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Guimon, Jane Convenent
- 11 Stephen Durbidge [Durbidge], b., & Lettice Davis, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Rogers, Edw<sup>d</sup> Durbidge
- 11 John Barnett, b., & Barbara Allen, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Ashton, Ann Tomms
- 11 James Wimple, b., & Ann Currey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 11 William Hill (×), b., & Betty Scott (×), s., by Edw. Embry, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: James Heath, T. B.
- 12 John Hemmington, b., & Mary Overton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Overton, Dorothy Lancaster [?]
- 12 Henry Womes, b., & Hannah Miller, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matt<sup>w</sup> Miller, Ann Miller
- 13 John Ainslie, b., & Elizabeth Mercer, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Allam, Mary Croft

- Sep. 13 William Leach of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Fearncombe (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Lorimia, Dan<sup>l</sup> Sullivan
- 14 James Harris, b., & Rachel Woodger, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Prosser, Sarah Marshall
- 15 Richard Harding, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Patterson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Patterson
- 16 John Sparks, b., & Ann Jennings, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 Harry Townsend of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, b., & Mary Williamson, s. L., by C. N. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 James Atchison, b., & Sarah Burton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Luke Layton, T. B.
- 20 William Evans, b., & Hannah Grainger, s., by B. B. Wit.: David Jones, Hugh Jones
- 22 John Ray, b., & Mary Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams, James Davie
- 22 Howard Carter, b., & Mary Shiel [Sheals], s., by B. B. Wit.: Chris. Dardis, T. B.
- 25 Henry Browne, w., & Joyce Thomas (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Edward × Owen, John × Griffiths
- 25 Edward Owen (×), b., & Mary Tudor (×), by B. B. Wit.: Henry Browne, Mary × Wright
- 25 John Christian King of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Blake, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 25 John Clempson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w., & Mary Beeston, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. F. Van der Meulen, Jas. Van der Meulen
- 26 George Dempster, esq., b., & Rose Heming of Paucras, Middx., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lemaistre, G. Burrington
- 27 James Wood, b., & Martha Roules (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Clarke, T. B.
- 28 Robert Laxton, b., & Rebecca Wilcot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wetley [?], Mary Woolcot
- 29 Miles Evelan (×), b., & Betty Dormer (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Gardner, Jane × Limbrick
- 29 John Darby of S<sup>t</sup> John, Southwark, Surry, b., & Honor Newland, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Alec. Hill, T. B.
- 29 John Naile, w., & Elizabeth Benning of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henrietta Troman [?], T. B.
- Oct. 1 John Trestor Perro of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Jane Barrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Dorothy Barrow, T. B.
- 2 John Nutty, b., & Sarah Reynolds, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Clark, Sidney Griffiths
- 4 William Robson, b., & Mary Rivers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elias Robson, Joanna Whitfeld [?]
- 4 [Henry Greenwich, b., & Mary Fisher, s. [Entry incomplete and cancelled.—Ed.]
- “This Person that was to be married was a Black Man & not being Baptiz’d M<sup>r</sup> Russell did not marry him”]
- 5 George Rook, b., & Elizabeth Slarke of Egham, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Purnell, T. B.
- 5 John Etheridge, b., & Diana Loft, s., by B. B. Wit.: George Graham, Elizabeth Graham
- 6 John Hull, b., & Theodosia Meredith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sharp, John Sharp
- 7 Edward Tidcomb of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Jane Broughton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth David, T. B.
- 9 William Lepper of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Priscilla Robbins, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Mortiboys [?], John Bruyer
- 11 Thomas Lunn, b., & Mary Ray (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, Sarah × Spencer

- Oct. 11 James Gunton, b., & Sarah Carter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Rosier, Peter Webb
- 14 William Stevens, b., & Letitia Sutton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Thoms, Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton
- 15 Cornelius Davidson of Walton upon Thames, Surry, b., & Jane Mumford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 16 Richard Edwards, w., & Jane Winwood, w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Withington, T. B.
- 16 James Lowther, b., & Mary Shanks (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Howard, Edward Bourke
- 17 John Taylor, b., & Rebecca Dickins (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: John × Childs, T. B.
- 17 Joseph Stockton (×), b., & Rachael Tucker, w., by B. B. Wit.: Charles Hoare, T. B.
- 17 Richard Liversidge, b., & Ann Jecks, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Tucker, Elizabeth Miller
- 18 Richard Saukey, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Samuel Turner, T. B.
- 18 John Smollett, b., & Elizabeth Kear of Richmond, Surry, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Peter Lee, b., & Ann Dancer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Dancer, Christian Teingare
- 23 Alexander Gardner, b., & Sarah Hinde (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Doctor Sallis, Hannah Emerson
- 24 Robert Debnam (×), b., & Elizabeth Forty (×),\* by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Swift, Mary Debnam
- 25 John Hollier, b., & Betty Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Pinder, C<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hollier
- 25 James Clarke, b., & Sarah Cobham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.  
[25 Oct<sup>r</sup> Alexander Kennedy, b., & Catharine Crain, s. L. [entry not completed.—ED.]
- “After this Entry was made the woman would not consent to Marry”]
- [The next form, No. 906, is blank and cancelled.—ED.]
- 26 George Robertson, b., & Mary Dorill of S<sup>t</sup> Hellin, Lond., s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Da<sup>d</sup> Robertson, Catherine Robertson
- 28 Thomas Cheesman of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., Midd., w., & Elizabeth Campbell, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Baker, Charlotte Payne
- 29 Nevill Tatton, w., & Martha Churchill, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 30 William Pearson, b., & Mary Cheslyn, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Armitage, Hannah Pearson
- 31 Thomas Dixon, b., & Mary Ann Cave (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Esther Carr, Barnerd Dobbins
- 31 John Kemlo, b., & Betty Heath, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Birrell, T. B.
- Nov. 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, w., & Elizabeth Wild, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Archbutt, T. B.
- 2 John Treble, b., & Mary Trivett (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Treble, John Greenwell
- 3 Thomas Stapleton (×), b., & Catherine Jackson, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Andrew Wood, Mary Martin
- 3 Samuel Mitten, b., & Mary Greenfield, s., by B. B. Wit.: Amelia George, T. B.
- 5 William Bishop (×), b., & Mary Donner [Downer], s., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Downer, T. B.
- 5 Frederick Rider, w., & Mary Hewitt, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

- Nov. 5 Thomas Willis, w., & Catherine Parker (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Hum<sup>r</sup> Evans, Elizabeth Wood
- 6 John Laurence, b., & Isabella Turner, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
- 6 William P'Anson, b., & Sarah Delves, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: James Samuel, Ann Samuel
- 7 Francis Noferi, b., & Mary Wester [Waister], s., by B. B. Wit.: Gioaaini Caraccini, Anna Caraccini
- 7 John Charlton, b., & Jane Berryman, w., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Fore, T. B.
- 7 William Terry, b., & Catherine Margaret Munro (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Terry, Henrietta Plummer
- 7 Chrisostome Prosper Joseph Alavoine, b., & Ann Stewart, s., by B. B. Wit.: Alexandre Grimpret, Victore Ducket
- 8 John Fenn, b., & Elizabeth Peake, s., by B. B. Wit.: M. Hodgson, Rice Morgan
- 8 Thomas Brown, b., & Dinah Miller, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 Thomas Baker (×), b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Wright, Augusta Salter
- 9 David Cramp (×), b., & Mary Tuffe (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> × Gilliott, T. B.
- 10 William Lawton, b., & Frances Whitehead (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, William Howell
- 13 John Poulton, b., & Susanna Stevens (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Durnford, T. B.
- 17 Joshua Belbin, w., & Elizabeth More, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Cotton, Ja<sup>s</sup> Cotton
- 19 Smith Willby, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 20 Matthew Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Jackson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Stephenson, Mercy Redworth
- 21 Thomas Hales, b., & Lydia Hudson (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Martha × Ingram, T. B.
- 22 John Reynolds, b., & Sarah Hill of Fulham, Middx., s. L., by T. Champnes. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Samuel Gladman, b., & Sarah Plaxton, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Lawrence, T. B.
- 24 Jonathan Fernly of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Isabella Coates, s. L., by Ann × Tiplady, Tho. Gibson
- 24 Edward Olley, b., & Elizabeth Walters, w., by B. B. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Groome, Will<sup>m</sup> Bridges
- 25 Richard Scrimshire\* & Mary Scrimshire,\* formerly Sheldon. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich. Brewer, T. B.
- 26 John Farr, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 John Westoby, b., & Henrietta Randall, s., by S. R. Wit.: Abigail Dobney, James Kelly
- 27 John Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., b., & Ann Drew, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Evers, Henry Thorngate
- 28 John Lloyd, b., & Sarah Pickernell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Lloyd, W<sup>m</sup> Jones
- 30 John Conrad Mettenius of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, b., & Mariana Thompson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rowe Brown, Mary Wicks
- Dec. 1 John Eckersall of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, b., & Catherine Wathen, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wathen, Hen. Christ<sup>r</sup> Wise
- 5 Frederick Daily, b., & Ann Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Daly [sic], Joanna Maryat
- 6 John Rogers (×), b., & Mary Broadhurst, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ab<sup>m</sup> Bissagar, Sarah Parsonage

- Dec. 6 Rice Jones, b., & Arrabella Mould, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Joseph Harris, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 William Russell, b., & Elizabeth James (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Francis Beckingsale, Jane × Beckinsfield
- 13 William Woodcock, w., & Mary Vickers, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz. Barton, John Lyons
- 13 William Ilee (×), b., & Mary Waller (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Richard Smith, Jane Waller
- 15 Thomas Gatton, b., & Mary Owen, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 Joseph Rose, b., & Mary Richmond, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Webster, Jo<sup>s</sup> Rose
- 15 Francis Kinn, w., & Mary Moore, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Chapman, Eliz. Chapman
- 17 Thomas Haynes, w., & Sarah Merry (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w., by B. B. Wit.: Hugh Randall, T. B.
- 18 William Foster, b., & Martha Pitkin (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Benjamin Pitkin, Martha × Pitkin
- 18 John Lambert, b., & Magdalen Augusta Isabella Popple, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Pettingell, W. Burbridge
- 18 Richard Hayman, b., & Juliet Osborne, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Heentwell, William Oakey
- 18 William Litchfield, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by B. B. Wit.: William Mayne, Jn<sup>o</sup> Graham
- 19 John Wilson, b., & Mary Wheatley of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Ben. Russell
- 19 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Mieth, b., & Dorinda Ryan, s., by B. B. Wit.: Laurence Ryan, Jane Ryan
- 20 John Blatch, b., & Sarah Adkins, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Gorton, Phillips Must
- 21 S<sup>r</sup> Robert Fletcher, knight, of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Pybus, s., a minor, by Special Licence, with consent of the father of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> minor, by S. R. Wit.: John Pybus, John Berens
- 21 Archelaus Bull of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Elliott, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Webber, Anne Long
- 22 Thomas Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Mary Pinnard of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Paul Pinnard, Susannah Judge
- 22 George Marshall, b., & Mary George, s., by S. R. Wit.: Amelia George, Charles Robinson
- 22 Robert Randall, b., & Ann Jenkins, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Spinks, John Hall
- 22 Stephen Stowers, b., & Susanna Mitchell, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Tranter, T. B.
- 24 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Rook, s., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Richards, William Davis
- 25 Henry Izard, b., & Elizabeth Richards (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Sadbea, Dolly Brooks
- 26 John Sallaway, b., & Mary Millis (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 John Waters, b., & Susannah Kettle, s., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wright, John Kettle
- 27 John Wickens, b., & Alce Connor, s., by B. B. Wit.: James × Ward, Mary × Ward
- 29 John Toms, w., & Sarah Stephenson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Rich, James Weir
- 29 William Smith, b., & Charlotte Ball, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ingram Ball, T. B.

1775

- Jan. 1 Michael Dancer, b., & Sarah Rushton, s., by R<sup>d</sup> Jackson, min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.:  
Josiah Rushton, Margaret × Rushton
- 2 John Withers, b., & Catherine Graham, s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo.  
Baulston, Jas. Carson
- 2 Thomas Turner, b., & Susanna Garnham, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.
- 2 James Blackgrove, b., & Mary Merritt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Merritt, Jean Merritt
- 3 Robert Bever, b., & Jane Hallot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Durand,  
Marian Durand
- 4 John Yates, w., & Johanna Barnes (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
Mary × Barnes
- 5 John Way, b., & Sarah Howell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Grace Baker,  
William Wimpey
- 7 Thomas Jackson, w., & Susanna Harrop, s., by B. B. Wit.: John  
Harrop, T. B.
- 7 Stephen Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., & Ann Nicholson, s.  
L., by B. B. Wit.: John Petty, Eliz<sup>h</sup> Rogers
- 8 John Pether, w., & Mary Lewis, w., by B. B. Wit.: Anne Davis,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Purney
- 9 Thomas Heming, b., & Sarah Goadby, w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas  
Seamer, Edith Spencer
- 10 Richard Johnson, w., & Elizabeth Singleton (×) of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq.,  
w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Walmsley
- 11 John Wise (×), b., & Margaret Hodkiss (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:  
William Wise, T. B.
- 11 William Duckett, b., & Elizabeth Sullivan, w. L., by B. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Knowles, J. Dawson
- 13 Thomas Oxley (×), b., & Elizabeth Neale, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Watson, T. B.
- 15 John Durham of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Ann Corless, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: John Hall, Will<sup>m</sup> Coames
- 17 William Castle, b., & Mary Jacob, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 Thomas Watson (×), b., & Catherine Connolly (×), s., by B. B.  
Wit.: John Simpson, Diana Acton
- 17 John Ingram Fisher, b., & Sarah Morrell, s., by B. B. Wit.: Gabriel  
Laporte, T. B.
- 19 Andrew Thompson, b., & Mary Woolman of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s.  
L., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Woollman, Elizabeth Rice
- 21 Job Bennett, w., & Ann Kettell (×) of Langley, co. Bucks., w. L., by  
B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bennett, Eliz. Bellamy
- 22 James Durham (×), w., & Sarah Blackburn, w. L., by B. B. Wit.:  
M. Raisbeck, James Brown
- 23 John Murray, b., & Isabella Rutherford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Mary  
Arrowsmith, T. B.
- 23 Thomas Perry (×), b., & Frances Howse [Howes], s., by B. B. Wit.:  
John Perrey, Sarah Webb
- 24 Thomas Hunt, w., & Mary Goodair, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ben Ruffell,  
T. B.
- 24 James Murray of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Hodgskins (×), s.  
L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Johnson, T. B.
- 27 Richard Phillips, b., & Mary Rouse, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: John  
Knowles, Sarah Cook
- 27 Thomas Pugh, b., & Sarah Johnson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Adams,  
Ann Adams
- 29 John Erlam of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Beach, s. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: James Hopkins, John Cricke<sup>t</sup>

- Jan. 29 Richard Goss, b., & Elizabeth Timberlake, s., by B. B. Wit.: Abraham Forster, T. B.
- 29 John Rhodes, b., & Elizabeth Astington, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hoy, Hannah Ramsay
- 30 John Brookman, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Leonard, John Molden
- 30 John Bliss, b., & Mary Edwards of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Darvill, Briget Press
- 31 Thomas Goodworth, b., & Sarah Raby (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: George Beaumont, T. B.
- 31 John Burne (×), b., & Hannah Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- Feb. 2 John Hawkes, b., & Sarah Hemings (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna × Radmon, T. B.
- 2 John Bodenham of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Old Street, Middx., b., & Mary Laws, s., by B. B. Wit.: Benj<sup>a</sup> Rushton, T. B.
- 5 Robert Ingram, b., & Hannah Squibbs, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Reed, T. B.
- 5 Thomas Stratton, b., & Sarah Frobisher, s., by John Petoine. Wit.: Susey Touse, T. B.
- 6 John Borrell, b., & Sarah Palmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Bader [?], Margaret Harris
- 6 Robert Frith, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Berton, T. B.
- 6 Edward Rice, b., & Elizabeth Glade (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary × Glade, John × Margerum
- 7 John Hall, b., & Margaret Treharne (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 James Johnson of Walthamstow, co. Essex, b., & Jane Tune (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., William Howell
- 8 Angel Martin, b., & Sarah Belcher, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 9 Joseph Ewbank of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Katherine Benet, s., a minor. L., with consent of James Benet, father, by B. B. Wit.: D. Ryce, Mary Ewbank
- 9 George Arnold, b., & Ann Harris of Godalming, Surry, s., a minor, with consent of Henry Harris, father, by B. B. Wit.: Hen. Harris, Allie Redmayn
- 12 John Gosden of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, b., & Esther Lloyd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Scott, Catherine Auge
- 12 Joseph Ball, b., & Ann Dod, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Benj. Baldwin, Mary Crew
- 12 George Bond, b., & Mary Davis (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaac × Bond, T. B.
- 13 Jonathan Spilsbury of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, b., & Rebecca Chapman, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Susannah Meggott, John Smith Meggott
- 13 Robert Mallows (×), w., & Mary Hobbs (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: William Earl, Mary × Earl
- 14 James Lambeth, b., & Ann Wackett, s., by B. B. Wit.: Myles Reilly, T. B.
- 14 John Welch, b., & Martha Vasey, s., by B. B. Wit.: Hariott Pendrill, Marth. Smith
- 16 William Spiller, b., & Susanna Wright (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Westerton, b., & Sarah Bailey, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 John Walley, b., & Ann Hodgson, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 John Berry, b., & Elizabeth Broughton (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Rob<sup>t</sup> × Hervey
- 20 John Virgo, b., & Mary Bunstone, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., John Ealand



- Feb. 20 Richard May, b., & Margaret Berry, s., by B. B. Wit.: Daniel Purse, George Purse
- 21 Joseph Cook, b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 John Warren, w., & Joyce Bothell, w., by R. J. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps, T. B.
- 22 Joseph Edge (×) b., & Eleanor Porter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Restall, T. B.
- 22 William Mervin Dillon of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, b., & Sophia Goddard, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: M. F'Anson, T. B.
- 23 Robert Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Anderson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Anderson, John Hannan
- 23 William Humphrey of Cheapies, co. Bucks., w., & Elizabeth Stinton, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Henry Bevins, Mary Jones
- 23 William Fox, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Antrum, T. B.
- 25 Thomas Daglish, b., & Hannah Pasco of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Middx., w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Martha Jones, Joseph Frost
- 27 John Zouch of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Jane Mace (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Susanna × Mackintire, T. B.
- 27 John Mills, b., & Joyce Freed, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 27 John Squires (×), b., & Rebecca Richards (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Nath<sup>l</sup> Howell, Mary Wixey, Hannah Wixey
- 28 John Lamburu, † w., & Maria Thomas, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Wells, Will<sup>m</sup> × Wells
- 28 John Payne, b., & Sarah Ludborough, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Watson, Francis Ludborough
- 28 John Thomas, w., & Mary Ayland (×), by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Harberson, T. B.
- 28 Thomas Doling, b., & Mary Miles of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Lancaster, Sarah Palethorp
- 28 Adam Beckton, b., & Ann Forster, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- Mar. 2 Nathaniel Pratt, b., & Jane Court, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Bevan, Mary Bevan
- 5 Ambrose Bradbury, w., & Sarah Jacobs, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Jacobs, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bradbury
- 6 William Zachary, b., & Mary Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 Bowen Greenwood (×), b., & Amelia Goyder, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Goyder, John Davies
- 10 Richard Bunyon (×), b., & Judith Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Smith, Isabella Jones
- 13 William Wilmott (×), w., & Elizabeth Lewington, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Langford, T. B.
- 17 Patrick Dwyer, b., & Maria Green, s. L., by R. J. Wit.: Thomas Bonnell, J<sup>s</sup> Moetjens
- 18 Louis Vvly, b., & Judith Grandeham, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Emanuel Benay, T. B.
- 18 Oliver Buckley of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence Jewry, w., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnes, Ann Barnes
- 19 George Nutley of Kensington, w., & Sarah Roberts, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Harwood, T. B.
- 20 William Mills, b., & Mary Kirby (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> × Marlborough, T. B.
- 21 Antoinue Dellezenny, b., & Charlotte Thevenet Ranot, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Ian Batisdenegries [?], Therese Labarre
- 22 William Morley, b., & Dorothy Higginson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Shipman, James Feldwick

- Mar. 22 John Evans, b., & Betty Gardner, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Evans,  
John Evans
- 26 Alexander Houston, b., & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Donald, s., by S. R. Wit.:  
T. B., B. R.
- 29 William Chester, b., & Mary Hartland, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.
- Apr. 3 Ezekiel Edwards, b., & Jane Tribe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Hill, T. B.
- 6 Joseph Impey, b., & Mary Searle of Becksly, co. Kent, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Luke Searle, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hinge
- 8 William Todman, b., & Sarah Luff, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward  
Gatward, Elizabeth Todman
- 9 William Fowler, b., & Mary Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Winn,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Kemp
- 10 Robert Orton, b., & Ellenor Hurst (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Nisbett, Anthony Robinson
- 16 John Edwards, b., & Frances Dubefield (×), w., by B. B. Wit.:  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Crozar, T. B.
- 16 Edward Vernon Yates, b., & Elizabeth Farmer, s., by B. B. Wit.:  
W. Davis, Mary Wright
- 17 William Johnson, b., & Mary Dormon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Johnson, Mary Jones
- 17 Robert Cook, b., & Mary Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Mills, T. B.
- 17 Henry Guy, b., & Margaret Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Cullum,  
Eliz. Marks
- 17 Francis Dossett, b., & Letitia Levy (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.
- 17 William Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Myers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert  
Tradshaw, Elizabeth Downham
- 17 Charles Harrington, b., & Mary Beecham, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert  
Shoolbridge, Elizabeth Beecham
- 18 John Hyatt, b., & Susanna Thomas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Groves,  
Mary Thomas
- 18 Peter Mathias Van Gelder, b., & Martha Evans of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Evans, Cha<sup>s</sup> Evans
- 18 Joseph Wilken, b., & Martha Oats, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James  
Reid, T. B.
- 19 John Harr, b., & Sarah Underwood, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Bell,  
T. B.
- 20 John Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Mayo, s. L.,  
by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Fletcher, Jane Eales
- 22 John Duckworth of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Hannah Freare, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 23 Charles Andrews, b., & Mary Capon, w., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Kerr,  
John Kerr, T. B.
- 23 William Morley, b., & Christiana Hart of Newington, Surry, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: Samuel Pinder, George Hart, jun<sup>r</sup>, John Colyer, David  
H. Morley
- 23 John Masters, w., & Elizabeth Deaton [Dayton], w., by S. R. Wit.:  
Thomas Badger, Elizabeth Frazer
- 24 Matthew Stanner (×), b., & Hannah Baker (×), s., by S. R. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Taylor, Martha Gray
- 25 William Dowling, b., & Sarah Boshier, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Miller,  
S. Boshier
- 25 George Eves, b., & Ann Lay, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 26 James Flynn, b., & Judith Cockran (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary  
White, Batt. Cannan
- 27 Benjamin Godfrey of Romsey, co. Southampton, b., & Henrietta Webb,  
s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Webb, Eliza Staker

- Apr. 27 William Brodie, esq., of the City of Bath, b., & Mary Assheton Smith, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Penelope Assheton Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup> Assheton<sup>s</sup> Smith  
 27 Andrew Colley, b., & Rebeckah Hassall, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Turner, T. B.  
 28 Robert Hueckle, b., & Mary Peck, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Dunn, T. B.  
 30 William Emery, b., & Jane Gavcings (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simmonds, T. B.  
 30 Isaac Oxley, b., & Mary Izard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson, T. B.  
 30 William Wilkinson, b., & Ann Rolph, s., by S. R. Wit.: E. Eyre, W<sup>m</sup> Hutchings  
 30 John Smith, b., & Martha Wilkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Hyde, Sarah × Hyde
- May 3 Nathan Loggett, b., & Mary Grimes, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Ramsdin, T. B.  
 2 [*sic*] Thomas Streeton (×), b., & Elizabeth Bentley of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Dunn, T. B.  
 4 Joseph Grant, † b., & Ann Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hambleton, Robert × Hoe  
 4 Casimir Valentiu of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, b., & Dorothy Sternberg, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Agnes Bouch, T. B.  
 5 Stephen Hilker of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, b., & Mary Lees (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.  
 5 Archibald Charles Dodd, b., & Bridget Butler, s. L., by R. J. Wit.: H. Masterman, Eliz. Butler  
 7 James Henley, b., & Mary Bowditch, s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward Jener, Frances Poridge  
 7 John Mosley, b., & Mary Woods, s., by B. B. Wit.: Matthew Hopkinson, Clare Wilkins  
 8 Joseph Wild (×), b., & Ann Pratt, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Wild, Eliz<sup>th</sup> × Pratt  
 11 Samuel Collet of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, co. Worcester, w., & Grace Garway, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ed. Pauncefort, Mary Pauncefort  
 11 John Parkins, b., & Mary Butler, w., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, B. R.  
 11 Joseph Scragg of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Simpson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: William Scrogg [*sic*], Tho<sup>s</sup> Danby  
 13 William Bailey, b., & Mary Sharp, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Paynter, T. B.  
 13 John Hayman, b., & Elizabeth Boshier, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.  
 13 Joseph Symonds, esq., b., & Elizabeth Wells of Greenwich, Kent, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Greatheid, T. B.  
 13 Benjamin Blydes of Holy Trinity, Kingston upon Hull, b., & Kitty Scott, s. L., by Arthur Robinson. Wit.: Abel Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, Agnes Thompson  
 14 Thomas Edmeads of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence, Jewry, Lond., b., & Mary Westcott, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: David Coles, Lucy Westcott  
 14 Thomas Wheeler (×), b., & Jane Gilbert (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos. × Webb, Sarah × Shepherd  
 15 William Hayman, b., & Sarah Timewell of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Bloomsbury, Middx, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: George Soward, Ann Soward  
 16 Christopher Ogelsby, b., & Mary Hogan of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Philip Booth, Susanna Becks  
 18 William Smith, b., & Mary Bird, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.  
 19 Richard Brooks, b., & Ann Wells, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Lucas, Pat. Dugan  
 21 Anthony Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Elks, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. Violls, T. B.

† The Register is not signed by the man.—Ed.

- May 21 William Prior, b., & Johanna Rowe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Best, John Crawley
- 21 Richard Fawcett, b., & Hannah Ann Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Webb, Rachel Webb
- 22 Henry Davis, b., & Sarah South (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Gabriel, Sarah × Briandt
- 22 William Criswell, b., & Hannah Griffiths (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Albone, Hannah Blount
- 23 Thomas Dimes, b., & Deborah Miller, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Roussett, T. B.
- 23 Charles Haley, b., & Mary Gibson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Jakes, B. Oxley
- 23 Charles Clarke of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, b., & Molly Edgerly, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edward Day, T. B.
- 23 John Bowshire, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, w., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Adwiek, T. B.
- 25 Daniel Werner, b., & Mary Martin, s., by D. B. Wit.: Christopher Martin, T. B.
- 25 David Thomson, b., & Elizabeth Pearkes of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by J. Baker. Wit.: . . . [illegible], G. Thomson
- 25 George Cabbell, b., & Mary Bliss, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bliss, Ursula Bliss
- 25 Thomas Courtney, b., & Martha Dodge, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 27 Thomas Emery of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Ann Breeden, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Huddard, T. B.
- 29 Benjamin Harris (×), b., & Mary Gravell, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Bramble, Tho<sup>s</sup> Gravell
- 29 Thomas Saltmarsh, w., & Grace Hill, w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hallett, Thomas Hill
- 31 Samuel Rogers, b., & Elizabeth James, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hannah Davis, Edwin Daniel  
 [The next form, No. 1143, is cancelled "Ent<sup>d</sup> as Banns by mistake."  
 —Ed.]
- June 3 Alexander Doull, b., & Ann Thwaites, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Ayre, Martha Ayre
- 3 Thomas Rose, b., & Ann Gardener, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 3 Nathaniel Ravenor of Greenford, Middx., b., & Ann Stretch, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 4 John Whalen (×), b., & Catherine Fitzgerald (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 4 Thomas Leake, b., & Elizabeth Roberts (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Watson, T. B.
- 4 James Simpson, b., & Mary Pinfold (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Olliff, T. B.
- 4 Benjamin Read (×), b., & Hannah Davis (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Williams, T. B.
- 5 Edward Morris, b., & Hannah Locker, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 5 John Martin, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 6 Philip Burlton, esq., w., & Dorothy Howard, s. L., by D. B. Wit.: Eliz. Hesse, John F. Hesse
- 10 John Instone, b., & Mary Bousey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Smith, Cath. × Atkinson
- 14 Thomas Norman, b., & Ann Ashwin, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett

- June 15 James Mills, b., & Jane Alden, s., by B. B. Wit.: Isaac Alden,  
W<sup>m</sup> Caldwell
- 15 John Head, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., by B. B. Wit.: W. Moore,  
P. Aungier
- 15 Thomas Bunce (×), b., & Grace Howse, s., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas  
Ward, Eliz. Saunders
- 17 William Parsons (×), w., & Susanna Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury,  
w. L., by J. Cleoburey. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 18 William Lyne, b., & Frances Bishop, s., a minor. L., with consent of  
Edward Bishop, father, by P. Trevena. Wit.: Sarah Bishop, Edw<sup>d</sup>  
Bishop
- 19 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Walker (×), s., by P. T. Wit.: James  
Garbell, Ja<sup>s</sup> Needham
- 19 Thomas Load, b., & Jane Dipple, s., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Burt,  
T. B.
- 20 James Rogers, b., & Ann Bell, s., by S. R. Wit.: Hector Deomet,  
Mary Sheridine
- 20 William Leete (×), b., & Eleanor Jones (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary  
Duplan, Samuel Jackson
- 24 Maradth Williams (×), b., & Susanna Phillips (×), s. L., by P. T.  
Wit.: John Stevens, T. B.
- 24 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane Mills,  
Richard Morgan
- 24 John Mascall of Ashford, co. Kent, w., & Sarah Foley, s. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: P. Rowlands, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bater
- 25 John Hicks, w., & Elizabeth Stables, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hicks,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Langfield
- 25 Charles May, b., & Hannah Fisher (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Strong, Sarah French
- 26 Philip Francis, b., & Mary Penery, w., by S. R. Wit.: Han<sup>h</sup> Corner,  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Corner
- 26 Robert Rodwell Tollis, b., & Alce Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: F. Tollis,  
Jane Jones
- 27 Thomas Stafford, b., & Ann Maysey, s., by S. R. Witness, John Hirst
- 27 William Roper, b., & Betty Simpson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Walter Wheeler, Ann Wheeler
- 28 Joseph North, b., & Mary France, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Eliz.  
Wadmon
- 29 Andrew Allan, b., & Jane Rose, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: James Porteous,  
Jane Porteous
- 29 William Ward, b., & Margaret Winter, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: John  
Dunn, Charity Dow
- 29 John Simmons, b., & Mary Ragg, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: John  
Collins, T. B.
- 29 Matthew Gossling of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Priscilla  
Appleyard, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Samuel Pearson, T. B.
- 30 John Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Oxtou, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Ball,  
T. B.
- July 2 Thomas Thursby of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Christy, s. L., by  
S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 2 David Alston, b., & Hannah Metcalf, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.
- 2 William Charlesworth, b., & Elizabeth Goulding, s., by S. R. Wit.:  
R. Goulding, James Bradley
- 3 Thomas Cox, b., & Mary Beech, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Beech,  
Samuel Garland
- 3 George Pullistone, b., & Mary Hooper (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.

- July 3 John Forster (×), b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. B. Wit.: Nicholas Smith, Mary × Jackson
- 4 George Reeve of Abbots Langley, co. Herts., b., & Ann Elkin, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Shuttleworth, Sarah Torriano
- 4 John Anderson, b., & Ann Bracegirdle Grimbaldeston of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx., s. L., by T. D. Wit.: Jane Griffiths, Mary May
- 5 James Vincin (×), b., & Mary Nicholson of S<sup>t</sup> Luke, Chelsea, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Astley, T. B.
- 9 John Allam of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Farquharson, s. L., by P. T. Wit.: H. Farquharson, William Farquharson
- 9 Charles France, b., & Nelly Hollos, s., by B. B. Wit.: John Jones, Jane Plunkett
- 9 James Campin (×), b., & Ann Maria Luke (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Metcalfe, Mary Metcalfe
- 11 Shadrack Johnson, w., & Mary Farrow, s., by B. B. Wit.: Catherine Fletcher, A. Grindly
- 11 Samuel Jackson, b., & Maria Salter (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Hialt, Catharine Cheesworth
- 11 William Roberts, w., & Mary Christian Banks, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elz. Stephenson, T. B.
- 14 John Macbride, esq., w., of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Middx., & Ursula Folkes, s. L., by St: Eaton, officiating min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Anne Cust, M. B. Folkes
- 16 William Cave, b., & Mary Roberts, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Edwards, T. B.
- 16 George Fagan, w., & Mary Davis (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: John Hewett, Elisebeth Parker
- 17 Walter Hickson of S<sup>t</sup> Bride, Lond., b., & Mary Squire, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, Anna Maria Gaussen
- 17 John Hough, b., & Elizabeth Wood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Edge, John Box
- 18 John Corpe of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, Lond., b., & Sarah Rugge, s. L., by W<sup>m</sup> Rugge. Wit.: Ann Taylor, Elizabeth Goodflesh
- 19 Jeffray Edwards, w., & Jane Chapman (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 19 Richard Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Stiles, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Spencer, W<sup>m</sup> Matthews
- 20 James S<sup>t</sup> Amour, b., & Frances Blanchard, s., a minor. L., with consent of W<sup>m</sup> Blanchard, father, by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill, Ursula Cooke
- 23 Thomas Jenkins (×), b., & Susanna Thomas (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Geo. Stanser, Marg<sup>t</sup> × Thomas
- 23 William Haim, w., & Ann West (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: Thomas Dawson, Margreat Dawson
- 24 John Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Emery, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Thomas Sanderson, w., & Ann Wiggon (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jane × Jackson, Gorg Sanderson
- 24 Robert Forshew, w., & Mary Wicks, w. L., by T. D. Wit.: B. Roff, Rowe Brown
- 28 William Gough, b., & Christian Cooper, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Chaplin, John Cooper
- 29 Thomas Davis, b., & Ann Jacob, s., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lloyd, T. B.
- 30 John Leman of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Hathaway, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: J. Bond, S. Bond
- 30 John Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann West, Eliz. Martin
- 31 Richard Wright (×), b., & Ann Walton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John Howard, T. B.

- July 31 Isaac Offord, b., & Bridget Lister, s., by B. B. Wit.: Jo<sup>n</sup> Woodley,  
Margaret Bee
- 31 William Baylis of Beddington, co. Surry, b., & Ann Mud, s. L., by  
Fra<sup>s</sup> Law<sup>co</sup> Cowley. Wit.: Elizabeth Dorothea Cowly, John Slater
- 31 Thomas Valentine, b., & Elizabeth Paxton (×), s. L., by W. C. D.  
Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> Abbott, T. B.
- Aug. 1 Henry Witherow [Whiterow], b., & Mary Ball (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Lisle, Geo. × Morgatroyd
- 1 Joseph Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Shepherd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Lisle, T. B.
- 3 Adrian Blakesly, b., & Ruth Kain, s., by B. B. Wit.: Rebekah Kain,  
T. B.
- 3 Thomas Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hurd, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Elizabeth  
Stedman, Ju<sup>o</sup> Walmsley
- 3 John Larcombe, b., & Mary Ann Pennell of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, s. L., by  
B. B. Wit.: Susannah Mackay, Robert Southby
- 6 Samuel Rust (×), b., & Mary Hooper, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> King,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper
- 6 William M<sup>c</sup>Kinch [M<sup>c</sup>Cainsh], b., & Olivia Fisher (×), by B. B. Wit.:  
W<sup>m</sup> Beerman, T. B.
- 7 John Rossiter (×), b., & Mary Houghton (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: John  
Lovett, George Simson
- 7 John Mann, b., & Sarah Ouzey, w., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 8 John Utterson, b., & Isabella Joyner (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: David  
Treasurer, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Flower
- 9 Palfry Clark, b., & Lucy Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 13 Thomas Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Bird, s. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Williamson, John Bird
- 13 Ridley Havelock, w., & Ann Currell (×), w., by B. B. Wit.: William  
Endsor, Elizabeth Haylock [*sic*]
- 14 William Coombes, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> × Wybrow,  
Marth. Waller
- 14 John Mould b., & Mary Robinson, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Shepherd,  
Jean Ruddinan
- 14 John Hazard, b., & Susanna Hemmings, s., by B. B. Wit.: William  
Hill, Sarah Calway
- 14 William Prickett (×), b., & Elizabeth Feather (×), s., by B. B. Wit.:  
T. B., Jacob Gell
- [The next form, No. 1234, is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 15 Nicholas Chamberlain, b., & Elizabeth Priest, s., by B. B. Wit.: Priss  
Brooks, Geo. Wigan
- 17 Thomas Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westm<sup>r</sup>, b., & Mary Etherington, s. L., by  
B. B. Wit.: Isabella × Mackay, Matha Reed
- 17 Robert Hallow, b., & Margaret Beverley, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Pasley,  
George Husband
- 17 John Hughes, b., & Margaret Neale (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.:  
. . . . Gready, John Hughs
- 20 John Drayton, b., & Sarah Jennings (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Edward  
Back, Elizabeth Back
- 20 Samuel Bond\* & Ann Lapworth, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Lapworth,  
T. B.
- 21 William Mardin, w., & Anna Maria Weston, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B.,  
B. R.
- 24 Samuel Whittingham, w., & Elizabeth Lawrence, w. L., by B. B.  
Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Hancock, T. B.
- 27 William Fletcher, b., & Lydia Fielding (×), s., by B. B. Wit.  
I. Dalton, Cath. Fletcher

- Aug. 30 Andre Le Febure, b., & Mary Clark, s. L., by J. Cleoburey, A.M.  
Wit.: Jesse Dutrenuil, T. B.
- 30 William Cook (×), b., & Esther Knibbs (×), s., by J. C. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Eacott, Jane × Johnson
- Sep. 3 Joseph Robins, b., & Mary Haynes, s., by B. B. Wit.: Mary Burgess,  
Ambrose Sewell
- 3 Richard Nightingale, b., & Elizabeth Dent of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr, s.  
L., by S. R. Wit.: William Tomlinson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Syms
- 3 William Govier, b., & Betty Field, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Allen,  
Sarah Darby
- 4 William Ralay, b., & Mary Drury (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Parbery,  
John Hoekley
- 5 James Maslin (×), b., & Ann Darvill, s., by S. R. Wit.: James  
Googe, Mary Chapman
- 5 James Hopkins, b., & Elizabeth Riley, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 6 James Skinner, b., & Sarah Hitchcock (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ricard  
Hitchcox [*sic*], Mary Lockie
- 9 Richard Hartley, b., & Elizabeth Parham (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John  
Parham, T. B.
- 9 Edward Wilde of S<sup>t</sup> James, West<sup>t</sup>, w., & Mary Wilson, s., by B. B.  
Wit.: Joseph Green, John Eeles [?]
- 10 James Byfield, b., & Susanna Elliott, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Elliott,  
Sophia Rolt
- 11 James Woodley, b., & Sarah Calway, s., by S. R. Wit.: Betty Davies,  
Edward × Davis
- 11 David Vaughan, b., & Sarah Ann Bambrough, s., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup>  
Cuddy, Chas. Kane
- 12 William Slaughter, b., & Mary Mihill, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 John Franks, b., & Jeane Sharpe, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Turing,  
Hen. Hunter
- 16 Richard Carr of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>t</sup>, b., & Martha Wilson, w. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: John Rogers, T. B.
- 17 John Canham, w., & Sarah Trowse, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret  
Wilson, Sarah Paul
- 19 William Player, b., & Jane Lambe (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Richard  
Radford, T. B.
- 21 James Hawkins, b., & Ann Ikin, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 24 Thomas Maycock, b., & Ann Easey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Mobbyoy,  
T. B.
- 25 George Baringer (×) of Ruslip, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Howard  
(×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Tho<sup>s</sup> Haselinton
- 26 John Dobbins, b., & Jane Lloyd, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Lloyd, T. B.
- 26 Thomas Cossen, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: W. Brown,  
Eli. Collins
- 26 Young Price Round, b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah  
Gaines, T. B.
- 26 John Downe (×), b., & Catherine Chappell, s., by B. B. Wit.:  
Caroline Frinfield, John Thompson
- 27 John Castell, b., & Mary Taylor, w., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Brickwood,  
Thomas Barrs
- 28 Thomas Powis, b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Anderson, T. B.
- 28 Johann Hinrich Martin Brunsewick, b., & Jane Hack, s. L., by S. R.  
Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodwin, Richard Davies
- 30 John Devon, w., & Dorothy Crutwell (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.:  
Mary Garne, James Garne
- Oct. 1 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Does, w., by S. R. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Quigly,  
John Cleever



- Oct. 1 John Hueklebridge [Hackelburge], b., & Susanna Streamer (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], T. B.
- 3 Joseph Spiller, b., & Amey Coates, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 Edward Lee, b., & Frances Limmer, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann Dison, Philip Woodham
- 7 William Baker, esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Sophia Conyers, s., a minor. L., with consent of y<sup>o</sup> R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Henrietta Conyers, mother, by Arthur Onslow. Wit.: Henrietta Conyers, John Conyers
- 8 David Moffat, b., & Margaret Miller (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ju<sup>o</sup> Hutcheson, T. B.
- 9 John Hobbs, b., & Mary Matthews (×), s., by T. D. Rob<sup>t</sup> × Mallards, Mary × Mallards
- 9 George Pardoe, b., & Elizabeth Morris (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 9 John Wallis, b., & Mary Pickering (×), s., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., Mary Roussett
- 11 William Gillett, b., & Sarah Webb (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Joshua Ingram, T. B.
- 11 Richmond Barker, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, s. L., by T. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 12 Thomas Price of Hillingdon, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Wimpey (×), s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elterbeck, Elizabeth Williams
- 15 John Niclaus Clurer of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., b., & Anne Hancock [Acock], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Riny [?], John Holland
- 15 Richard Dawson, b., & Susanna Ffoldes, s., by S. R. Wit.: John King, T. B.
- 16 Robert Mitchinder (×), b., & Mary Ballard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Hoare, Martha Seaton
- 16 John Grant (×), w., & Hester Ward (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jonathan × Budge, T. B. [In margin "Poor People (Gratis), T. B."]
- 17 Alexander Stuart, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Montague Stewart [Stuart], s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Frances Otto Baijer, Montague Cribb
- 17 Benjamin Squires (×), b., & Mary Williams, s., by S. R. Wit.: Fra<sup>s</sup> Scurry, M. Sourny
- 17 Abraham Yewdall, w., & Mary Simpson, w., by B. B. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Thompson, T. B.
- 17 William Bowler (×), b., & Margaret Singleton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Joseph Simonton, T. B.
- 18 John Downard, b., & Mary Lithgo, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 21 Charles Auguste Louis Frederick Baron de Body, b., & Mary Kynnersley, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Clem<sup>t</sup> Kynnersley, Pen. Kynnersley
- 22 Joseph Wheatly, b., & Mary Kennedy, s., by B. B. Wit.: Sarah Baugh, Joseph Watson
- [The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 23 Robert Smith of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., b., & Elizabeth Beets (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Sells, Ann × Fisher
- [The next two forms are cancelled.—Ed.]
- 24 Charles Buckland\* (×) & Lydia Brooks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Buckland, B. R.
- 24 William Hazel [Hazael], b., & Eleanor Duckers, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Sutton, W<sup>m</sup> Harring
- 24 Thomas Baker\* & Sarah Taylor, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. Beresford, T. B.
- 25 Robert Murdock (×), b., & Catharine Cross (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mark Dalton, Sarah × Gyson

- Oct. 26 Anthony Martin, b., & Ann Kimpton, s., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Kimpton, T. B.
- 26 John Davies, w., & Mary Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, West<sup>r</sup>, w. L., by B. B. Wit.: H. Eastgate, E. Eastgate
- 30 Dennis Hayes, b., & Mary Gilligan, s., by S. R. Wit.: Edward × Garfoney, T. B.
- 30 Peter Platt, b., & Sarah Tyler, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Glover, T. B.
- 30 Daniel Oxley, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: John Webb, T. B. [In margin "Poor"]
- Nov. 1 Samuel Vials, b., & Ann Meigh, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 3 George Meale of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., b., & Rosamoud Field, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 5 William Hasler, b., & Hannah Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> George, Ozill Pitts
- 5 John Kendall, b., & Margaret Horseman, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Fletcher, Mary Francis
- 6 William Stafford, b., & Dorothy Brunt (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], T. B.
- 7 John Haylock, b., & Elizabeth Mills, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Mills, Francis × Mills
- 9 James Allen, b., & Ann Bishop, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth Churchill, Abr<sup>m</sup> Slade
- 9 John Gibbons, b., & Mary Marshall, s., by B. B. Wit.: Ann × Mason, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sankey
- 10 William Drake of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Middx., b., & Sarah Ince, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Wigzell, T. B.
- 14 John Corke (×), b., Margaret Allan, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 15 John Archer, w., & Mary Seagood (×), s., by B. B. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> × Spencer, T. B.
- 16 John Chambers, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by B. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
- 17 Richard Wootton of Tottenham, Middx., w., & Alice Flack, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Styles, B. R.
- 18 John Warren (×), b., & Ann Brinn (×) of Flitwick, co. Bedford, s. L., by B. B. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fain, W<sup>m</sup> Vincent
- 18 John Holdsworth, b., & Sarah Vause, s. L., by W. C. D. Wit.: Martha Caru, W. Kemp
- 19 Elias Gives, b., & Louisa La Blanc, s., by S. R. Wit.: . . . [illegible], James Gives
- 19 Richard Avery (×), b., & Sarah Kitchener (×), w., by S. Russell, curate. Wit.: B. R., T. B. [No. 1,326.]

## INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

- Abbiss, John, 43 ; Mary, 43  
 Abbott (Abbot, Abbut), Abraham, 83 ; Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; John, 44, 169 ; Margaret, 111 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 44, 47, 87, 108, 129 ; William, 47  
 Abby, William, 111  
 Abell, Susanna, 139  
 Abercorne, Lord, 22  
 Abingen, Elizabeth, 49  
 Abington, M. M., 30  
 Abrahall, Letitia, 124  
 Abraham, John, 136  
 Achard, John, 57  
 Acock, Charity, 75 ; John, 75 ; Winifred, 116  
 A'Court, Catherine, 91 ; William Pierce Ashe, 91  
 Acton, Diana, 161  
 Adair (Adaier), Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 46  
 Adams, Andrew, 70 ; Ann, 86, 130, 154, 161 ; Bartholomew, 27 ; Charles, 161 ; Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 51, 108, 111, 125 ; Hannah, 80, 82 ; H. J., 108 ; James, 120 ; Jane, 42 ; John, 6, 19, 55, 80, 108 ; Jonathan, 40 ; L., 54 ; Lucy, 51 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 51, 55, 121, 131 ; Mrs., 17, 22 ; Nathaniel, 5 ; Philip, 115 ; P. Thomas, 120 ; Sarah, 27, 77, 81 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 8, 82, 125, 130 ; William, 27, 51, 86, 131  
 Adamson, Ann, 131 ; Robert, 131 ; Sarah, 77  
 Acock, Alexander, 47 ; Ann, 171 ; Eleaour, 47 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 122  
 Adderley, Matthew, 86  
 Addison, Elizabeth, 115  
 Addy (Addey, Adey), Elizabeth, 65 ; Frances, 86 ; Francis, 86 ; John, 65 ; Sarah, 58  
 Adeane, Ann, 42 (2) ; John Whorwood, 42  
 Adeler, John, 30, 44  
 Aderbury, Sarah, 146  
 Adkins *see* Atkins  
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson  
 Adlan, Absolam, 155 ; Ann, 155  
 Adley, Joseph, 76  
 Adlington, John, 149 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 149, 151  
 Adney (Adne), John, 130 ; Mary, 67 ; Susanna, 130  
 Adshead, Joseph, 137 ; Mary, 137  
 Adwick, Elizabeth, 58, 166 ; R., 58  
 Aedy, Silence, 44  
 Agar (Ager), Edward, 149 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 105  
 Agate, Jane, 38 ; William, 38  
 Agbrim, Richard, 136 ; Susanna, 136  
 Aikenhead, John L., 130 (2)  
 Aime, Mary, 69  
 Ainger, Mary, 18  
 Ainslie, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 121, 156  
 Airey, Eleonor, 132 ; Henry, 132  
 Aish, Susanna, 29  
 Aisley, Isabella, 156  
 Akhurst, Mary, 149  
 Akerman, Jane, 46 ; John, 46 ; Susanna, 108  
 Akers, Elizabeth, 149  
 Akid, Edward, 53  
 Alavoine, Ann, 159 ; C. P. J., 159  
 Albert, Ann, 51 ; Joseph, 51  
 Albiston, John, 45  
 Alderson, John, 144 ; Mary, 144  
 Alder, James, 129 ; Sarah, 129  
 Aldersea, Henry, 15 ; Mary, 15  
 Alderson, Ann, 20  
 Alebone (Alhone, Allebone), Edward, 166 ; Godfrey, 99 ; Sarah, 99  
 Alers, Ann, 65 ; Susanna, 65  
 Alexander, Amy, 15 ; Ann, 55 ; Catherine, 133 ; Isabella, 74 ; John, 44 ; Joseph, 15 ; Mary, 44  
 Algor, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138  
 Alkin, Ann, 10  
 Allam, Alexander, 156 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; James, 19 ; John, 168  
 Allanson, Joseph, 95 ; Sarah, 95  
 Allard, William, 62  
 Allatt, Christopher, 61 ; John, 61  
 Albrow, Judith, 2  
 Allchin, Richard, 32 (2)  
 Alcock (Acock, Alleocks), G., 112 ; Hewson, 117 ; Mary, 17, 60 ; Samucl, 17 ; William, 91 (2)  
 Alcorn (Allcoin), Ann, 14 (2)  
 Alleutt, Ann, 40 ; William, 40  
 Alden, Henry, 25, 26 ; Isaac, 167 ; Jane, 167 ; Mary, 26  
 Alldridge (Aldridge), Ann, 77 ; Elizabeth, 48, 55, 73 ; Hannah, 108 ; Mary, 55, 77 ; Richard, 108 ; Thomas, 55  
 Alldritt, Ann, 152  
 Allen (Allan, Allin), Andrew, 167 ; Ann, 21, 30, 42, 53, 87, 138, 172 ; Barbara, 156 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Charles, 44 ; Cornelius, 78 ; Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 35, 50, 104, 143, 157 ; Francis, 40 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 95, 167 ; John, 87, 104, 127, 170 ; Joseph, 152 ; Julian, 35 ; L., 19 ; Margaret, 17, 172 ; Mary, 40, 44, 129 ; Mr., 12 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 27 ; Sarah, 6, 76, 127 ; Susan, 89 ; Thomas, 6, 99 ; William, 17  
 Allender, Frances, 83 ; William, 83 (2)  
 Allford (Alford), John, 57 ; Martha, 57 ; Thomas, 67  
 Allinson, Mary, 118  
 Allison, John, 96  
 Allit, Hannah, 135  
 Allot, John, 6  
 Alloway, Mary, 103 ; Robert, 103  
 Allpuss, Samuel, 130  
 Allsop (Alsop), James, 106 ; Mary, 36 ; Mr., 14 ; S. M., 102 ; William, 76

- Allsworth, William, 26  
 Allwin, Susanna, 115  
 Allwood, F., 86; John, 21  
 Almack, John, 7  
 Almond, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Titus, 6  
 Alespt, Moses, 52  
 Alston, David, 167; (Lady) Elizabeth, 62; (Sir) Evelyn, Bart., 62; Hannah, 167  
 Alvey, Sarah, 67  
 Alwork, Millicent, 31; William, 31  
 Amaron, Salomon, 141; Sarah, 141  
 Ambler, William, 117  
 Ambridge, Ann, 93  
 Amcoats, John, 107; Mary, 107  
 Ames (Amess), Jane, 122; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 122  
 Amon, Mrs., 26  
 Amsdon, Alice, 152  
 Amston, Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 29  
 Amyot, Peter, 58  
 Anderson, Ann Bracegirdle, 168; Alexander, 86, 87; Amy, 100; Ann, 159; Catherine, 153; Christian, 87; Elizabeth, 49, 75, 86, 103, 145, 163; Grace, 119, 130; James, 67 (2); John, 28, 75, 153 (2), 168; Mary, 80, 103, 127; Robert, 128; Sarah, 117, 163; Thomas, 19, 100, 170; William, 90  
 Anderton, Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 111  
 Andrews (Andrew), Ann, 50; Charles, 164; Edward, 13, 120; Elizabeth, 7, 56; Elizabeth Margaret, 45; Grace, 152; Hannah, 97; John, 139; Joseph, 56; Judith, 88; Leah, 128; Margaret, 133; Mary, 136, 139, 164; Rebecca, 120; Richard, 151; Sarah, 27, 39, 103; Susanna, 13, 55; Thomas, 50, 97; William, 7, 128  
 Anisworth, Catherine, 62  
 Annett, Jane, 60; Lucy, 39  
 Anseomb, Mary, 47; William, 47  
 Ansell, A., 77; Patience, 59  
 Anslow, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150  
 Anson, Edward J., 140; Elizabeth, 24  
 Ansted, Thomas, 4  
 Anthony (Antoney), Hannah, 99; John, 130, 153; Margaret, 153; Mark, 90; Mary, 90, 130  
 Antrobus, Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 40  
 Antrum, Martha, 163  
 Apethorp, Sarah, 33  
 Appleyard, John, 102; Martha, 102; Priscilla, 167  
 Arch, Jane, 52, 119; Joseph, 8, 33; William, 52, 103  
 Archard, John, 147; Nancy, 147  
 Archbold, Mary, 14  
 Archbutt, Ann, 158  
 Archdale, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40 (2)  
 Archer, Ann, 94; Barbara, 39; Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 106; John, 39, 65, 172; Martha, 6; Mary, 172; Michael, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 94, 106  
 Arden, C., 151  
 Ardley, Jeremiah, 114; Susanna, 114  
 Arent, Ann, 45  
 Argent (Argentt), George, 1; Mary, 1, 64  
 Arkle, B., 121  
 Arlett, Mary, 103  
 Arm, Joseph, 153; Mary, 133  
 Armat, Elizabeth, 144  
 Armitt, Elizabeth, 74  
 Armroyd, Ann, 102; Henry, 102  
 Arms, Mary, 11  
 Armstead, William, 68  
 Armstrong, Bigoe, 114; Elizabeth, 132, 155; Hannah, 33; Isabella, 18; James, 88; John, 18; Mervyn, 74; R., 81; William, 33  
 Armytage (Armitage), (Lady) Anna Maria, 25; John, 158; (Sir) George, 25  
 Arnell, Mary, 146  
 Arnett, Ann, 119; James, 119  
 Arnold, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 2, 154; George, 162; Hannah, 86; James, 154; Jane, 149; Matthew, 84; Sarah, 6  
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 161  
 Arscott, Mary, 54  
 Arthur, Arthur, 116; Ann, 131; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 131; Grace, 116; Margaret, 108; Martha, 122  
 Artierres, Gabriela, 24; Joseph, 24  
 Artz, Francis, 108  
 Arundel, Mary, 49  
 Asbrey, Mary, 16  
 Asbridge, Isaac, 15; Joseph, 147  
 Ascough, Francis, 35  
 Ash (Ashe), Margaret, 32; Mary, 153; R., 154; Robert, 150, 153; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 45  
 Ashbridge, Joseph, 155  
 Ashbrook, Frances, 144  
 Ashby, Hannah, 32; Joseph, 32, 145; Sarah Jeale, 124  
 Ashcroft, Dorothy, 133  
 Ashley, Ann, 142  
 Ashlin, Thomas, 20  
 Ashmore, John, 38  
 Ashton, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 94; Hester, 94; John, 156; Peter, 153; Yoell, 153  
 Ashwin, Ann, 112, 166  
 Ashworth, Joseph, 44  
 Askes, Thomas, 131  
 Askey, Mary, 43  
 Aspinall, James, 111  
 Asselein, Marie, 4  
 Astill, Elizabeth, 5  
 Astington, Elizabeth, 162  
 Astley, Elizabeth, 168  
 Aston, Ann, 102; C., 153; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 102; Hester, 92; Mary, 70; Rebecca, 120, 155  
 Atchison (Atchisson), James, 157; Mary, 131; Sarah, 157  
 Atherstone, Ann, 81; Hugh, 81  
 Athey, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 123; William, 105  
 Atkins (Adkins, Atkin), Adriane, 129; Ann, 85, 101; Charles, 28, 47, 106; Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 100; James, 129; Joseph, 101, 102; Mary, 47, 100; Mr., 28; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 17; William, 53  
 Atkinson (Adkinson), Catherine, 166; Christopher, 40; Elizabeth, 94, 154; Esther, 143; Jane, 91, 156 (2); John, 154; Mary, 52 (2), 70, 91; Richard, 94, 156; Sarah, 120, 140, 169; Thomas, 169; William, 140, 141  
 Atley, Henry, 55; Mary, 55  
 Atmore, Mary, 21  
 Attiwell, Abraham, 65  
 Attwood (Atwood), Bertha, 130; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Sarah, 80; Richard John, 130; William, 105  
 Aubert, Eustache, 148; Jane, 148  
 Aubrey, John, 85; Mary, 85  
 Andas, Ann, 27; William, 27  
 Auge, Catherine, 162  
 Augier, P., 167  
 Austin (Austen), Aaron, 85, 92; Elizabeth, 47, 105; Hazard, 123; Jane, 115; John, 85, 102,

108, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 87, 108; Matthew, 46; Olivia, 102; Rachel, 112; Rebecca, 5; Riza Cornelius, 47; Robert, 87; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 47  
 Author, Elizabeth, 82  
 Avelon, E., 33  
 Avery, Ann, 109; Richard, 172; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 109  
 Awedin, Margaret, 3  
 Awood, Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83  
 Axson, A., 45  
 Ayland, Mary, 163  
 Aylett, Edward, 36  
 Ayling, Elizabeth, 143; Robert, 143  
 Ayres (Ayers, Ayre), Ann, 38; Edward, 8, 12; Elizabeth, 8, 12, 94; Margaret, 36; Martha, 166; Mary, 136, 166; Peter, 36; Susanna, 119; William, 119, 136  
 Ayrtou, Judith, 137  
 Ayscough, Mary Ann, 130

## B

Babb (Babbs), Caroline, 85; Elizabeth, 43, 54; Elizabeth Susanna, 68; Joseph, 54; William, 68, 92  
 Babelly, Peter, 48  
 Bachop, Elizabeth, 43; James, 43; John, 43, 56, 76; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 56  
 Back, Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 169  
 Bacon, Charles, 11; E., 56; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 128; William, 128  
 Badcock, Frances, 122; Henry, 89; Mary, 89  
 Badder, Isabel, 70  
 Bader, J., 162  
 Badford, Margaret, 40  
 Badge, John, 86; Mary, 86  
 Badger, Thomas, 73, 164  
 Badnidge, Elizabeth, 49  
 Bagg (Baggs), James, 121; Mary, 121, 152; Richard, 152  
 Bagley, Alice, 29; John, 32  
 Baglin, Edward, 78; Sarah, 78  
 Bagnall, Mary, 93  
 Bagshaw, Frances, 121; John, 121  
 Bagster, James, 67  
 Bagwell, Sarah, 156  
 Baijer, Frances Otto, 171  
 Bailby, Ann, 9, 10  
 Bailey (Baillie, Baly, Bally, Bayley, Beilay), Alexander Mabyrn, 141; Ann, 36 (2); Charles, 146; Daniel, 10; Dorothy, 142; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 58, 117, 124; Frederica Charlotta, 142; Hannah, 55; Hugh, 142; Jane, 59; M., 141; Margaret, 153; Martin, 117, 127; Mary, 12, 44, 146, 165; Miss, 24; Mr., 16; Rebecca, 128, 141; Robert, 58; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 118, 162; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 117; William, 165  
 Bainbridge, Ann, 99  
 Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 10  
 Baines, Joseph, 40; Mary, 40  
 Bake, Gilbert, 5; Mary, 5  
 Baker, Alice, 103; Ann, 22, 94, 151, 154; Benjamin, 72; Betty, 26; Elizabeth, 64, 99, 105, 159; Frances, 17; Grace, 161; Hannah, 53, 164; J., 166; James, 135; Jane, 46, 139; John, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 92, 94, 95, 149, 152, 155; Joseph, 51, 101; Letitia, 42; Martha, 40, 74; Mary, 17, 113, 121, 155; Mary Ann, 135; Richard, 105; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 72, 115, 171; Sophia, 171; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 159, 171; William, 55, 72, 171  
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 52; James, 119  
 Baldock, Isabella, 123  
 Baldwin, Benjamin, 162; Rebecca, 92  
 Baldy, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118  
 Ball (Balls), Ann, 162; Charles, 12, 142; Charlotte, 160; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 45; Ingram, 160; James, 134, 156, 167; Jane, 45; Joseph, 162; Martha, 34; Mary, 115, 119, 134, 169; Mr., 18, 24; Richard, 115; Sarah, 58; Susanna, 32; William, 58  
 Ballant (Ballante, Bollant), Margaret, 52; Susanna, 140; Theodore, 140  
 Ballard, Caroline, 38; J., 65; Mary, 119, 171; Reeve, 38; Walter, 7  
 Ballenger, *see* Bellenger  
 Ballentine, Catherine, 7, 68; James, 7  
 Balliff, Jane, 65; Rudolph, 65  
 Ballou, Catherine, 153  
 Balltrup, Richard, 63  
 Baltock, Robert, 61  
 Baly, Bally, *see* Bailey  
 Bamber, Mary, 41  
 Bambrough, Sarah Ann, 170  
 Bamford, Susanna, 71  
 Bampton, Ann, 137; William, 137  
 Bancesby, Mary, 25  
 Bangley, John, 94; Mary, 94  
 Banks (Bankes), Alexander, 87, 92; Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 96; Jane, 26, 96; Martha, 30; Mary, 63; Mary Christian, 92, 168; Peter, 63; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 15, 132; William, 150; —, 26  
 Bannister, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; John, 70; Mary, 70, 80  
 Banns, Mr., 18  
 Banyar, William, 2  
 Barber (Barbar), Ann, 12, 22, 26, 66, 150; Jane, 75; Joseph, 42; Lewis, 12; Mark, 20; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 66; Thomison, 112  
 Barbot, Frances, 101  
 Barbould, T. L., 135  
 Barclay, Agnes, 25; James, 25  
 Barden, Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106  
 Bardley, Mary, 50; William, 50  
 Barenger (Baringer, Barrenger), Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 170; George, 170; John, 115; Mary, 115  
 Barfinder, E., 79  
 Barfoot, John, 84; Mary, 84  
 Bargin, James, 13  
 Bargman, Stephen, 106  
 Barbam, Elizabeth, 73; John, 69, 73  
 Barker, Ann, 94, 139; Daniel, 152; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 124, 145, 154; Isabella, 100; James, 41, 154; John, 139, 144; Joseph, 94; Marcia, 154; Mary, 32, 39, 41, 100, 152, 155; Richmond, 171; R., 123; Robert, 152; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 171; William, 101  
 Barkley (Berkley), Charles, 50; Matthey, 111  
 Barkworth, Ann, 97  
 Barley, Ann, 6  
 Barlow, Benjamin, 99; Elizabeth, 55, 99; John, 110; Mary, 95; William, 44  
 Barnard, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 41; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 41  
 Barnardiston, Arthur, 111; Susanna, 111

- Barnes (Barns), A., 37; Ann, 39, 57, 95, 150, 163; Anthony, 54; Daniel, 39, 103; Elizabeth, 54, 146, 147, 155; Esther, 119; John, 16 (2), 41, 95, 155; Joanna, 161; Joseph, 146; Margaret, 68, 104; Mary, 42, 60, 82, 161; Mr., 16, 22; Mrs., 15; Robert, 82; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 30 (2), 42, 68, 163; William, 24, 32, 50, 121, 146
- Barnett (Barnatt, Barnet), Barbara, 156; Grace, 32, 104, 116; Hannah, 105; Joanna, 72; John, 156; Mary, 42, 59; Richard, 42; William, 32
- Barney, Ann, 81; Mary, 144
- Barnfield, Ann, 155; Mary, 78
- Barr (Barrs), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 170; William, 98
- Barrack, Rebecca, 117; Samuel, 117
- Barrar, Ann, 128; Richard, 128
- Barrell, Henry, 29
- Barrett (Barrat, Barratt), Ann Marguarete, 127; Esther, 16; Grace, 77; Henry, 140; I., 92; Jane, 78, 122; John, 78, 140; Mary, 4, 100, 140; Susanna, 14, 39, 135; Thomas, 16; William, 100
- Barrington, Eleanor, 62; Thomas, 51
- Barrow (Barrowe), Dorothy, 157; Humphrey, 66; Mary Jane, 130, 157
- Barry, Hannah, 140; Richard, 140
- Barson, Frances, 54
- Bartholomew, Ann, 128
- Bartlet (Bartlett), A., 77; Elizabeth, 59, 103; Mary, 6; Sarah, 73
- Bartley, Garrett, 156; Sarah, 156
- Barton, Ann, 53; Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 35; Susanna, 82
- Barter, Elizabeth, 35
- Bartram, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112
- Barugh, Jane, 86
- Barwell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 45, 65; Mary, 45, 65; Sarah, 65; William, 94
- Barwick (Barwick, Berwick), Frances, 21; Jane, 40; Mary, 8, 21, 52, 72; Richard, 40; William, 21
- Barwis, Ann, 36; J., 118; Jackson, 36
- Baseley, Henry, 61; Susanna, 61
- Baskerville, Elisha, 67; Sarah, 67
- Basketfield, Elizabeth, 108
- Basonean (Besaneon), Daniel, 54; Frances, 54
- Bass, Anna Maria, 117; Elizabeth, 88; James, 139; John, 26, 88; Mary, 26; Samuel, 117
- Basset, Elizabeth, 6
- Bassingwhite, Ann, 79; John, 79
- Bastide, Margaret, 46
- Baston, Ann, 151; Daniel, 150; James, 151
- Batchelor (Batcheller), Ann, 78; Francis, 78; Sarah, 20
- Bate, Catherine, 128; Cleare, 109; Elizabeth, 109
- Bateman, Ann, 63; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 155; Hannah, 75; John, 17; Judith, 17; Nathaniel, 75; Richard, 63
- Bater, Thomas, 167
- Bates (Betts), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 71, 135; George, 110, 115; Hannah, 32; John, 55; Martha, 73; Mary, 49; Sarah, 40, 115, 138; Susanna, 135; Teresa, 122; Thomas, 72, 120; William, 63, 71, 73
- Bathurst, Peter, 32
- Bathway, Humphrey, 32; Mary, 32
- Batidenevries, Ian, 163
- Batley, Ann, 137
- Batsford (Battsford), Hannah, 146; John, 146; Mary, 140
- Batt, Mary, 71; Samuel, 64
- Battell, Isabella, 43, 60
- Battersby, Hester, 94; Jane, 76; John, 76; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 92, 94
- Band, Charlotte, 113; Elizabeth, 113
- Bauer, George, 122
- Baugh, Sarah, 171
- Bauldre, Susanna, 122
- Baulston, George, 110, 161
- Baumes, Francis, 30; Jane, 30; Magdalene, 30
- Bawtry, James, 154
- Baxter (Bexter), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 80, 109; Esther, 141; George, 37, 80; Jane, 44, 70; Mary, 39, 44; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 70; William, 123
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Baylis (Bayless, Bayliss), Ann, 169; Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 152; William, 169
- Bayn, Mary, 51
- Baynes, Ann, 58; Michael, 58
- Baynham, Frances, 25; Jane, 21; John, 25, 42; Thomas, 19, 21, 42
- Beach, Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 161
- Beaham, Mary, 99
- Beadman, Ann, 40; William, 40
- Beadnell, Robert, 50
- Beadon, Edwards, 89; R., 146
- Beakley, Fortune, 146
- Beale (Beall), Ann, 4, 88; Jane, 66; John, 88, 98; Major, 36; Mary, 36, 98, 116; Richard, 3, 4, 66; William, 4
- Beans, Sarah, 2
- Beard, Ann, 81; E., 144; Elizabeth, 120; James, 80, 81; Joseph, 101; Martha, 101; William, 120
- Beardwood, Jane, 56; Thomas, 56 (2)
- Bearfoot, Mary, 140
- Beasley (Beazley, Beesley, Beezley), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 28; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 28, 58
- Beastall, Leander, 38; Margaret, 38
- Beath (Beathe), Priscilla, 109; Sarah, 86; William, 109
- Beaton, Mary, 21
- Beauclerk (Beauclarke), Hon. Aubrey, 43; Hon. Catherine, 43; Peter, 101
- Beaufort (Beauforte, Bouffort), Frances, 68; Gasper, 68; Mary, 82; Mary Helier, 82
- Beaulieux, Sarah, 54
- Beaumont, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 55, 78; Francis, 55; George, 162; Joseph, 83; Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 78
- Beauvais, John Michael, 139; Sarah, 139
- Beauvoir, Ann, 139; Osmond, 139
- Beaver (Bever), Ann, 110; Ann Jane, 116; Ann Rossam, 116; Jane, 116; Robert, 161; William, 110
- Beavington, Benjamin, 133; Margaret, 133
- Beck, Elizabeth, 120; John, 85; Mary, 140; William, 33, 76
- Becket (Beckett, Beckitt), Blanche, 155; Esther, 120; Frances, 148; George, 47; James, 7, 134; John, 47, 120, 155; Margaret, 134; Mary, 13, 32; Peter, 148; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 32
- Beckford, Elizabeth, 153
- Beckill, Jearveas, 3
- Beckingham, Dorothy, 140; Elizabeth Catherine, 140; H., 140
- Beckingsale, Francis, 32, 160; Jane, 32
- Beckinsfield (Beckensfield), Jane, 160; Peter, 39

- Beekly (Beekley), Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 153  
 Becks, Susanna, 165  
 Beckton, Adam, 163; Ann, 163  
 Beekwith, Eleanor, 7; Marmaduke, 7  
 Beddar, Margaret, 46  
 Bedel (Bedall, Bedell), Edward, 7; Eli, 74;  
 Hannah, 7; John, 41, 74, 88, 101, 123  
 Bedford, Ann, 141; John, 11; Susanna, 69;  
 Thomas, 69  
 Bedhouse, Joel, 151  
 Bedson, Elizabeth, 48  
 Bedwell, Bethiah, 41  
 Bee, Ann, 143; Margaret, 169; Richard, 143  
 Beeby, Francis, 41; Mary, 41  
 Beech, Ann, 167; Hannah, 128; Mary, 167  
 Beecham, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 164  
 Beechey, Mary, 141  
 Beehoe, Esther, 65  
 Beels, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90  
 Beerman, Jane, 91; William, 169  
 Beeston, Mary, 157  
 Beets, Elizabeth, 171; Henry, 58; Jeremiah, 136;  
 Sarah, 136  
 Beger, Abigail, 40; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth,  
 40  
 Beharrell, Alice, 114; Elisha, 114  
 Beilay, *see* Bailey  
 Belbin, Elizabeth, 159; Joshua, 159  
 Belcher (Belsler), Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 40;  
 Sarah, 162; Thomas, 90; William, 43  
 Belin, Ann, 153  
 Bell, Ann, 5, 27, 167; Catherine, 86; Eleanor, 7,  
 31, 154; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 64, 154; Frances,  
 78; George, 20, 49; Harriet, 130; Hester, 6; Isa-  
 bella, 119; James, 102, 164; Jane, 128; John,  
 27, 31, 128, 149; Joseph, 86; Margaret, 148;  
 Margery, 20; Mary, 118, 149, 152; Susanna,  
 7, 94; Thomas, 64, 70; William, 18  
 Bellamy, Ann, 4, 64, 92; Elizabeth, 81, 161;  
 George, 54; Jane, 92; John, 81; Ruth, 54;  
 William, 4  
 Bellechamber, Elizabeth, 25  
 Bellenger (Ballenger, Bellinger), Ann, 147;  
 Elizabeth, 147; Julien Francis James, 147;  
 Mary, 103, 120  
 Bellew, Ann, 109; James, 109  
 Bellingham, Charles, 89; Thomas, 131  
 Bellis, Ann, 82  
 Bellivy, Peter, 39, 80  
 Bellray, Peter, 82  
 Belman, Sarah, 119  
 Belshaw, Elizabeth, 118; George, 96, 118;  
 Margaret, 96  
 Belson, John, 73  
 Benay, Emanuel, 163  
 Bendall, Aaron, 81  
 Benezet, Ann, 30; Claude, 30  
 Benge, Susanna, 7  
 Benington, Sarah, 27  
 Benland, Amy, 15  
 Bennerman, James, 17; Sarah, 17  
 Bennett (Bennett, Benet), Aaron, 115; Adam, 80;  
 Ann, 63, 91, 104 (2), 161; Benjamin, 149;  
 Betty, 98; Catherine, 162; Charles, 102;  
 Daniel, 91; Elizabeth, 80, 133, 139; George,  
 19, 139; James, 162; Job, 161; John, 120,  
 155; Margaret, 104; Mary, 19, 69, 119, 120,  
 125, 136; Robert, 89, 133; Sarah, 46, 115,  
 122; Thomas, 161; W., 104  
 Benning, Elizabeth, 157  
 Benoit, James, 104  
 Benson, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 63; John, 8; Rebecca,  
 46; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 63; William, 110  
 Bent, Mary, 32, 122; Nathaniel, 122  
 Bentley (Bently), David, 63; Elizabeth, 165;  
 Hannah, 64; James, 64; John, 14; Mary, 64,  
 74; Thomas, 67  
 Benyon, J., 117; John, 70  
 Berens, John, 160  
 Beresford (Berrisford), B., 119, 171; C. E., 116;  
 Francis, 135; Susanna, 65  
 Berger, Martin, 147  
 Bergman, Daniel, 17; Mary, 17  
 Berkin, Elizabeth, 149  
 Berkley, James, 50. *See also* Barkley  
 Bernard (Bernarde, Bernardi), Angelo, 142; A.,  
 26; Mary, 115 (2)  
 Berridge, Henry, 132; Isabella, 132  
 Berrow, Ann, 39  
 Berry, Ann, 42, 62; Betty, 142; Catherine, 80;  
 Elizabeth, 10, 61 (2), 162; John, 10, 42, 112,  
 162; Judith, 111; Margaret, 46, 163; Rachel,  
 124; Richard, 62, 111; Thomas, 46, 124;  
 William, 10  
 Berryman, Ellen, 134; Jane, 159  
 Bertie, B., 70; M., 65; P., 65; The Rt. Hon.  
 Lady Eleanor, 65 (2)  
 Berton *see* Burton  
 Berwick, *see* Barwick  
 Besancon, *see* Basonean  
 Besier, David, 33; Mary, 33  
 Besley, Mary, 131  
 Bessborough, William, Earl of, 43  
 Best, Elizabeth, 139; Hester, 95; Mary, 3, 166  
 Beston, George, 6; Mary, 6, 60  
 Beswick, Ann, 156; Thomas, 156  
 Bethell, Mary Ann, 96; William, 96  
 Betson, Sarah, 72  
 Betteley, John, 100  
 Betton, Mary, 156; Robert, 156  
 Betts, *see* Bates  
 Bettsworth, Edward, 87; Mary, 132; Thomas,  
 87, 132  
 Bevan, Beatrice, 136; David, 51; Dorothy, 129;  
 Edward, 41, 136; John, 163; Mary, 33, 41,  
 66, 76, 163; William, 66, 107, 129  
 Beverly, Caroline, 139; John, 139; Margaret, 169  
 Bevins, Henry, 61, 163  
 Bexter, *see* Baxter  
 Bibby, William, 68  
 Bibstone, G., 21  
 Bickley, John, 68; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65  
 Bicknell (Bicknel), Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 35;  
 John, 35  
 Bicknold, Eleanor, 48; George, 48, 112; Sarah,  
 112  
 Biddle (Bidle), Martha, 59 (2); Mary, 130;  
 Robertiana, 59 (2); Sarah, 5, 12  
 Biddlecomb, Mary, 41  
 Bidlake, Mary, 136; William, 136  
 Biedermann, Heinrich August, 77; Mary, 77  
 Bight, Susanna, 138  
 Bigland, Ralph, 121; Sarah, 51  
 Bignall (Biguell), Alicia, 95; Ann, 58; Mr., 11,  
 18  
 Bignold, Joseph, 32; Susanna, 32  
 Biggs, Damaris, 88; Elizabeth, 3, 94; William,  
 94  
 Biker, Mary, 138; (Rev.) T., 138  
 Biles, Abraham, 76; Mary, 76  
 Billam, Edward, 52  
 Billingham, Eleanor, 142; William, 142

- Billings (Billinge), Edmund, 14; Mary, 70 (2)  
 Billington, Ann, 25, 123  
 Billmow, Bailey, 60  
 Billton, Dennis, 29; Mary, 29  
 Bilsbone, Ann, 34  
 Bilstone, Ann Warburton, 12  
 Binfield, George, 3; Mary, 3  
 Bingham, Charles, 125; Jane, 31  
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 83 (2)  
 Birch (Burch), Ann, 139; Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 81; Hester, 101; James, 15; Jane, 14; Mary, 44; Philadelphia, 77; Thomas, 44 (2), 139; William, 19, 135  
 Birchall, Mary, 42  
 Bird (Burd), Ann, 49, 88, 91; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 69, 70, 82, 87; Frances, 64; Hannah, 49; Jane, 145; John, 14, 169; Jonathan, 98; Joseph, 59; Margaret, 88; Mary, 14, 29, 36, 81 (2), 98, 110, 165, 169; Mr., 14; Richard, 87; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 4, 13, 14, 36, 81 (10), 82 (10), 83—172; William, 81  
 Birdgee, Molly, 108  
 Birdsey, Elizabeth, 106  
 Birkett, Henry, 31; Jane, 31; Judith, 31  
 Birks, Mary, 141  
 Birrell, Ann, 115; Thomas, 115, 158  
 Birt, *see* Burt  
 Biscoe, Vincent, 97  
 Biscorn, Mary, 132; Tilbury, 132  
 Bishop, Ann, 172; Catherine, 4, 44; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 4, 50, 167 (2); Elizabeth, 50, 71, 79; Esther, 39; Frances, 167; George, 39; Hannah, 118; James, 15; Jane, 116; John, 47, 124; Joseph, 92; Mary, 92, 124, 158; Miriam, 75; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 118; Sarah, 167; Simon, 77; Thomas, 75; William, 64, 79, 98, 121, 158  
 Bisley, Margaret, 78; Thomas, 83  
 Bispham, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144  
 Bissagar, Abraham, 159  
 Bissett, William, 142  
 Bitterley, Sarah, 19  
 Bittman, Martha, 33  
 Blachly, Hannah, 99  
 Black, Frances, 89; Francis, 71; Hannah, 71; Jane, 117; Martha, 15; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 89  
 Blackall, Ann, 91  
 Blackburn, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 75; Sarah, 161  
 Blackett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 98  
 Blackgrave (Blackgrove), Elizabeth, 94; James, 161; Mary, 161  
 Blackhns, Sarah, 27  
 Blacklock, Margaret, 103  
 Blackman, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39; John, 98; Sarah, 98  
 Blackmore, Mary, 41; William, 116  
 Blacksell, Elizabeth, 5  
 Blackton, Elizabeth, 136; Thomas, 136  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 5  
 Blagrove, Elizabeth, 32; Sarah, 73  
 Blake, Ann, 23; Barbara Frances, 90; Catherine, 77; Henry, 23; Isabella, 123; J., 123; Mary, 60, 108, 127, 130, 157; Mary Ann, 123; Mrs., 12; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 123; Sarah Town, 151; William, 60  
 Blakesley (Blaiklie, Blakesly), Adrian, 169; Anna, 133 (2); Betty, 62; Ruth, 169; Thomas, 133  
 Blanc, Davis François, 107; Mary, 107  
 Blanch, Eleanor, 62  
 Blanchard, Ann, 24; Frances, 168; William, 168  
 Blanchet, Angélique, 142, 143; Michael, 143 (2)  
 Bland, John, 69; Thomas, 19  
 Blandy, Ann, 33; Thomas, 33  
 Blancy, Jonathan, 54 (2); Sarah, 54  
 Blanford, Mary, 22  
 Blaug, Rebecca, 130; William, 130  
 Blatch, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47; John, 160; Sarah, 160  
 Blay, Elizabeth, 75; Walter, 75  
 Blaydes, Benjamin, 165; Kitty, 165  
 Blazdell, Mary, 56  
 Bleasdale, William, 62  
 Blenco, Elizabeth, 95  
 Blenkinsop, Margaret, 124; William, 124  
 Blighe, George, 57  
 Blinch, Elizabeth, 5  
 Blintonsey, Phyllis, 116  
 Bliss, Ann, 41, 138; John, 162; Mary, 162, 166; Richard, 41; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 166; Ursula, 166  
 Blizard, Joseph, 108  
 Bloodworth, Ann, 16  
 Blore, Elizabeth, 19, 59  
 Blount, Hannah, 166; Susanna, 31; William, 31  
 Blower, Ann, 156; Barwell, 156; Martha, 144  
 Bloxham, Samuel, 94; Sarah Eleanor, 94  
 Black, James, 10; Sarah, 10  
 Blyford, Thamar, 150  
 Blythe (Blith, Blyth), Ezekiel, 115; Isabella, 115; John, 144; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64  
 Boaz, Jane, 69  
 Bockham, Mary, 89; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 124  
 Bode, Lewis, 46; Sarah, 46  
 Bodenham, John, 162; Mary, 162  
 Bodington, Edward, 96; Hannah, 82; Sarah, 96  
 Body (Boddey), Ann, 23; John, 23; Mary, 12  
 Boggett, James, 22; Martha, 22  
 Boham, Mary, 124  
 Boidevin, Jean, 81  
 Boley, Sarah, 119  
 Bold, Mary, 25  
 Bolderston, Ann, 112  
 Boldin, John, 92  
 Bolland (Balland), Ann, 5  
 Bollant, *see* Ballant  
 Bolton (Boulton), Elizabeth, 27, 141; Margaret, 30; Sarah, 5; —, 24  
 Bond, Ann, 65, 169; Charlotte, 90; George, 162; Isaac, 162; J., 147, 168; John, 104 (2); Mary, 123, 162; Nicholas, 123; Richard, 103; S., 168; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 103, 104; Thomas, 65  
 Bone (Bones), Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115; Sarah, 125; Stephen, 125  
 Bongard, Francis, 137; Mary, 137  
 Bonifant, Jimima, 122; William, 122  
 Bonnell, Anna Maria, 97; G., 57; Hannah, 102; Joseph, 102, 112; Mary, 97; Thomas, 163  
 Bonner, Ann, 102, 114; Frances, 143; Martha, 57; Mary, 138; Roger, 138; Richard, 114, 143  
 Bonnett, Michael, 143; Susanna, 143  
 Bonnick, Martha, 42; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 42; William, 29, 138  
 Bonnin, John, 102; Susanna, 102  
 Bonnock, Sarah, 28  
 Bonsey, Mary, 166  
 Bonthron, Euphia, 82  
 Bonus, Mary, 20  
 Boodle, Edward, 59  
 Booker, Ann, 14  
 Boolsher, William, 46



- Boon, Mr., 11  
 Boore, Mr., 24  
 Boot (Boote), Ann, 118; B., 85; Daniel, 1 (2), 9 (2), 10, 29, 58, 132, 137; (Rev.) Daniel, 118 and n.  
 Booth, Ann, 11, 19, 25, 83, 107; Benjamin, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 49, 98; George, 103; Isabella, 12; Joseph, 11, 55; M., 41; Mary, 64, 103, 126; Montagu, 49; Mr., 23, 25; Philip, 165; Richard, 50, 98, 128; Sarah, 33, 50, 69, 128; Thomas, 83; Timothy, 90, 107  
 Borbont, Jane, 55  
 Bordon, William, 140  
 Borowdale, Mary, 101  
 Borrell, John, 162; Sarah, 162  
 Borrett, Ann, 38; Penelope, 150; Trevor, 38  
 Borrow, Ann, 24; James, 24  
 Borthwick, Catherine, 101  
 Bosgrove, Alice, 156  
 Boshier (Boshier), Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 165; John, 80; S., 164; Sarah, 80, 164  
 Bostock, Hester, 101; Joseph, 120  
 Boston, Eleanor, 23; James, 23  
 Boswell, Betty, 81; Charles, 97; John, 64, 96; Sarah, 97  
 Boterbergh, Martha, 70  
 Bothell, Joyce, 163  
 Bott, Arthur, 126; George, 113; Mary, 113, 126  
 Botting, Elizabeth, 74  
 Bottom, Joseph, 3; Mary, 3  
 Bottomley (Bottomly), B. G., 72n.; Elizabeth, 138; James, 55; S., 109; Shearing, 138; Thomas, 58  
 Bouch, Agnes, 165  
 Boughton, Lucy, 145; Mary, 109; William, 109  
 Boulby, Sarah, 129  
 Boulston, George, 43; Susanna, 43  
 Boulter, Ann, 22, 67; Peter, 67  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton  
 Bouquet (Bucket, Bucquet), Ann, 34; Job, 34; Susanna, 34 (2)  
 Bouchier, Mildred, 26  
 Bourdeley, Mary, 31  
 Bourke, Edward, 158  
 Bourne, Elnor, 107  
 Butcher, Robert, 135. *See also* Butcher  
 Bouton, Francis, 5; Mary, 5  
 Bovingdon (Bovington), Ann, 118; Isabella, 45; John, 45; Samuel Arndel, 118  
 Bow, Martha, 156  
 Bowch, E., 64  
 Bowdery, Ann, 134; John, 134  
 Bowdick, Mary, 50  
 Bowditch, Mary, 165  
 Bowell, Elizabeth, 95  
 Bowen (Bown), Elis, 23; Elizabeth, 61; F., 79, 116; John, 8, 99, 112; Judith, 8; Mary, 3; Owen, 97; Ruth, 80; William, 3  
 Bower, Hannah, 118  
 Bowerbank, Mary, 94  
 Bowers, John, 41  
 Bowes, Mary, 53; Sarah, 41  
 Boviss, George, 150  
 Bowler, Jane, 96; Margaret, 171; William, 171  
 Bowles, Ann Eleanor, 143; John, 143; Mary, 140  
 Bowley, Hannah, 22; Martha, 22; Thomas, 44  
 Bowmaker, John, 85  
 Bowman, Alice, 74; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 152; Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 152  
 Bowran, Thomas, 57  
 Bowry, Ann, 105  
 Bowsher (Bowshire), Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166  
 Bowstreed, Ann, 145  
 Bowyer, John, 51, 139; Mary, 139; Stephen, 55; Susanna, 55, 120  
 Box, Dorothy, 108; John, 168; Mrs., 12  
 Boyden, Sarah, 153  
 Boyer, John, 63; Martha, 63, 102  
 Boyle, Edward, 34; Mary, 34, 98  
 Boyu (Boyne), Alice, 107; Andrew, 74; Elizabeth, 74; George, 74; Michael, 107  
 Boynton, John, 24  
 Boys (Boyes), Daniel, 100; Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 135; William, 135  
 Boyton, George, 2; John, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58  
 Bracebridge, Mary, 111  
 Bracher, Ann, 59; William, 59  
 Brack, Hannah, 122  
 Brackett, Elizabeth Margaret, 45; William, 45  
 Brackstone, James, 129; Mary, 129  
 Bradbury, Ambrose, 163; Mary, 108; Richard, 163; Sarah, 163  
 Bradford, Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 3  
 Bradley, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 81; James, 68, 81, 155, 167; Martha, 52; Thomas, 102  
 Bradsey, H., 52  
 Bradshaw, Amelia, 35; Ann, 51, 98; Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 78; John, 78; Joseph, 59; Mary, 44, 50; Richard, 86, 108; Thomas, 44, 98; William, 5  
 Brady (Bradic), Elizabeth, 51; Margery, 110; Patrick, 76  
 Bragg, Ann, 454; Benjamin, 154; Mary, 117; Stephen, 154  
 Brahm, Ann Philadelphia, 137; Elizabeth, 137  
 Braid, Ann, 108  
 Braik, Mary, 123  
 Braine, Penelope, 65; Richard, 65  
 Braint, Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 128  
 Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Ann, 76; Francis, 76 (2); John, 93, 121  
 Bramble, Hannah, 67; James, 166  
 Brammer, Clementia, 132; William, 132  
 Bramwell, Sarah, 114  
 Branch, Martha, 83; Thomas, 83  
 Brand, Robert, 13  
 Brandenburg, Augusta, 47  
 Brander, Alexander, 99; James, 99  
 Brandwait, Mr., 21  
 Brandwood, James, 94; Rachel, 116  
 Brangan, William, 15  
 Braner, John, 31  
 Branscomb, Sarah, 156; William, 156  
 Branson, Jane, 79  
 Bratt, Sarah, 99  
 Brattell, Mary, 59  
 Bray, Abigail, 7; Elizabeth, 73, 77; John, 73, 77, 134; Jonathan, 125; Mary, 84, 134; Sarah, 125  
 Brayfield, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25  
 Brazier, John, 148; Mary, 99; Sarah, 145; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 145  
 Breach, Frances, 139; Richard, 139  
 Breakspear, Jane, 71; John, 71  
 Breault, Jane, 64  
 Bredall (Bredell), Francis, 47, 89  
 Breeden (Breedon), Ann, 166; Stephen, 44  
 Breese, James, 94; Susanna, 94; William, 142  
 Bremmer, Rebecca, 111  
 Brannen (Brenan, Branham), Elizabeth, 72; James, 69; Mary, 69

- Brent, Catherine, 49; William, 49  
 Brereton, Ann, 24; Daniel, 24; John, 89  
 Brest, Jane, 133; William George, 133  
 Brett, Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41  
 Brevinickse, Mary, 133  
 Brewer, John, 109; Mary, 98; Mr., 27; Richard, 159; Sarah, 109; William, 98  
 Briault, Mr., 11; Stephen, 11  
 Brian, Brien, *see* Bryan  
 Briand (Briandt), Ann, 73; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 73  
 Brice, Johanna, 18  
 Bricknall (Bricknell), Sarah, 145; William, 145  
 Brickwood, Mary, 124, 170; Richard, 114, 118, 124  
 Brickworth, Mary, 19  
 Bridekirk, Alice, 74; John, 74, 111  
 Bridell, Mary West, 4  
 Bridge, Ann, 133; Edward, 133; Mary, 63; Robert, 63  
 Bridges, Thomas, 52  
 Bridges (Brydges), Ann, 138; Charles, 115; James, 42; William, 39, 159  
 Bridgford, Catherine, 77; William, 77  
 Bridgman, Mr., 26; William, 138  
 Briggs, Sarah, 39, 88  
 Bright, Ann, 42; Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 5; M. Thomas, 150; Susanna, 138  
 Brightmore, Martha, 77  
 Brill, Sophia, 96  
 Brimmich, Elizabeth, 47  
 Brind, Elizabeth, 124; James, 134; John, 124  
 Brine, Ann, 85; John, 85  
 Brinn, Ann, 172  
 Brisbane, Grizel, 109; John, 189  
 Briscoe, Joseph, 6; Wasrel, 90  
 Bristow, Betty, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 129; John, 119; William, 37  
 Britten (Brittain, Britton), Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 46  
 Brittlebank, Sarah, 93  
 Broad, Mary, 99  
 Broadbridge, Ann, 79; Richard, 79  
 Broadhurst, Mary, 159; Sarah, 96  
 Broadly, Ann, 95  
 Broadway, Thomas, 117  
 Brockhurst, Frances, 11; Joseph, 11  
 Brodbury, Thomas, 70  
 Broderip, Elizabeth, 100  
 Brodie, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; Mary Assheton, 165; William, 165  
 Brodrick, Edward, 44; Mary, 44  
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 51; Sarah, 51  
 Bromley, Ann, 106; John, 86; Martha, 55; Robert, 64; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 86; William, 54, 64, 106  
 Brook (Brooke), Clarissa, 133; Clarissa Sarah, 154; Elling, 11; Hester, 154; James, 133, 154 (2); Margaret, 68; Thomas, 73  
 Brooker, Elizabeth, 144; Henry, 144  
 Brookesby, Mary, 37  
 Brookman, Ann, 76, 162; John, 162  
 Brooks (Brookes), Alexander, 12; Ann, 142, 148, 149, 165; Arabella, 12; Catherine, 134; Dolly, 160; Elizabeth, 39, 136, 140; James, 128; John, 39, 134; Joshua, 55; Lydia, 171; Mary, 18, 20, 74, 89, 120, 137; Priss, 169; Richard, 134, 165; Robert, 149; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 125, 154; Thomas, 104, 120; Walter, 150  
 Broom (Broome), Elizabeth, 38; John, 126; Mary, 126  
 Brothers, Ann, 156; Francis, 156; Sarah, 127  
 Brotherton, (Brotherson), Elizabeth, 138, 154; Evan, 138; Frances Hill, 137; Lewis, 137 (2); John, 138, 154; Mary, 138  
 Brouf, Henry, 111; Mary, 111  
 Broughton, Elizabeth, 162; Jane, 152, 157; Mary, 65, 98; Thomas, 65; William, 38  
 Brown (Browne), Abraham, 153; Andrew, 23; Ann, 16, 23, 24 (2), 44, 50, 84, 118, 121, 132, 133; Benjamin, 24; Catherine, 10, 13, 44, 88, 125, 136, 150; Dinah, 159; Edward, 145; Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 18, 34, 81, 106, 130, 133, 145; Frances, 58; Francis, 78; George, 15, 50, 66, 81; Hannah, 49; Henry, 157 (2); Isaac, 100; Isabella, 72; James, 38, 43, 147, 161; Jane, 6, 37; Jeremiah, 22; John, 10, 15, 23, 26, 44, 49, 132, 155, 164; Joseph, 99; Joyce, 157; Judith, 116; Julia, 144; Margaret, 144, 147; Major William, 10; Mark, 125; Marion, 78; Mary, 11, 13, 23, 82, 85, 104, 106, 110, 112, 138, 155, 170 (2), 172; Michael, 84; Millicent, 125; Mr., 18, 22, 24; Richard, 72 (2), 112, 130, 138; Robert, 88, 116, 133, 136; Rowe, 159, 168; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 10, 49, 50, 66, 76, 99, 113, 152, 164; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 5, 11, 24 (2), 37, 84, 144, 152, 159; Thomazin, 52; W., 118, 170; William, 13 (2), 14, 50, 71, 117, 121, 132; Yoell, 153  
 Browning, Humphrey, 13; Jane, 13; Mary, 79; Samuel, 79 (2), 94; Sarah, 2; William, 60  
 Bruce, David, 40; Jane, 140; Sarah, 40  
 Bruckland, Mary, 38  
 Brugden, Sarah, 37  
 Brumby, Barbara, 104; Jane, 104, 109  
 Brumall, John, 66; Mary, 66  
 Brunet, (Brunett), Abraham, 87; Lydia, 47; Sarah, 87  
 Brunson, Ann, 21; Charles, 70; Lucy, 70; John, 21  
 Brunswick, Jane, 170; J. H. M., 170  
 Brunt, Anthony, 113; Dorothy, 172; Mary, 133; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 40, 61, 113  
 Brunton, Ann, 46, 61; John, 46, 61  
 Brusby, Ann, 76; James, 76  
 Brute, Margaret, 143  
 Bruton, Margaret, 152  
 Bruyer, John, 17, 96, 120, 157  
 Bryan (Brian, Brien, Bryon), E., 118; Elizabeth, 118; Esther, 11; Lucy, 56; Jane, 11; Thomas, 75; Timothy, 118; William, 55  
 Bryant, Joan, 152; Lucy, 56  
 Brydges, *see* Bridges  
 Bryson, Elizabeth, 27  
 Buchan, Alexander, 80; Rebecca, 80  
 Buchanan, Ann, 4; Mary, 4  
 Bucket, Bucquet, *see* Bouquet  
 Buck, Ann, 75; George, 16; Martha, 22; Rachel, 22; Thomas, 75, 91  
 Buckingham, Ann, 60; Sarah, 83  
 Buckland, Charles, 171; John, 46, 171; Lee, 106, 121; Lydia, 171; Martha, 106; Rose, 68; William, 68  
 Buckle, Sarah, 126  
 Buckler, Ann, 68  
 Buckley, Elizabeth, 163; Oliver, 163; Margaret, 42; Mary, 144  
 Bucknell, Mary, 117  
 Buckon, Ann, 37  
 Bucksey, George, 12; Sarah, 12  
 Budd, Catherine, 59; John, 152; William, 59  
 Budge, John, 150; Jonathan, 171; Penelope, 150

- Budgen, Eleanor, 106  
 Budworth, John, 128; Sarah, 128  
 Buitt (Buitts), Barbray, 77; David, 121; Thomas, 77  
 Bulfield, George, 122; Susanna, 122  
 Bulgin, James, 116  
 Bull, Archelaus, 160; Bridget, 100; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 112, 135; Richard, 112; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 107; William, 95, 100 (2), 124, 130  
 Bullen, Ann, 53; Clement, 53  
 Buller, Charlotte, 71; E. C., 93; John, 93; Mary, 149  
 Bulling, Ann, 106; Hannah, 107  
 Bullingbrook, Mary, 76  
 Bullivant, Ann, 44, 135, 148; Catherine, 72; John, 135; Penelope, 148  
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 19, 56, 71; Jane, 89; John, 19, 89; Joseph, 56 (2); Peggy, 116; Thomas, 71  
 Bullstrode, Elizabeth, 91  
 Bunbee, Elizabeth, 147  
 Bunce, Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 112; Grace, 167; Jane, 2; John, 59; Martha, 2, 55, 123; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 167; William, 55  
 Bunford, William, 21  
 Bunn, Alice, 28; Joseph, 143; Mary, 50, 143; Samuel, 50  
 Bunning, Elizabeth, 90  
 Bunstone, Mary, 162  
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 104; James, 119; Mary, 119  
 Buny, Judith, 45  
 Bunyon, Judith, 163; Mary, 81; Richard, 163  
 Buraston (Burastone), Ann, 63; George, 39, 63, 74; Mary, 39  
 Burbridge, W., 160  
 Burbrough, Elizabeth, 49; Jonas, 59  
 Burby, Eleanor, 89  
 Burch, *see* Birch  
 Burchill, Thomas, 75  
 Burd, *see* Bird  
 Burden (Burdin), Sarah, 35; Thomas, 76  
 Burdett, Eliza, 127; Mary Ann, 4  
 Burdrey, Elizabeth, 51  
 Burford, Catherine, 130; John, 124, 130; Martha, 61; Thomas, 39  
 Burgain, Joseph, 63; Sarah, 63  
 Burge, Bethia, 61; John, 61  
 Burgess (Burgess, Burgis), Ann, 128, 149; Downing, 77; Elizabeth, 135; Esther, 80; Hannah, 42; Harry, 34; Henry, 16; Hugh, 80; Jane, 116; John, 149; Margaret, 113; Mary, 16, 127, 170; Thomas, 42; William, Ynyr, 113 (2)  
 Burgh, Thomas, 50  
 Burghersh, Lady Susan, 72; Lord, 72  
 Burdige, Ann, 134; Hugh, 134  
 Burk (Burke), Elizabeth, 147; George, 96; John, 75; Mary, 96; Patrick, 154; Richard, 81; Sarah, 81, 154  
 Burley, Catherine, 111; Charles, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 113; Paul, 105, 113, 139  
 Burleton (Burlton), Dorothy, 166; Frances, 86; Philip, 166; Richard, 86  
 Burman, Baltr., 17; Edward, 137 (2)  
 Burn (Burne, Byrn), Ann, 22; Benjamin, 142; Hannah, 100, 162; James, 100; John, 80, 162; Mary, 142; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 151; Terry, 22  
 Burnand, Alice, 27  
 Burnett (Burnitt), Caroline, 139; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 139; James, 139; John, 139; Thomas, 112; William, 19  
 Burney, Sarah, 42  
 Burnham, John, 88; Mary, 88; Sarah, 152  
 Burnill, John, 58  
 Burnish, Mary, 149  
 Burnop, Martha, 116; Thomas, 116  
 Burns, James, 118  
 Burr, Elizabeth, 18; James, 31; Joshua, 18  
 Burrage, Sarah, 136  
 Burren, Sarah, 8  
 Burrington, G., 157  
 Burrows, Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 76; George, 141; James, 36; John, 96; Leonora, 36; Mary, 99; Mr., 26; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 99, 131  
 Burs, Hetty, 132; Robert, 132  
 Bursey, Amy, 113; Luke, 113  
 Burt (Burt), Barbara, 62; Jane, 167; John, 33; Mary, 33, 92; Thomas, 62, 66  
 Burtenshaw (Buttonshaw), Jenny, 105; Peter, 105; Sarah, 5  
 Burton (Berton), Ann, 90; Benjamin, 152; Edward, 120, 130; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 152; Isabella, 74; Jane, 96; Joseph, 90; Mary, 97, 110, 118, 137, 162; Robert, 118, 133; Sarah, 75, 110, 120, 139, 157; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 75, 105; William, 150  
 Busby, Agnes, 119; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 153; William, 119, 153 (2)  
 Busdieck, Ann, 127; Anthony, 127  
 Bush, Betty, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 83; James, 100; Joseph, 77; Matth., 77; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 77; Thos., 23  
 Bushor, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101  
 Busk, Thomas, 155  
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 130; Herodias, 45; Jonathan, 75; Mary, 75, 90  
 Buteux, J. P., 78 (2)  
 Butler, A., 155; Betty, 29; Bridget, 165; Daniel, 23; Edith, 23; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 126, 132, 152, 153, 165; Fanny, 17; John, 155; Joseph, 133; Letitia, 139; Margaret, 76; Mary, 39, 65, 133, 134, 165; Mary Elizabeth, 46; Sarah, 23, 60, 133; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 126, 152  
 Butter, Esther, 39  
 Butterfield, Isaac, 32, 47  
 Buttery, George, 36, 58, 70; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 104  
 Button, Henry, 104; Sarah, 104  
 Buxton, Ann, 45, 96; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 118; F., 90, 123; Henry, 118; Isaac, 96; Jane, 142; Thomas, 45, 96; Walter, 3  
 Bwy, Hannah, 21; James, 21  
 Bye, Elizabeth, 5  
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 56; James, 170; Susanna, 170  
 Byish, John, 52  
 Byng, Elizabeth, 69  
 Byrchmore (Byekmore, Brychmore), Charlotte, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 49, 62; Mary, 143; Robert, 143; Thomas, 62; Timothy, 49, 132, 143  
 Byrn, *see* Burn  
 Byron (Byram), Catherine, 142; Frances, 104; Robert Stratford, 142; Samuel, 153; Sarah, 153  
 Bywater, Christopher, 68; Martha, 68  
 Bywaters, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134

## C

- Cabbell, George, 166; Mary, 166; William, 105  
 Cade, Ann, 108; Richard, 73; Thomas, 108;  
     William, 94  
 Cadogan, John, 134; Judith, 134  
 Cain, Bridget, 75; Hannah, 152; Rachel, 39  
 Calbreath, Molly, 117; William, 117  
 Caldwell, William, 134, 167  
 Cale, Elizabeth, 153  
 Caley, Mary, 131  
 Calfe (Calf), Frances, 139; Henrietta, 32; James,  
     32; John, 2; Mary, 2; William, 139  
 Calla, Elizabeth, 46  
 Callander, Adam, 153; Catherine, 153; Clemen-  
     tina, 115  
 Calley, Elizabeth, 20; Oliver, 20  
 Calloway, Ann, 97; Richard, 97 (2)  
 Caloff, Caspar, 110; Mary, 110  
 Calsey, Jane, 41  
 Calvert, Mary, 41; Mr., 28; Susan, 15; Susanna,  
     28; Thomas, 41  
 Calvery, Ann, 50  
 Calway, Sarah, 169, 170  
 Cam, Francis, 54; Mary, 88; Judith, 54  
 Camak, Henrietta, 69  
 Camber, Lucretia, 44  
 Cambrook, Matthew, 33; Sarah, 33  
 Camden, John, 142  
 Camerin (Cammerrine), Jane, 75  
 Cameron, Ann, 142; Dugald, 87  
 Cammell, Ann, 78; Anthony John, 78  
 Cammock, Jane, 31  
 Campbell, Ann, 126; Barnard, 41; Colin, 32;  
     Duncan, 12; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 111, 158; Eliza-  
     beth Woodstock, 90; Hannah, 94; John, 111;  
     Sarah Eleanor, 94  
 Campin, Ann Maria, 168; James, 168  
 Camping, James, 62, 69; Sarah, 62  
 Camppen, Richard, 54; Susanna, 54  
 Cane, Henrietta Dorothea, 114; William, 114  
 Canham, John, 170; Sarah, 170  
 Cannan, Batt., 164  
 Cannerdine, Margaret, 35  
 Cannicott, Ann, 2; William, 2  
 Canning, George, 80; Mary Ann, 80  
 Cannon, George, 17; Jane, 138; Rachel, 107;  
     Sarah, 125  
 Cant, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 49, 93  
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, 16, 45  
 Capell (Capelle), James, 114; Mary, 95; Sarah,  
     114  
 Capezoli, Ann, 93; John, 93  
 Capon, Mary, 164  
 Capons, George, 122  
 Caporn (Capron), Marmaduke, 24, 135; Sarah,  
     24  
 Capper, Robert, 57 (2)  
 Capps, Elizabeth, 99; Robert, 99  
 Caraccini, Anna, 159; Gioaani, 159  
 Carbold, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73  
 Card, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 155; George, 155  
 Carder, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20, 35  
 Cardin, Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 36  
 Carey, Ann, 77; Francis, 64; Jane, 64  
 Carfoot, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153; Sarah, 153  
 Carleon, May, 15  
 Carlile, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80  
 Carling, Elizabeth, 25  
 Carlos, William, 92  
 Carman, Margaret, 60  
 Carmichael (Carmichall), Alexander, 135; Isa-  
     bella, 135; John, 52  
 Carne, (Rev.) Edward, 126; Sarah, 126  
 Carpenter, Agnes, 143; Almeria, 63; Elizabeth,  
     142; Joseph, 143; Mary, 30, 132; Richard,  
     142; Sarah, 107 (2); Thomas, 30  
 Carr, Alee, 90; Beety, 97; Charles, 51; Elizabeth,  
     121; Esther, 158; Francis, 143; John, 80, 118,  
     Joseph, 14; Mary, 30, 77, 111, 119, 133, 136;  
     Maria, 87; Martha, 118, 170; Mr., 26; Richard,  
     170; Samuel, 26, 121; Susanna, 14; Thomas,  
     2, 38, 77; William, 83, 90, 97  
 Carrack, John, 66; Mary, 66  
 Carrell (Carroll), Edward, 97; Hannah, 97; John,  
     129; Mary, 112  
 Carrick, Elizabeth, 7  
 Carrison, *see* Karrison  
 Carruthers (Carruthes), Eleanor, 47; Jane, 64;  
     Richard, 64  
 Carryer, Elizabeth, 59  
 Carson, James, 161  
 Carss, John, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 108  
 Carswell, Mary, 2  
 Cart, Elizabeth, 51; Lewis, 51  
 Carter (Carther), Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 6,  
     60, 83, 113 (2); Esther, 15; Frederick, 130;  
     George, 25; Grace, 37; Hannah, 60; Howard,  
     157; Isabella, 4; James, 61; John, 50, 61,  
     113 (2); Joseph, 79; Martha, 40; Mary, 25,  
     34, 49, 50, 55, 66 (2), 79, 130, 149, 157; Mr.,  
     15; Phoebe, 74; Sarah, 25, 61, 89, 143, 158;  
     Timothy, 143; William, 40  
 Carteret, Mary, 126; P., 126  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131; John,  
     88; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 107; Sarah, 86;  
     William, 131  
 Carty, James, 113; Michael, 71  
 Caru, Martha, 172  
 Carus, Mary, 145  
 Carwood, Ann, 109; John, 109  
 Casey, Betty, 140; William, 140  
 Casimire, Frances, 49  
 Caslake, Mary, 142; William, 142  
 Casserton, James, 154; Mary, 154  
 Cassey, Elizabeth, 120  
 Castieau, Barbary, 60; M., 60  
 Castle (Castel, Castell), Elizabeth, 101, 108, 110;  
     Farrant, 63; James, 29; John, 170; Mary,  
     125, 127, 161, 170; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 29;  
     William, 161  
 Castleman, Susanna, 3  
 Caswell, William, 154  
 Cater, Ann, 46; Thomas, 46  
 Cates, Ann, 141; Edward, 141  
 Catherall, Richard, 4, 7, 67  
 Catherwood, Margaret, 148; William, 148  
 Catlin, Ann, 95; George, 95  
 Caton, Henry, 28  
 Catro, Elizabeth, 32; Ralph, 32  
 Cauldwell, Edward, 138  
 Causton, Richard, 120  
 Cave, Eleanor, 152; John, 152; Mary, 150, 168;  
     Mary Ann, 158; William, 168  
 Cavendish, Bridget, 20  
 Cavey, Mary, 143; Thomas, 143  
 Cawdrey, Hannah, 21; Thomas, 21  
 Cawley, Mary, 87; William, 87 (2), 91  
 Cawne, John, 91  
 Cawood, W., 82  
 Cawte, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14  
 Cawthorn, Susanna, 70

- Cazaly, Lewis, 100  
 Cazier, Mary, 66, 102  
 Cecell, Elizabeth, 130  
 Chabrol, Elizabeth, 35  
 Chace, Susanna, 65  
 Chadwick, Ann, 91; —, 91  
 Chadwin, Elizabeth, 52; George, 31; Mr., 27  
 Chaffar, Richard, 79  
 Chain, Elizabeth, 153  
 Chalburn, Sarah, 147  
 Chalcraft, Thomas, 54  
 Chalfont, Mary, 86  
 Chalk (Chauke), Anthony, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 4; Sarah, 115  
 Challands, Mary, 94  
 Challenger, Ann, 79, 134, 155; Jonathan, 134  
 Challiner (Challoner), Elizabeth, 111  
 Challis, Ann, 152; Sarah, 34; William, 34  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Abe, 61; Ann, 8; Diana, 6; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 106, 114, 120, 169; Hannah, 19, 134; John, 134; Nicholas, 169; William, 106  
 Chambers, Amy, 92; Elizabeth, 15, 172; Frances, 148; James, 42; John, 172; Mr., 10; Robert, 142, 148; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 152; William, 15  
 Chamlin, John, 144 (2); Mary, 144 (2)  
 Champion, John, 27; Susanna, 27  
 Champnes, Thomas, 159  
 Champney, Ann, 19; Mrs., 19  
 Chandler (Chaundler), Ann, 85, 107; Charles, 153; Hannah, 88, 134; Martha, 8; Mary, 57, 85; Richard, 8  
 Chant, John, 118; Elizabeth, 118  
 Chantler, Hannah, 107; John, 107  
 Chantree, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129  
 Chantrell, Elizabeth, 102  
 Chapeau, John, 135  
 Chappin, Mary, 62; Thomas, 62  
 Chaplin, Anna, 106; Jonathan, 102; Martha, 102; Thomas, 168  
 Chapman, Abel, 104; Ann, 33; Caleb, 122, 149; Catherine, 80; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 144; George, 48; James, 81; Jane, 168; John, 40; Mary, 36, 60, 144, 149, 170; Rebecca, 73, 162; Thomas, 33, 160; William, 60  
 Chapone, Hester, 30; John, 30 (2)  
 Chappel (Chappell, Chapple), Alice, 82; Ann, 33; Catherine, 170; Diana, 33; Elizabeth, 31; John, 81, 82, 112; Mary, 69, 112; Thomas, 31, 47  
 Char'd (Charde), Elizabeth, 121; George, 36; Joseph, 147; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 147  
 Charles, Matthew, 70; Phoebe, 99; Rowland, 99  
 Charlesworth, Elizabeth, 81, 167; Martha, 15; William, 122, 167  
 Charlton, Ann, 49; Dorothy, 90, 97; Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 133, 156, 159; John, 43, 49, 159; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 133  
 Charter, Nathaniel, 104; Thomas, 38  
 Charters, Cornelius, 35; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35  
 Chartis, Jane, 21  
 Chase, William, 73  
 Chassereau, Esther, 80; Francis, 80  
 Chatty, Elizabeth, 62  
 Chauncy, Toby, 3  
 Cheadle, Ann, 114, 127  
 Cheard, Hannah, 96  
 Cheavins, Mary, 148  
 Chebb, Susanna, 83  
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 25, 49; William, 49  
 Cheeseman (Cheesman), Elizabeth, 45, 158; Mary, 131; Richard, 131; Thomas, 158  
 Cheesworth, Catherine, 168  
 Chell, Ann, 136  
 Chellingworth, Elizabeth, 126  
 Chelmick, Hannah, 45; William, 45  
 Chennell, Elizabeth, 54  
 Chenu, Elizabeth, 3, 109; Joshua, 3  
 Cherley, Elizabeth, 35  
 Cherry, Elizabeth, 50; William, 68  
 Chesbrough, Mary, 155; William, 155  
 Cheshire, Mary, 39; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 39  
 Cheslyn, Mary, 158  
 Chesson, Hannah, 117  
 Chester, Martha, 20; Mary, 127, 129, 164; Robert, 20; William, 164  
 Chesterman, Ann, 108  
 Chesterton, Silvey, 70; Thomas, 70  
 Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 149 (2)  
 Chevallier, Jean, 74  
 Chevins, Ann, 148  
 Chick, Mary, 66  
 Chileot (Chilleott), Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 57, 151; Joseph, 57  
 Child (Childs), Charlotte, 135; Elizabeth, 26, 95; Fanny, 144; Henry, 2; John, 82, 107, 148, 158; Joseph, 52; Mary, 82, 107, 148; William, 135  
 Chillingworth, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42  
 Chilton, Ann, 52, 119; John, 35  
 Chinn, Sarah, 92  
 Chipps, Ann, 18  
 Chipps, Elizabeth, 108  
 Chisholm, John, 107; Cecilia, 64  
 Chives (Chevace), Mary, 111  
 Choate (Chout), Elizabeth, 56  
 Cholc, Mary, 140  
 Chorley (Cherley), Alexander, 35  
 Chrichton, see Crichton  
 Christ, Hannah Catherine, 122; John Matthew, 122  
 Christian, Elizabeth, 153; John, 453; Margaret, 6  
 Christie (Christy, Chrystie), Ann, 7; James, 7 (2); Mary, 167; Thomas, 43  
 Christman, Mary, 20; Sophia Mary, 109  
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 104  
 Christophers, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103  
 Chubb, John, 102; Mary, 102  
 Chunn, Sarah, 105  
 Church, Elizabeth, 53, 94; Frances, 112; John, 65, 112; Mary, 154; Matvey, 111; Ralph, 112; Richard, 111; Susanna, 122  
 Churchill, Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 172; John, 70; Martha, 158; Mary, 70; Thomas, 51  
 Churchman, Charles, 45; William, 45  
 Chuter, Mary, 114  
 Cjpriani, G. Batta, 14  
 Cjvernett, Alexis Angras, 123; Elizabeth, 123  
 Clamtree, Ann, 103, 148  
 Clanbrassill, Countess of, 152; Rt. Hon. James, Earl of, 152  
 Clapham, Mary, 3  
 Clapp, May, 153  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 2, 61; John, 61; Joseph, 2  
 Claridge, Elizabeth, 10; Margaret Judith, 101  
 Clark (Clarke, Clarck), A., 8; Alexander, 59; Alice, 108; Amos, 86; Ann, 10, 13, 26, 28, 39, 80, 95, 97, 134, 137; Benjamin Josiah, 11; Bridget, 142; Charles, 28, 166; Dorothea, 142; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 60, 79, 86, 87, 107, 119; Esther, 59; Frances, 77; George, 89;

- Gilbert, 9, 20; Grace, 4; Henry, 21, 57, 81; Isabella, 136; James, 37, 158; Jane, 14, 124; Joanna, 72; John, 5, 13, 39, 67, 72, 97 (2), 125, 127, 134, 142, 157; Joseph, 20, 89, 126, 133, 134; Lucy, 126, 169; Margaret, 11, 120; Martha, 76, 116; Mary, 5, 17, 21, 43, 47, 61, 71, 75, 81, 88, 89, 97, 101, 102, 127, 131, 134, 160, 166, 170; Molly, 166; Mr., 13, 16, 22, 23; Nightly, 124; Palfrv., 169; Patrick, 143; Pell, 17; Phoebe, 106; Priscilla, 71; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 76, 106, 137; Robert, 67, 88, 124; Rupert, 28; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 80, 95, 111, 116; Sarah, 20, 26, 47, 48, 67, 71, 82, 89, 134, 141 (2), 158; Selina, 117; Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 26 (2), 28, 30, 31, 32, 60 (3), 77, 92; William, 5, 43, 47, 71, 77, 86, 93, 157; William John, 108
- Clarkson, Ann, 103, 106, 155; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 7, 155 (2); Henry, 128; Joan, 152; John, 152; Joseph, 126; Mary, 128; Robert, 103; Thomas, 7, 106
- Clatworthy, Rebecca, 85; Thomas, 85
- Claussen, Adam Edmund, 23; Esther, 23
- Claw, John, 79
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 79
- Clayard, Jane, 26; Robert, 26
- Clayborn, Jane, 35; Mary, 35
- Clayton, John, 93; Mary, 5
- Clear, Catherine, 35
- Clearson, Ann, 7; Samuel, 7
- Cleaver (Cleever), Elizabeth, 59; John, 170; William, 59
- Cleaves, Joseph, 156
- Clements (Clemons), Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 105; John, 36, 54; Mary, 100; Penelope, 17; Thomas, 100
- Clemetson, Joseph, 122
- Clemmes, Elizabeth, 78
- Clempton, Anna Susanna, 30; George, 30; John, 30, 157; Mary, 157
- Clench, Hannah, 16; Sarah, 16
- Cleoburey, J., 167, 170; Jimmy, 121; Joshua, 121
- Clephan, Christian, 31; James, 31
- Cliff, Hannah, 77; Mary, 104
- Clifford, Sarah, 137
- Clift (Cliff), Mary, 97; Simon, 56
- Clifton (Cliffon), (Lady) Frances Egerton, 63; (Sir) Gervais, Bart., 63; Hannah, 60; Joanna, 5; Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 5; W., 105; William, 60, 125, 146
- Clint, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 74
- Clisold, Samuel, 101
- Cloud, Nancy, 108
- Clout, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137
- Clow (Clowes), Alexander, 52; Ann, 124; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 121
- Clubb, Mary, 36
- Cludd, Margaret, 49; Thomas, 49, 55, 73, 94
- Cluff, Ally, 152; Mary, 10
- Clungen, Ann, 20
- Clurer, Ann, 171; John Niclans, 171
- Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82
- Coal, Richard, 95
- Coames, William, 161
- Coape, H., 72
- Coates (Coats, Coatts), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 61; Isabella, 159; James, 106; Jane, 106; Mary, 114; Sarah, 61, 68; Susanna, 149, 151; Tace, 60; Thomas, 114, 149; William, 18, 114
- Cobb, George, 7; Samuel, 61; Susanna, 7
- Cobby, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146
- Cobden, John, 61
- Cobham, Sarah, 158
- Cobshaw, Dorothy, 46
- Cochran (Cockran), John, 146; Judith, 164; Margaret, 146
- Cock, Abraham, 78; Ann, 129, 137; George, 137; John, 32, 128, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 32, 116
- Cockburn, Peter, 96
- Cocker, Martha, 68; William, 41
- Cockrill (Cockerill, Cockrell), Catherine, 111; Deborah, 3; Elizabeth, 80, 104; John, 111; Thomas, 3, 104
- Cockerton, Catherine, 112; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 112
- Cockey, Rebecca, 14
- Cockin, Isabella, 155; John, 155
- Cockington, Elizabeth, 43
- Cockitt, Mary, 103; Robert, 103
- Cockram, Catherine, 147; John, 111
- Cocks, Ann, 127; Charles, 127; John, 127
- Coddan, James, 130; Sarah, 130
- Coe, Frances, 72 and n.; John, 72
- Coffin, Charles, 117
- Cofield, Susanna, 89; William, 89
- Coghan, Barnett, 144; Martha, 144
- Coghan, J., 64; Margaret, 82; Patt., 31
- Cokayne, Mary Ann, 68; William, 11
- Coker, Ann, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 17
- Colburn, Hannah, 71
- Colby, Mary, 41
- Cole, Ann, 69, 140; Benjamin, 118; Betty, 132; Ed., 37; Edward, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 52; Eth., 122; Guy, 122; Hannah, 48; James, 41; John, 133; Lucy, 122; Martha, 26; Mary, 20, 34, 79; Mary Butler, 38; Mr., 20; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 20; William, 26
- Colebroke, Robert, 88
- Colman (Colman), Ann, 21, 150; C., 84; Esther, 35; Francis, 14, 35, 37; H., 130; James, 146; Jane, 21; John, 123, 150; Margaret, 119; Mary, 14, 138; Sarah, 37, 38; William Boxall, 38
- Coles, Ann, 91; Catherine, 132; David, 96, 165; Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 91 (2); Joyce, 16; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 96; Richard, 135; Robert, 10
- Colhoun, J., 125; James, 30; Margaret, 30, 153
- Collard, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 62; George, 5; James, 5; Richard, 59, 62
- Colledge, Henry, 139
- Collen, Marichurch, 53
- Collet (Collett), Grace, 165; John, 10; Mary, 10; Samuel, 165
- Colley, Andrew, 165; Rebecca, 165
- Collibear (Colliber), Joanna, 96; William, 96
- Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 5, 124; Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 45; John, 164; Mary, 50, 51, 111; Nathaniel, 68; Thomas, 111; William, 45, 105, 124
- Collingwood, Ann, 17, 78; Mary, 22; Thomas, 17
- Collins (Collings, Collings), Ann, 73, 148; Eli., 170; Elizabeth, 145; George Barret, 36; Henrietta, 35; Isabella, 154; Jane, 44, 97; John, 44, 80, 97, 124, 167; Martha, 22; Mary, 23, 36, 80, 136, 152; Richard, 6, 145; Sarah, 6, 14, 18, 117; Thomas, 35
- Collis, Elizabeth, 21, 137; James, 21, 137
- Collison (Collinson), Ann, 20; Leonard, 85; Martha, 85
- Colpas (Colpos), Charity, 123; Robert, 123
- Coltson (Colston), Charles, 91 (2); Charlotte, 91

- Columbiani, Placido, 67; Sarah, 67  
 Colvill, John, 48; Joseph, 48; Sarah, 48  
 Colwell, Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 135  
 Comabach, John, 98  
 Combe, Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 119  
 Comber, Sarah, 61  
 Combs (Combes), Jane, 30; Mary, 52  
 Combarose (Combarose, Combercrose), Amelia, 53,  
 132; Lewis, 53, 132, 133  
 Commins, *see* Cuming  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90  
 Comyns, William, 41  
 Con, Edward, 39; Mary, 39  
 Conditt, William, 79  
 Condon, Susanna, 33; Talbot, 33  
 Coney, John, 6, 87; Mary, 62; Sarah Rebecca, 6  
 Conibeere, John, 70; Mary, 70  
 Connan, Mary, 51; William, 51  
 Connell, Margaretta, 141; Mary, 50; William, 50  
 Connolly (Connelly), Catherine, 161; Hugh, 143  
 Connor (Conner), Alice, 160; Catherine, 32;  
 Charles, 111; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153;  
 John, 153; Margaret, 13; Mary, 147; William,  
 156  
 Conquest, Sarah, 99  
 Constable, Elizabeth, 111; John, 135; Susanna,  
 135  
 Convent, Jane, 156  
 Convert, Elizabeth, 22  
 Conway (Conaway), Catherine, 11; Joseph, 11;  
 William, 54  
 Conyears (Conyers), (Lady) Henrietta, 171; Jane,  
 10; John, 3, 171; Matilda, 3; Sophia, 171  
 Coockrell, Mary, 41  
 Coogan, Margaret, 70; Martin, 72  
 Cooke (Cooch), Ann, 61, 76, 105, 145; Barnard,  
 65; Benjamin, 89; Catherine, 92, 135; Charles,  
 36; Edmund, 2; Edward, 46, 92; Elizabeth,  
 22, 63, 69, 83; Esther, 170; Fanny, 48; Grace,  
 126; Hannah, 44, 47; Hannah Ann, 166;  
 Henrietta, 70; Henry, 27; James, 44, 124;  
 John, 37, 48; Joseph, 163; Lydia, 47; Marg-  
 aret, 18, 38, 92, 119, 146; Mary, 2, 33, 35, 75,  
 82, 124, 142, 164; Patience, 48; Richard, 135;  
 Robert, 164; Samuel, 47, 138; Sarah, 50, 91,  
 124, 149, 161, 163; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 5,  
 70, 80; Ursula, 168; William, 69, 75, 124, 170  
 Cookson, Harriet, 21  
 Coole, George, 146  
 Cooley, Henry, 103  
 Coombes (Coomes), Ann, 169; Edward, 18;  
 Margaret, 18; Richard, 117; William, 169  
 Cooper, Ann, 80, 114; Benjamin, 102; Catherine,  
 87; Christian, 168; Edmund, 30, 141; Edward,  
 102, 114; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 75, 115, 128, 146  
 (2); Frances, 102; Henry, 70; Isabella, 4;  
 James, 8, 12, 117; Jane, 29, 37; Joanna, 96;  
 John, 42, 50, 87, 112, 128, 168; Joseph, 92,  
 139; Margaret, 30, 44; Martha, 8; Mary, 8,  
 11, 34, 103, 119, 150; Richard, 37; Samuel, 68,  
 96; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 4, 63,  
 70; William, 14, 150  
 Copart, William, 109  
 Copas, Ann, 23  
 Copeland, Elizabeth, 106  
 Copes, Mary Wilson, 33  
 Copley, John, 43; Joseph, 127 (2); Mary, 94;  
 Philip, 94  
 Coplin, Ann, 131  
 Copps, John, 53  
 Copsyduck, Martha, 41, 73; Peter, 41  
 Corbett (Corbet), Mary, 51; Robert, 75  
 Corbyn, Ann, 137  
 Corlery (Corderoy), Ann, 61; Hannah, 21;  
 James, 61  
 Cordwell, Elizabeth, 144; George, 144; Margaret,  
 144  
 Core, Elizabeth, 34  
 Coren, James, 23; Jane, 23  
 Corfe, Jane, 130; Robert Whitfield, 130  
 Corfield, Ann, 116; L., 90, 101; Mary, 21;  
 Thomas, 116  
 Corke, John, 172; Margaret, 172  
 Corless, Ann, 161  
 Corne, Jane, 64; William, 64  
 Corner, Hannah, 167; Robert, 167  
 Corney, Ann, 64  
 Cornish, Martha, 143; Mary, 118; Samuel, 118  
 Cornut, Ann, 117; John George Scipion, 117  
 Corpe, John, 168; Sarah, 168  
 Corrall, Mary, 78  
 Corsbie, Elizabeth, 128; Richard, 128  
 Corser (Corsar), Edward, 151; John, 145; Sarah,  
 145, 151  
 Corson, Lucy, 151  
 Cory, John, 37  
 Cosins, *see* Cousins  
 Cossen, Ann, 170; Thomas, 170  
 Cossey, John, 19  
 Cost, Mary, 103  
 Costello (Costalow), Elizabeth, 16; Laurence, 16;  
 Mary Ann, 80  
 Coster, Dorothy, 90  
 Costin, Isaac, 96; Mary, 96  
 Cotes, Frances, 74; Isabella, 15  
 Cotsford, Jane, 5; William, 5  
 Cottee, Elizabeth, 147; George, 147  
 Cottis Louisa, 51, 60  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 46, 52, 159; James, 46, 159;  
 John Thomas, 140; Mary, 39, 58; Sarah, 140  
 Cottrell (Cotterell), Ann, 63, 152; Dorothea, 122;  
 Elizabeth, 152; James, 103; John, 26; Mary,  
 136; Robert, 122; William, 136  
 Couch, Samuel, 79  
 Coucher, *see* Cowcher  
 Couchman, Henry, 26  
 Coulon, Charles, 51  
 Coulson, Hannah, 14; William, 111  
 Coulthard, Elizabeth, 71  
 Coundley, Samuel, 64; Sarah, 64  
 Countze, Frederick, 70; Lydia, 70  
 Cuppy, Mary, 32  
 Course, Ann, 149  
 Court, Jane, 163; John, 130; Mary, 130  
 Courtenay (Courtney), Catherine, 73; Hannah,  
 132; Martha, 166; Michael, 73; Montague, 89;  
 Thomas, 166; William, 89, 132  
 Cousins (Cosins), Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 133;  
 Henry, 61; James, 133  
 Couzer, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59  
 Covell (Covill, Covrell), Catherine, 17; Elizabeth,  
 63, 116; John, 17  
 Coventon, Sarah, 66  
 Coventry, Mary, 37, 143; Mr., 27  
 Cowan (Cowan, Cowin), Hannah, 71; Isabella,  
 64; Jane, 49; Thomas, 64  
 Coward (Cowhard), John, 110; Kezia, 110; Mary,  
 57, 125; Thomas, 57 (2)  
 Cowcher (Coucher, Croucher, Crowcher), Ann,  
 59; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 59; Elizabeth  
 Mary, 91; John, 46, 62 (2); Mary, 57  
 Cowden, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42; W., 63

- Cowdrey, Mary, 152, 153; Richard, 152; Thomas, 67
- Cowell, Isabel, 141
- Cowland, Sarah, 71
- Cowley (Cowly), Elizabeth Dorothea, 169; Francis Lawrence, 12, 23, 169; Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120; Martha, 12
- Cownley, Elizabeth, 21
- Cowper, Catherine, 26; James, 26; R. A., 94
- Cowperthwaite, Ann, 26
- Cowsell, Sarah, 97
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 63, 149; Charles, 121; C. R. Hippiusley, 149; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 140, 160; Esther, 50; Faithful, 119; Hannah Viger, 136; James, 134; John, 134; Martha, 43; Mary, 99, 151, 154, 167; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 43; Richard, 32; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 167
- Coxwell, Mary, 31
- Coy, Mary, 70
- Cozens, Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102
- Crabbe, Mary, 119; Rosse, 119
- Crabtree, James, 150; Sarah, 84
- Cradock, Eleanor, 52
- Crafts, William, 22
- Crags, Mary, 122
- Craig, Jane, 49; John, 49 (2); Susanna, 49
- Crain, Catherine, 158
- Cramp, Ann, 14; David, 150; James, 14; Mary, 159
- Crampton, Ann, 58
- Crandon, William, 41
- Crap, Mary, 46
- Craven, Mary, 44; Rachel, 109; Richard, 44; Thomas, 109
- Crawford, Ann, 128, 151; Augusta, 44; James, 151; Thomas, 44, 45
- Crawley (Crauley), Elizabeth, 81; John, 166
- Crawshaw, John, 94; Sarah, 94
- Creak, Edmond, 46
- Cree, Mary, 17
- Creser, Matthew, 98
- Crespigny, Clarissa Sarah, 154; Philip Champion, 154
- Cresse, Benjamin, 133
- Creswell, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 72
- Creutzer, Elizabeth, 33, 37
- Crew, John, 90, 95; Mary, 13, 95, 162; Sarah, 3; William, 13; —, 13
- Cribb, Montagu, 89, 171; Richard, 89
- Crichton (Chrichton, Crighton), Alexander, 34, 108; John, 108; Margaret, 34; Robert, 108; Susanna, 108
- Crick, James, 79; Susan, 79
- Crickett, John, 161
- Cridland, Henry, 155
- Crighton, *see* Crichton
- Crine, Joseph, 21; Mary, 21
- Criorstone, Stephen, 67
- Cripps, Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; Richard, 42
- Crisp, Amelia, 71; Ann, 115; B., 71; Francis, 36; William Walter, 71
- Crissall, Sarah, 68
- Crissall, Clementina, 110
- Criswell, Hannah, 166; William, 166
- Crockett, Job, 150; John, 21, 35; Mrs., 21
- Crockford, Elizabeth, 88, 94; Hannah, 97; Thomas, 88
- Croft, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 156; S., 65; Susanna, 49; William, 54
- Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 71; John, 72; Kerenhappach Tilley, 72; Mary, 135; Robert, 135
- Croker, Mary, 86
- Crole, Anthony, 120
- Crombie, Eleanor, 109
- Crompton, Jane, 37
- Cromwell, Mary, 114
- Crook (Crooke), Jane, 138; John, 145; Mary, 73
- Crooks (Cooxs), Christopher, 49; James, 145; Mary, 49
- Crookshanks, Ann, 156; James, 156 (2)
- Croom, Ann, 134; John, 123
- Cropp, Mary, 143
- Crosley, Dorothy, 142; Mary, 58; Nathan, 142
- Cross (Crosse), Ann, 43, 57, 102; Catherine, 171; Christiana Louisa, 120; Elizabeth, 22; Ernest Philip, 120; John, 82; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 22, 102; William, 91
- Crossby, Catherine, 11
- Crossfield, Mr., 10
- Crosskey, William, 146
- Crosswell, Susanna, 148
- Crosthwaite, Jane, 143
- Crouch, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 95; John, 22; Martha, 76; Mr., 22; Robert, 95; Sarah, 68, 75, 108
- Crout, Ann, 63, 134; William, 63, 121
- Crow, Elizabeth, 90; George, 104; John George, 83
- Crowcher, *see* Cowcher
- Crowder, Henry, 33, 58, 101, 103, 132; Mr., 27; Susanna, 33, 58, 101
- Crown, Ann, 45, 93; Philip, 22, 93; Sargeant, 22
- Crowson, John, 122; Mary, 122
- Crowther, Sarah, 77; William, 77
- Crozar, Richard, 164
- Crozier, Esther, 136; J., 156; Jane, 136; John, 136
- Cruchet, Elizabeth, 31; John Peter, 31
- Crump, Ann, 93; Mary, 57, 113; William, 93 (2), 113
- Crumpton, George, 4
- Crundell, John, 137; Margaret, 137
- Crutchley (Crutchly), Jane, 87
- Cruttenden, Alice, 49
- Crutwell, Dorothy, 170
- Cueksy (Cucksy), Ann, 20; Benjamin, 20, 119; Sarah, 119
- Cuddy, William, 170
- Cudworth, John, 26
- Cuerdon (Cuerden), Elizabeth, 49; J., 26; John, 147; Mary, 147
- Cuff, Amabilia, 133; James, 133
- Cullens, Ann, 83
- Culliford (Cullyford), Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 16
- Cullis, Sarah, 57; William, 57
- Cullum, John, 164
- Culmore, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119
- Culver, Mary, 32
- Culverwell, E., 8; Nathaniel, 8; Winifred, 8
- Cumbere (Camber), Susanna, 66
- Cumbers, Mary Ann, 103
- Cumming (Communs, Cuming, Cummin, Cummins), Alexander, 51; Elizabeth, 45, 128; Henrietta Maria, 47; Henry, 45; James, 149; Samuel, 40
- Cumpston, Thomas, 123
- Cunningham, Andrew, 37; Jonathan, 52; Margaret, 19; William, 19
- Cupitt, Mary, 59
- Cure, C., 35; Capel, 115
- Currant, Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 76



Currell, Ann, 169  
 Currey (Curry), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 151; George, 133; William, 107  
 Curtis, Agnes, 65; Ann, 67, 96; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 133; James, 116; Jane, 48; John, 48; Joseph, 81; Mary, 116, 117; Phoebe, 99; Thomas, 99  
 Curzon (Curson), Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 51  
 Cusack, Elizabeth, 144; Michael, 144  
 Cust, Ann, 168; John, 106  
 Cutbill, Charles, 145; Dorothy, 145  
 Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66  
 Cutler (Cuttler), Ann, 27, 141; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 91; John, 141; Mary, 146  
 Cutter, Ann, 155; Joanna, 93; John, 38, 48

## D

Dace, Robert, 36  
 Dacon, Elizabeth, 139  
 Dagg, Mr., 18  
 Daggas, Mr., 25  
 Daghish, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163  
 Dakin, Abraham, 62; Judith, 66  
 Dalby, Mary, 51; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59  
 Dale, Margaret, 134; Mary, 22, 74, 78; William, 32  
 Dalkin, Elizabeth, 124; Gilbert, 124  
 Dalley (Dally), Edward, 59; Mary, 59, 143; Richard, 142, 143; Robert, 69; Sarah, 64, 91.  
*See also Daly*  
 Dallympel, Hannah, 16; James, 16  
 Dalston, Elizabeth, 153  
 Dalton, I., 169; James, 23; John, 77; Joseph, 119; Mark, 171; Mary, 119; Math., 37; Sarah, 20  
 Daly (Daily, Daley), Ann, 159; Frederick, 159; John, 159; Mary, 2, 98, 127; Richard, 98.  
*See also Dalley*  
 Dampier, William, 92 (2)  
 Danbar, Mary, 59; William, 59  
 Danby (Danbey), Mary, 66; Thomas, 165  
 Dance, Mary Ann, 52; Sophia, 73; William, 52, 73, 76  
 Dancer, Ann, 158; Michael, 158, 161; Robert, 107; Sarah, 161  
 Daniel (Danell, Daniell, Daniels), Charles, 145; Edwin, 166; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 145; Sarah, 84 (2), 117; Susanna, 98  
 Danneley, George, 5; Sarah, 5  
 Dantery, Mary, 12  
 Darby, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 33; Honor, 156; John, 156, 157; Margaret, 17; Mary, 120; Nisbett, 37; Sarah, 170  
 Dardis, Chris., 157  
 Darey, Charity, 123  
 Dark, Mary, 36; Richard, 36  
 Darken, Sarah, 107, 113  
 Darley, Elizabeth, 29  
 Darner, Mary, 4  
 Darquier, Lawrence, 58  
 Darvill (Darvell), Ann, 26, 170; Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 65, 121; Susanna, 25  
 Daubervall, Marianne, 89  
 Daubner, Sarah, 124  
 Daudin, Mary, 58  
 Daugherty, Esther, 21  
 Davenport, Mary, 24

David (Davids), Bernard A., 96; Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 148  
 Davidson (Davison), Alexander, 115; Ann, 131; Cornelius, 158; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 149 (2); Euphlin, 88; Hannah, 63; Henry, 46; Jane, 158; Joanna, 35; Margaret, 115; Martha, 146; Thomas, 141; William, 63, 146  
 Davis (Davies, Davise), Aaron; Ann, 8, 24, 41, 56, 70, 86 (2), 111, 112, 131, 150, 161, 168; Betty, 170; Catherine, 8, 50, 51; David, 74, 121, 136; Edward, 25 (2), 78, 82, 97, 106, 170; Eleanor, 23; Elias, 76; Elizabeth, 26, 42 (2), 53, 73, 87, 89, 110, 121, 138, 153, 156, 172; Elizabeth Brookes, 111; F., 93; Frances, 105; Hannah, 2, 69, 166 (2); Henry, 45, 166; Isabella, 59; Jacob, 112; James, 87, 120, 153; Jane, 53, 56; John, 6, 12, 24, 53, 66, 88, 110, 115, 117, 127, 137, 154, 155, 163, 172; Joseph, 40, 57, 80; Letitia, 36; Lettice, 156; Lucy, 169; Margaret, 25, 36; Martha, 78, 148; Mary, 36 (2), 52, 57, 71 (2), 93, 113, 120, 126, 128, 139, 149, 155, 162, 168, 172; Mary Ann, 96; Matthew, 56; Philip, 111; Phyllis, 91; Rice, 96; Richard, 170; Robert, 86, 139; S., 136; Salome, 147; Samuel, 10, 73, 123 (2), 148, 156; Sarah, 10, 45, 66, 83, 85, 116, 123, 136, 166; Sophia, 137; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 53, 89, 91, 150, 168; W., 164; William, 8, 37, 42, 61, 91, 92, 105, 112, 135, 138, 155, 160  
 Davy (Davey, Davie), George, 12, 16; James, 157; Jane, 115; Mary, 12; Richard, 115  
 Dawes (Dawe, Daws), Frances, 101; John, 32; Mary, 128; Sarah, 146; William, 56, 64, 124, 128, 136  
 Dawkins, E., 36; John, 65; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69  
 Dawson, Ann, 48; James, 7, 45; Jane, 22, 70; J., 161; John, 102; Margaret, 17, 168; R., 113; Richard, 171; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 77, 171; Thomas, 168  
 Day (Days), Ann, 154; Edward, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 103; Elizabeth Mary, 83; John, 60, 71, 153; Mary, 60, 97, 119, 150, 155; Philip, 103; Rebecca, 120; Robert, 155; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 119  
 Daynham, J., 87  
 Dayton (Deaton), Elizabeth, 164  
 Dazley, Mary, 46  
 Deakin (Deakins, Dekins), Dorothy, 104; Hannah, 102; John, 104; Mary, 141  
 Dealtry, Hannah, 14; William, 14  
 Dean (Deane), Ann, 34, 97, 144; Elizabeth, 75, 150; Frances Essex, 144; Jane, 112; John, 88, 112; Martha, 88; Mary, 143 (2); Mr., 21; Rose, 57; William, 34, 83  
 Dear (Deare), Elizabeth, 31; Philip, 142  
 Dearman, John, 152  
 Deary, George, 72  
 Deasley, Sarah, 28  
 de Berghausen, Countess, 131  
 de Betaz, Sarah, 113  
 Debitar, Mariane, 55  
 Debnam, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Robert, 158  
 de Body (Baron), C. A. L. F., 171; (Lady) Mary, 171  
 Debrunn, Catherine, 125, 127; Hannah, 125  
 Debtar, Mariane, 54  
 de Caster, Lefrancq, 117  
 Dedman, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74  
 Dec, Mary, 62  
 Deepe, James, 110

- Defrenen, Eleanor, 67  
 Degge, Elizabeth, 18, 52; John, 18, 52  
 de Gingine, Rt. Hon. Amedée Philippe, Baron de  
 la Sarra, 57; (Lady) Ann Elizabeth, 57  
 de Gruchy, Ph., 99  
 Degnlhon (Degulkon), Stephen, 73, 128  
 Deighton, Joseph, 52  
 Delacourt, John, 13 (2)  
 de la Cusande, Francis, 1  
 Delafosse (Delfosse), Ann, 70; Joseph, 70  
 De L'Angle, Elizabeth, 59  
 Delaperrelle, Elizabeth, 60; John Baptiste, 60  
 Delaval, Edward Hussey, 135  
 Delavaux, Esther, 105; Julius, 105, 147  
 Deletang, Catherine, 67; John, 67; William, 67  
 Dell, Hannah, 54  
 Deller, James, 96, 109; Mary, 99; Richard, 99,  
 Sarah, 96, 109; William, 99  
 Dellezenny, Antoine, 163; Charlotte Thevenet,  
 163  
 Dellisstone, Mary, 41; Richard, 41  
 de Lorenzo, Michele, 36  
 de Louthembourg, Lucy, 151; Philip James, 151  
 Delves, Rhoda, 74; Sarah, 147, 159; William,  
 147  
 Demarin, John Peter, 76  
 Dematt, Miriam, 75; Josmas, 31  
 Dempster, George, 157; Rose, 157  
 Denby (Denbe, Denbigh), Elizabeth, 12; Hannah,  
 110; John, 81, 86; William, 110  
 Dench, Elizabeth, 93; Lydia, 40; Mary, 111;  
 Thomas, 93 (2)  
 de Neufville, Gabrielle, 5  
 Denham, Nathaniel, 154  
 Denington, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74  
 Denking (Denkin), Charlotte, 33; John, 33;  
 Thomas, 63  
 Denman, Ann, 62 (2), 63; Elizabeth, 3; James,  
 62  
 Dennison, Betty, 19  
 Denselow, John, 146; Mary, 146; William, 146  
 Dent, Elizabeth, 170; Sarah, 79  
 Denton, Mary, 28  
 Deomet, Hector, 167  
 Derby, John, 42  
 der Dunell, Alexson, 105  
 Derham, William, 121  
 Dericourt, Gloud, 147  
 Deschamps, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17;  
 John, 129; Mary, 129  
 Deseret, Phineas, 15; Susanna Featherston, 15  
 de Sor, —, 46 (2)  
 de Soulavy, Henry, 58; Mary, 58  
 de St. Dalmas, Emeric, 156; Jeanne, 156  
 Devaux, Henrietta, 139; John Baptist, 139;  
 James, 11  
 Develin, Judith, 30; Mary, 30  
 Devenish, Robert, 100  
 Deverell, Mary, 75  
 de Vic, Isaac, 46; Margaret, 46  
 de Vignoles, John Joseph, 129 (2); Lucy, 129  
 Devine, James, 156; Judith, 98; James, 98;  
 Mary, 156  
 Deviniere, Catherine, 39  
 Devins, Amabella, 24; Gabriela, 24; Lucy, 38;  
 R., 24  
 Devon, Dorothy, 170; John, 170  
 Devonshire, Duke of, 43  
 Dew, Susanna, 96  
 Dewar, Eleanor, 8  
 Dewdney, Betty, 52; Elizabeth, 149  
 Dewey, Joseph, 101; Susanna, 101  
 Dewick, Ann, 146  
 Dewson, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55  
 Dexter, John, 70; Joys, 70  
 Diall, Ann, 36; John, 36  
 Diaper, Sarah, 80; Thomas Montegu, 80  
 Diblin, Catherine, 64; James, 64  
 Dick, Mary, 19  
 Dicker (Dickers), Diana, 100, 106  
 Dickens (Dickins), Hannah, 111; James, 111;  
 James Lloyd, 37; Margaret, 28; Mary, 109, 111;  
 Rebecca, 37, 158; (Rev.) Samuel, 28; Sarah,  
 155  
 Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickison), Alice, 148;  
 Elizabeth, 135; Isaac, 70; Martha, 26; Mary,  
 24, 70, 82, 88; P., 93; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 82,  
 148; William, 24  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon  
 Dier, Philip, 36; Miriam, 36  
 Digby, Charles, 149  
 Diggins, Col., 28; Elizabeth, 122  
 Digges, Mary, 64 (2); Susanna, 64  
 Dighton, Rachel E., 79  
 Dignan, Betty, 26; John, 26; William, 26;  
 William, jun., 26  
 Dikes, *see* Dykes  
 Dilke, Thomas, 61  
 Dilling, Ann, 147  
 Dillon, Elizabeth, 153; Maria, 43; Richard, 43;  
 Sophia, 163; Theobald, 153; William Mervin,  
 163  
 Dillow, Mary, 117  
 Dilly, Allen, 122  
 Dimes, Deborah, 166; Thomas, 166  
 Dimont, Betty, 47; Hannah, 19  
 Ding, Mary, 60  
 Dinsdale, Elizabeth, 41  
 Dinson, Thomas, 42  
 Diore, Mary, 42  
 Dipple, Jane, 167  
 Disart, Mr., 16  
 Dishington, Andrew, 121; Jeane, 121  
 Disney, Elizabeth, 49  
 Dison (Dyson), Ann, 171; Edward, 47; Mary, 4,  
 47  
 Dix, Elizabeth, 133  
 Dixey, J., 76  
 Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 46; Anna, 59;  
 Benjamin, 85; C., 155; Catherine, 154; Eliza-  
 beth, 30, 105, 128, 130; George, 5; Henry, 106;  
 Jane, 106; Joanna, 30; John, 30; Lydia, 2;  
 Margaret, 134; Maria, 122; Mary, 85, 108;  
 Mary Ann, 158; Miriam, 36; Mr., 23, 28;  
 Richard, 40; Robert, 104; Sarah, 5, 128;  
 Susanna, 75; Susanna Janc, 116; Thomas, 158;  
 William, 105, 128, 130  
 Dobbins (Dobyns), Ann, 68; Barnard, 158;  
 James, 10; Jane, 170; John, 68, 170; Ralph,  
 102  
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 56, 91; John, 91; Rebecca,  
 150; William, 150  
 Dobney, Abigail, 159; R., 24; Sarah, 24  
 Dobson (Dopson), Eleanor, 79; Mary, 97;  
 Thomas, 79  
 Dockin, Elizabeth, 142  
 Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Acourt, 59; Ann, 155, 162;  
 Archibald Charles, 165; Bridget, 165; Eliza-  
 beth, 43, 59; Esther, 100; James, 155; Jane,  
 43, 116; Joanna, 67; John, 100; Mary, 41,  
 132; Robert, 74, 132 (2); Susanna, 74; Thomas,  
 116; William, 41

- Dodford, Ann, 47; Jonathan, 47  
 Dodge, Martha, 166  
 Dodkin, Mary, 3  
 Dodman, James, 99; Sarah, 99  
 Dodson, Hannah, 109; Jeremiah, 94; Joseph, 109;  
 Sarah, 130; Thomas, 65, 109, 128; William,  
 105  
 Doe (Does), Elizabeth, 68, 170  
 Doherty (Duharty), Ann, 137; Edward, 137  
 Doig, Elizabeth, 29; James, 29  
 Dolan, Doling, Dolling, *see* Dowling  
 Doley, Mary, 148  
 Dollas, William, 86  
 Dollymoor, Ann, 118  
 Dolphin, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Margaretta, 72  
 Dolton, Mary, 60  
 Dommatt, *see* Dummett  
 Donnelly, James, 28; John, 116; Mary, 116;  
 Sarah, 28  
 Donner, *see* Downer  
 Donovan, Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Thomas,  
 53; Timothy, 150, 151  
 Door, Elizabeth, 64  
 Dopson, *see* Dobson  
 Dorall (Dorell), Mary, 158; Sarah, 53  
 Dore (Dorey, Dorrey), Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 19,  
 25; Lucy, 39; Thomas, 39  
 Dorman (Dormon), Alexander, 79; Ann, 79;  
 Mary, 164  
 Dormer, Betty, 157  
 Dosell, Hannah Viger, 136; John, 136  
 Dossen, George, 108, 151; Mary, 108  
 Dossett, Francis, 164; Letitia, 164  
 Doughty (Dougherty), Christopher, 79; Hannah,  
 67; Jane, 79; Philip, 67; Thomas, 151  
 Douglas (Dougals, Douglass), Frances, 122;  
 George, 33; Jane, 130; John, 121, 130; Mary,  
 33, 94; Sarah Daniel, 121; William, 94  
 Doull, Alexander, 166; Ann, 166  
 Douncaff, Elizabeth, 100  
 Douziere, Elizabeth, 91; Gerade, 91  
 Dove, John, 79  
 Dover, Alexander, 28; Alice, 28  
 Dow, Charity, 167  
 Dowdall (Dowdell), Elizabeth, 62; Isabella, 70  
 Dowdon, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 127  
 Dowell (Dowall), Betty, 119; James, 108; Mary,  
 46, 116; William, 119  
 Dowler, Samuel, 74, 83; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 74  
 Downham, Elizabeth, 164  
 Downley, Dan., 65  
 Dowling (Dolan, Doling, Dolling), Dennis, 109  
 (2); Diana, 136; James, 75, 79, 136; Margaret,  
 109 (2); Mary, 75, 79, 163; Sarah, 137, 164;  
 Thomas, 137, 163; William, 164  
 Down (Downe, Downes, Downs), Ann, 103; Anna  
 Maria, 149; Catherine, 170; Humphrey, 81;  
 J., 108; John, 170; Maria, 144; Mary, 18, 65;  
 Mary Hannah, 70; Richard, 18; Sarah, 45, 97;  
 Sheen, 51; Thomas, 45; William, 18  
 Downer (Donner), Henry, 158; Mary, 158  
 Downing, Elizabeth, 51 (2); Jane, 51; M., 54;  
 William, 103  
 Downton, Lewis, 48  
 Downward, John, 171; Mary, 171  
 Dowson, Ann, 59; Mary, 71; Richard, 59;  
 Thomas, 122; William, 69  
 Dowyd, Elizabeth Susanna, 68  
 Dowye, George, 16  
 Doyle, Dorothy, 34; Margaret, 43; Timothy, 34  
 Doyne, Lucy, 93, 126  
 Dragg, Robert, 66  
 Drake, Ann, 81; Betty, 140; Elizabeth, 14; John,  
 81; Mary, 65, 141; Sarah, 172; William, 172  
 Draper, Ann, 22, 131; Elizabeth, 15, 67; James,  
 15; Jane, 64, 102; Mary, 53; Richard, 131;  
 Samuel, 64; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 64  
 Drawbridge, Mary, 155  
 Drawwater, Ann, 91  
 Drayton (Draton), John, 169; Mary, 138; Sarah,  
 169  
 Drew, Ann, 159; Charles, 21; John, 78  
 Drewitt (Drewett, Druet), Ann, 54; Catherine, 79;  
 Peter, 79  
 Dring, Mary, 2; Samuel, 103; William, 2  
 Drinkwater, Jane, 60; Mary, 50; Timothy Meten,  
 50  
 Driscoll, Mary, 57  
 Driskins, Mr., 22  
 Druce, Thomas, 132  
 Dudge, Mary, 145  
 Drummond, Ann, 54 (2); Elizabeth, 54; Isabella,  
 43; James, 111; Susanna, 111  
 Drury, Mary, 170  
 Dry, Ann, 112; Susanna, 112  
 Drysdale, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105  
 Duany, Ann Mary, 128  
 Dubefield, Frances, 164  
 Duckers, Eleanor, 171  
 Duckett, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 161; John, 34,  
 60; Mary, 98; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 96, 98,  
 152; Victore, 159; William, 161  
 Duckinfield, Jane, 96  
 Duckworth, Hannah, 164; John, 164  
 Dudley, Ann, 116; James Jones, 116  
 Duffan, John, 56  
 Duffes, Mary, 4, 6  
 Duffy, Margaret, 156  
 Du Four, Gabriel, 109  
 Dugan, Pat., 165; Stephen, 8  
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56  
 Duke, John, 26; Sarah, 26, 98  
 Duharty, *see* Doherty  
 Dumbrell (Dunbrell), John, 87; Sarah, 81, 87  
 Dummett (Dommatt), Elizabeth, 53; Hannah,  
 53, 54; Nicholas, 53  
 Dumont, Catherine, 87; Joseph, 87  
 Dumper, Ann, 141; John, 141  
 Dunbar, Ann, 101; Isaac Hayes, 101  
 Duncan, Hugh, 149; James, 28, 43; Mary, 45;  
 Ruth, 43; William, 45  
 Duncannon, Lord, 12  
 Duneombe, Ann, 123; Thomas, 123  
 Dunell, Mary, 57  
 Dunford, Ann, 52; William, 52  
 Dunking, Knightly, 48  
 Dunkley (Dunkerley), Ann, 15, 27; Elizabeth,  
 20; Esther, 28; John, 15, 20; Sarah, 15;  
 W., 76; —, 24  
 Dunky, Rebecca, 58; Robert, 58  
 Dunn, Ann, 85; Catherine, 65; Daniel, 54;  
 Elizabeth, 41, 54, 150; James Valentini, 100;  
 John, 167; Mary, 115, 165; Nancy, 100;  
 Philip, 136; Stephen, 85; Thomas, 115;  
 William, 165  
 Dunning, Honnor, 58 (2); Timothy, 58  
 Dunning, Mary, 31; Phyllis, 122; William, 31  
 Danniway, Elizabeth, 46; Humphrey, 46  
 Dunster, Margaret, 90  
 Danstone, Jane, 129; Thomas, 129  
 Dunton, Ann, 12  
 Dupe, Frances, 95; John, 95, 101

Duplan, Mary, 167  
 Dupont, Marquarite, 92  
 Durant (Durand), Ann, 154; Catherine, 77;  
 Frances, 81; John, 77, 81, 161; Marian, 161;  
 Mary, 61, 119; William, 154  
 Durbridge (Darbridge), Edward, 156; Lettice, 156;  
 Stephen, 156  
 Durden, Ann, 10  
 Durham, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 2, 120; James,  
 161; John, 120, 161; Mary, 121; Sarah, 161;  
 William, 121 (2), 135  
 Durman, Isabella Rebecca, 93  
 Durnford, James, 148, 153, 159; Jane, 153  
 Dury, Frances, 90; Theodore, 90  
 Dussaux, Ann, 60  
 Dutreuil, Jesse, 170  
 Dutton, Ann, 51; Joseph, 103; Susanna, 103;  
 Thomas, 51  
 Dwelly, Elizabeth, 150; James, 150  
 Dwin, Ann, 118; Matthew, 118  
 Dwyer, Dennis, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Maria, 163;  
 Patrick, 163  
 Dyas (Dyes), Sarah, 70  
 Dyer, Ann, 103; Catherine, 68; David, 46;  
 Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 53; Miriam,  
 57; Philip, 57; Sarah, 66, 155; Thomas, 4, 9,  
 12, 16, 29 (2), 31, 44, 45, 47, 61, 103, 115, 119,  
 129, 154; William Charles, 51, 55, 79, 80, 97  
 Dykes (Dikes, Dyckes), Ann, 57; Clementina,  
 115; James, 83; John, 115; Joseph, 57  
 Dyon, Isabella, 122  
 Dyson, *see* Dison

## E

Each, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108  
 Eacott, William, 170  
 Eades (Eade), Abraham, 107; Hannah, 107;  
 Henry, 147  
 Eadson (Edson), Ann, 12; Christopher, 12;  
 Elizabeth, 91  
 Eagle, Mary, 136  
 Eagleton, *see* Eggleton  
 Ealand, John, 162  
 Eales (Eeles, Eelles), Catherine, 86; Elizabeth,  
 72; John, 45, 170; Jane, 164; Joseph, 99;  
 Margaret, 30, 72; Mary, 45, 99; James, 28;  
 Sarah, 28  
 Eames, John, 21; Sarah, 21  
 Eardley, Susanna, 11  
 Earle (Earl), Mary, 85, 106, 162; William, 162  
 Early (Earley), Ann, 121; James, 47; Joseph,  
 121; Mary, 47; Stephen, 121  
 Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131  
 Earwin, *see* Erwin  
 Easey, Ann, 170; Dorothy, 27; Henry, 12, 27  
 Easley, Martha, 116  
 Eason, Mr., 18; William, 18, 65  
 Easson, Alexander, 36, 148  
 East, Henry, 78; Josiah, 11; Mary, 78; Sarah, 11  
 Eastaugh, Mary, 67  
 Eastgate, E., 172; H., 172  
 Easthope, Margaret, 100; William, 100  
 Eastland, Ann, 108  
 Eastman, Ann, 117; James, 117  
 Eatches, Ann, 86  
 Eaton (Heaton), Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 2, 34, 57;  
 Ellen, 69; Mary, 92, 109; Meliora, 102, 108;  
 Samuel, 109; St., 168  
 Eayres, *see* Eyres

Ebborn, Ann, 83; Thomas, 83  
 Ebdon, Mary, 99; Susanna, 13  
 Ebing, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136  
 Ebsworth, John, 142; Mary, 142  
 Eburne, John, 55  
 Eccardt, Hannah, 135; William Michael, 135  
 Eckersall, Catherine, 159; John, 159  
 Eddy, Ann, 123; John, 123  
 Edge, Eleanor, 163; George, 168; Joseph, 163  
 Edgelo, Eleanor, 32; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5, 32  
 Edgerly, Molly, 166  
 Edgington (Eginton), Edward, 128; Elizabeth,  
 131, 141; John, 141  
 Edicatt, Ann, 78; William, 78 (2)  
 Edley, Sarah, 142  
 Edlin, John, 2; Rebecca, 37  
 Edmeads, John, 136; Mary, 136, 165; Thomas,  
 165  
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Catherine, 122; Elizabeth,  
 32, 122; Henry, 100 (2); James, 31, 32; Mary,  
 31, 100; Robert, 36; William, 100 (2)  
 Edmondson, John, 98, 110; Joseph, 144  
 Edon, Elizabeth, 7  
 Edsell, George, 35; Sarah, 35  
 Edson, *see* Edson  
 Edward, Thomas, 94  
 Edwards, A., 153 (2); Alitia, 37; Ann, 11, 20,  
 72, 73; Catherine, 50; Edward, 59, 61, 70,  
 105; Elizabeth, 49, 76, 90, 94, 102, 123, 132;  
 Ezekiel, 164; Frances, 17, 164; George, 2;  
 Jane, 50, 52, 131, 153 (2), 158, 164, 168;  
 Jeffrey, 168; John, 20 (2), 44, 49, 52, 105,  
 132, 164; Jonathan, 123, 132; Lidia, 129;  
 Margaret, 50, 115; Maria, 151; Martha, 74;  
 Mary, 104, 107, 116, 154, 162, 168; Mary  
 Elizabeth, 25; Maurice, 42; Oliver, 17;  
 Priscilla Ann, 66; Richard, 27, 66 (2), 126,  
 153, 158; Robert, 6; Sarah, 44, 52, 59, 103,  
 105, 132; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 37; William,  
 104, 111  
 Edwins, Sarah, 2  
 Eeles, Eelles, *see* Eales  
 Efsen, Thomas, 63  
 Egan (Egen), Ann, 85, 127; C., 127; Car., 51;  
 Elizabeth, 35; George, 35; Hester, 95  
 Eger, Martha, 67  
 Egerton, Alicia, 95; Juckes, 63; Peter, 95  
 Eginton, *see* Edgington  
 Eggleston (Egglestone), Ann, 57; Susanna, 99;  
 Thomas, 99  
 Eggleton (Eagleton, Egleton), Elizabeth, 69, 92;  
 John, 57, 69; Margaret, 57; Mary, 19;  
 Thomas, 19  
 Egoo, Ann, 52; Michael, 52  
 Elam, Ann, 7, 49; Thomas, 7, 49  
 Eland, Ann, 127; Francis, 127  
 Elcock (Elcocks), Alexius, 62; Harriet, 58;  
 John, 68  
 Elder, Ann, 114; James, 114  
 Eldridge, Samuel, 11  
 Element, Jane, 96; Richard, 96  
 Eling (Eling), Elizabeth, 40; Mrs., 11; William,  
 40  
 Elkin, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154  
 Elks, Elizabeth, 165  
 Ellams, Margaret, 148  
 Elleott, Margaret, 82  
 Ellerbeck, Thomas, 154  
 Ellerton, Edward, 114  
 Elleys, Elizabeth, 70  
 Ellford, Martha, 87; William, 87

- Ellidge, Elizabeth, 61  
 Elliott (Elliot), Abraham, 106; Ann, 35, 78; Charlotte, 110; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 82, 106; Frances, 143; Francis, 126; Isabella, 66; James, 98; John, 101 (2), 126, 170; Joseph, 145; Louisa, 110; Margaret, 98; Mary, 19; Sarah, 145, 160; Susanna, 170; Walter, 110; William, 32, 90  
 Ellis (Elles), Ann, 150 (3); Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 18, 83, 96, 111, 168; Esther, 138; John, 35, 83, 138, 168; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 35; Mary, 88; Mr., 11; Ralph, 120; Sarah, 38, 113, 120, 140; Thomas, 88, 113; William, 54  
 Ellison, Ann, 107; Richard, 107  
 Elliot (Ellet), Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34  
 Ellyer, Susanna, 46  
 Elms (Elmes), Edward, 135; Rachel, 135  
 Elrin, Peter, 95  
 Elterbeck, Elizabeth, 171  
 Elton, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 101; John, 152  
 Elvington, John, 31  
 Elwood, John, 39; Millicent, 71  
 Ely, Edmund, 146  
 Emberry (Embery, Embry), Edward, 156; Mary, 33, 83; Thomas, 33  
 Emerson, Ann, 58; Hannah, 158  
 Emery (Emmery), Ann, 86, 166; Daniel, 86; Elizabeth, 143, 168; Jane, 165; John, 66; Polly, 147; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 166; William, 165  
 Emmers, William, 77  
 Emmington, Sarah, 104  
 Emmot, Ann, 97  
 Emms, Ann, 90; Hannah, 36; Richard, 90  
 Empy, Ann, 13  
 Endor, Mary, 82; William, 82, 169  
 England, Jane, 133; Thomas, 133, 151; William, 45  
 Engleheart, Paul, 151  
 English, Alexander, 91; Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 91; Penelope, 65; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 44, 50, 73  
 Enhausen, Christian, 56; Rebecca, 56  
 Enoch (Enoc), Mary, 16; William, 34  
 Enoe, Gwyn, 38; William, 36, 38 (3)  
 Enouy, Christian, 70  
 Erlam, Catherine, 132; John, 161; Mary, 161; Richard, 132  
 Errington, Ellen, 69; Jonathan, 69; Neville, 100; Thomas, 86  
 Erwin (Earwin), Elizabeth, 154; John, 154  
 Esply, Francis, 22  
 Estridge, Caleb, 83; Mary, 83  
 Estwick, Grace, 91; Samuel, 91, 97  
 Etchess, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48  
 Etheridge, Diana, 157; James, 85; John, 157  
 Etherington, Mary, 169  
 Etock, Elizabeth, 70  
 Eustace, Ann, 141  
 Evans (Evens), Ann, 25, 36, 67, 69, 104, 112, 134; Betty, 164; Cecil, 80; Charles, 164; Christopher, 122; Daniel, 98; David, 8, 36, 136; Dorothy, 80; Edward, 42, 50, 111, 123; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 96, 98, 123, 149, 151, 164; George, 88; Hannah, 157; Humphrey, 159; Jane, 42; John, 48, 66, 67 (2), 134, 154, 164 (2); Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 109; Josiah, 31; Lewis, 33; Margaret, 75, 114; Martha, 164; Mary, 33, 48, 52, 67, 80, 81, 111 (2), 131, 154, 164; Rosamond, 141; Susanna, 6, 130; Thomas, 44, 80, 141; William, 42, 52, 69, 80, 141, 157  
 Evason, Ann, 147; Lancelot, 147  
 Evelan, Betty, 157; Miles, 157  
 Eveleigh, Honor Long, 59; Mary, 156  
 Evelyn, (Sir) Frederick, 94 and *n.*; (Lady) Mary, 94 and *n.*; (Very Rev.) William, 94 and *n.*  
 Evenden (Evendou), Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 134, 146; James, 139, 146  
 Everard, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 125; William, 125  
 Everest, Sarah, 99  
 Everett (Everet), Ann, 150; John, 18; Mary, 149, 150; William, 149  
 Everingham, Hannah, 131; Samuel, 131  
 Evers, Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 55; John, 55; Levin Hendrick, 131  
 Eves, Ann, 164; George, 164  
 Ewins, Mary, 8  
 Ewbank, Catherine, 162; Joseph, 162; Mary, 162  
 Ewer, Ann, 20; Edward, 78, 80; John, 48; Joseph, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 20  
 Excell, Mary, 85  
 Exer, Elizabeth, 61; Joseph, 61  
 Exton, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 153  
 Eyles, Ann, 66; Anthony, 66; Esther, 99; John, 66, 99  
 Eyre, Barnabas, 138; Catherine, 144; E., 165  
 Eyres (Eayres), Celia, 85; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 159; Peter, 33
- F
- Facey, Isabella, 143; Joseph, 143  
 Faden, Hannah, 99; William, 99  
 Fagan, George, 168; Mary, 168; Thomas, 24  
 Fain, Thomas, 172  
 Fairbairn, John, 138; Matty, 138  
 Fairchild (Farchild), Mary, 148 (2)  
 Fairhead, Elizabeth, 82; Isaac, 82  
 Faithfull, Ann, 61  
 Falkey, Elizabeth, 29  
 Fall, Sarah, 49  
 Fancourt, Ann, 77  
 Fane, (Rt. Hon.) John, 72; (Lady) Susan, 72  
 Fannemore, Alice, 41  
 Fanshaw, Sarah, 105  
 Fairbridge, Christian, 52; Robert, 52  
 Farey, Ann, 59  
 Fareyman (Farrayman), Mary, 5  
 Farley (Farly), Ann, 138; John, 88; Mary, 53; Sarah, 88  
 Farman, Mary, 147  
 Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 76; C., 95; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 43, 93, 164; Francis, 93; John, 5, 6, 58, 140; Mary, 31, 58, 125; Richard, 125; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 43; William, 31, 34  
 Farnell, Ann, 80; Mary, 130; William, 80  
 Faron, Francis, 29  
 Farquhar, Ann, 114; Walter, 114  
 Farquharson, Elizabeth, 168; H., 168; William, 168  
 Farr, Ann, 111; John, 111, 159; Mary, 59, 159  
 Farrell (Ferrell), Ann, 129; Eleanor, 50; Gerald, 129; Grace, 4; John, 4, 95; Thomas, 40. *See also* Ferroll  
 Farrington, Joyce, 42  
 Farrow, Mary, 168  
 Faulkner (Falkner), Avis, 121; David, 121; Elizabeth, 66, 81; Jane, 64; John, 81; Lydia, 77; Mary, 43, 81, 121  
 Faulty, Mary, 11; William, 11  
 Faure, Ann, 141

- Fawcett, Hannah Ann, 166; Richard, 166  
 Fawcus, John, 90, 135; Mary, 90, 135  
 Fawly, Betty, 107  
 Fay, David, 8  
 Fayting, Nicholas, 32  
 Fearncombe, Ann, 157  
 Fearne (Fearn), Ann, 122; Charles, 85; Dorothy, 149; James, 122, 149; Margaret, 122; Mary, 72, 85; Richard, 78; Thomas, 85; William, 72  
 Feary, William, 76 (2)  
 Feast, Honor Mary, 54; Samuel, 54  
 Feather, Elizabeth, 169  
 Featherstone, Mary, 60; Sarah, 97  
 Feild, *see* Field  
 Feldwick, James, 163  
 Fell, Ann, 86; Catherine, 87; Henry, 113; Jane, 35; William, 35, 47  
 Fellgat (Felgat), Mary, 87  
 Fellows, Henry Arthur, 56; Lavinia, 56; Martha, 146; William, 56, 146  
 Feltham, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134  
 Felton, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 66; William, 118  
 Feltwell, Frances, 66 (2); Francis, 30; Jane, 30, 55, 112  
 Fenable, Mary, 10  
 Fendall, M., 148  
 Fenemore, Joseph, 90  
 Fenn, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159  
 Fennell, William, 75  
 Fennemoave, Ann, 59  
 Fenner, Mary, 42  
 Fenning, James, 8, 31  
 Fennings, Mary, 62  
 Fentom, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75  
 Fenton, John, 132; Richard, 53  
 Fenwick, Phyllis, 85  
 Fere, Roger, 122 (2); Teresa, 122  
 Fergus, Lucy, 89  
 Ferguson, John, 105, 148; Mary, 148  
 Fern, Mrs., 28  
 Fernandes, Mary, 98  
 Fernell, Martha, 142  
 Ferness, Mary, 78; Richard, 78  
 Fernly, Isabella, 159; Jonathan, 159  
 Ferroll, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 155. *See also* Farrell  
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32  
 Fetham, Mary, 44  
 Fewell, Richard, 119  
 Fewtrell, Edward, 25; James, 64; Mary, 64; Mary Elizabeth, 25  
 Ffoldes, Susanna, 171  
 Fiddian, Thomas, 76  
 Fidler, John, 38; Sarah, 106  
 Fido, Esther, 23; Mary, 23; Samuel, 23, 43  
 Field (Feild), Ann, 36, 51, 72, 126; Alice, 167; Betty, 170; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 98, 100; Hannah, 79; James, 21, 100; John, 36, 79, 126, 129; Mary, 51, 56, 100; Rosamond, 172; Ruth, 68; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 118; William, 68  
 Fielder, Ann, 108; John, 96  
 Fieldhouse, Eleanor, 109; William, 109  
 Fielding, Elizabeth, 95; Henrietta Eleanor, 66; Jane, 126; Lydia, 163; Thomas, 95, 126  
 Figg, Mary, 123; Thomas, 123  
 Figgures, Joseph, 10  
 Filkin, Elizabeth, 23  
 Finch, Edith, 52; Henry, 115; Isaac, 52; J., 14; Judith, 53; Mary, 14, 115; Mr., 14; Mrs., 14; Savill, 53; Thomas, 115  
 Finden, James, 109  
 Fines, William, 127  
 Fingham, Thomas, 113  
 Finigan, Ann, 24; Joseph, 24  
 Finlay, William, 130  
 Finlyson, John, 98  
 Finn, Sarah, 113; William, 113  
 Finney, Elizabeth, 49; Sarah, 58  
 Finshaw, John, 93  
 Fiott, John, 99  
 Fip, Mary, 58  
 Fipson, Elizabeth, 30  
 Firth, Mary, 119, 140  
 Fish, Catherine, 139; Mary, 39, 94; Peter, 94, 98  
 Fisher, Alice, 29, 67; Ann, 171; E., 87; Eleanor, 112; Elias, 89; Elizabeth, 42, 56, 89, 95, 97, 144, 150; Francis, 155; George, 75; Hannah, 68, 167; Isaac, 155; John, 112, 150; John Ingram, 161; Lucy, 87; Margaret, 88; Mary, 88, 134, 151, 157; Olivia, 169; Richard, 10, 42, 56, 126; Sarah, 154, 161; Sarah Easter, 119; Thomas, 77, 80, 95, 119 (2); William, 88 (3), 97  
 Fishbourne, George, 88  
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 68; Matthew, 68  
 Fitchatt, Francis, 121  
 Fitkin, William, 51, 67  
 Fitz, Sarah, 155  
 Fitzgerald, Catherine, 166; Herodias, 45; John, 38; Michael, 99; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 45  
 FitzGerrill, —, 16  
 FitzHerbert, Squire, 22  
 Fitzmaurice, Thomas, 148  
 FitzRoy, Ann, 16; (Hon.) Charles, 16  
 Fitzsimons, Francis, 11; Henry, 98  
 Fitzsummons, Eleanor, 89  
 Fitzwalter, Sarah, 98  
 Fitzwater, Hester, 97; John, 97  
 Flack, Alice, 172; Jane Medlicott, 111; Jane Sarah, 96; —, 111 *n.*  
 Fladgate, T., 63  
 Flanagan, William, 39  
 Flarty, Edward, 98; Sarah, 98  
 Platt, Sarah, 36  
 Flaxman, John, 42  
 Fleetwood, (Rev.) Charles William, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Margaret, 151; Robert, 151; Sarah, 15, 16  
 Fleming, Ann, 13; Brian, 13; Camilla Annabella, 138; Elizabeth, 88, 120; Frances, 147; (Lady) Jane Sarah, 111 and *n.*; (Rev.) John, 120; Mary, 113; Peter, 46; Thomas, 113, 147  
 Fletcher, Ann, 53, 80, 92, 139; (Lady) Ann, 160; Catherine, 85, 168, 169; Charles, 92; Dorothea, 40; Edith, 23; Ephraim, 60; Euphemia, 3; Henry, 83; Hugh, 23; Isabella, 113; Jane, 10; Joseph, 41, 172; Lydia, 169; Margaret, 30, 59; Mary, 60; Mr., 17; Mrs., 12; Robert, 29, 30; (Sir) Robert, 160; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 10, 56, 80, 113, 164; William, 169  
 Flint, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 53; James, 70; William, 48, 53  
 Flinthame, Robert, 71  
 Flood (Fludd), Elizabeth, 34; James, 34, 116; Molly, 117  
 Flotman, Ann, 6  
 Flower (Flowers), Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 148; Grace, 44; Henry, 33; John, 27  
 Flown, Jemima, 63; Robert, 63  
 Floyd, Jane, 85

- Flynn, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 164 ; Judith, 164  
 Fogarty, John, 5 ; Mary, 5  
 Foldsone, John, 86  
 Foley, Andrew, 138 ; E., 138 ; Elizabeth, 138 ;  
 Grace, 152 ; Robert, 138 ; Sarah, 167 ; Thomas,  
 138, 152 (2)  
 Folk, Ann, 46  
 Folkes, *see* Foulks  
 Folkner, Hannah, 150  
 Foot, Benjamin, 122 ; John, 63 ; Joseph, 141 ;  
 Mary, 97 ; Rebecca, 141 ; Susanna, 122 ; William,  
 97  
 Footin, Garvis, 13  
 Footman, Ann, 31 ; Thomas, 31  
 Foottill, Hannah, 14  
 Foran, Jane, 95 ; John, 95  
 Forbes, Ann, 71, 116 ; David, 66 ; Margaret, 46 ;  
 William, 46  
 Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde), Ann, 50, 145 ;  
 Elizabeth, 98, 106, 130 ; F., 94 ; Francis, 67 ;  
 James, 76, 130 ; Jeremiah, 14 ; Mary, 53, 76 ;  
 Rebecca, 14 ; Roger, 50 ; Susanna, 123 ; Thomas,  
 139 ; William, 79  
 Fordham, Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 149  
 Fore, Ann, 159  
 Foreshore, Ann, 152 ; William, 152  
 Foresu, Ab., 111  
 Forgan, James, 89 ; Susanna, 89  
 Forge, Ann, 117 ; William, 117  
 Forman, Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 130  
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 122 ; Esther, 99 ; Thomas,  
 99  
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 53 ; James, 99 ; Mary, 6, 99  
 Forrins, Mrs., 26  
 Forsett, Elizabeth, 69 ; Robert, 69  
 Forshev, Mary, 168 ; Robert, 168  
 Forsyth, Alexander, 36 ; Janet, 36  
 Fortnum, Martha, 78 ; William, 78  
 Fortune, Ann, 146 ; Edward Juba, 146 ; Juba,  
 146 ; Mary, 146, 153  
 Forty, Elizabeth, 158  
 Foskins, Iden, 39  
 Foss, Christopher, 2  
 Fosset, Ann, 24  
 Foster (Forster), Abraham, 162 ; Ann, 116, 163 ;  
 Barbara, 74 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Elizabeth, 4, 41,  
 61, 88, 103, 120 ; Fergus, 74 ; Hannah, 104 ;  
 Henry, 76, 97 ; James, 146 ; John, 103, 168 ;  
 Joseph, 77 ; Martha, 160 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard,  
 68 ; Ruth, 89 ; S., 77 ; Samuel, 80, 87 ; Sarah  
 Bacon, 101 ; Thomas, 55, 60, 61, 66, 132 ;  
 William, 53, 120, 160 ; Winifred, 80  
 Fothergill, Elizabeth, 56 ; Michael, 56  
 Foucher, Ann, 7  
 Foulks (Folkes, Foukes, Fowkes), Catherine, 2 ;  
 Elizabeth, 96 ; George, 96 ; John, 141 ; Mary,  
 149 ; M. B., 168 ; Phillippe, 120 ; Robert, 120 ;  
 Sarah, 135 ; Thomas 135 ; Ursula, 168  
 Foulston, Benjamin, 59 ; Catherine, 59 ; Daniel,  
 16, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59  
 Fountaine, Arabella, 23 ; J., 137 ; Jane, 23 ;  
 John, 23, 30 ; Thomas, 66, 88, 91  
 Fourgun (Fougeron), Ann, 86  
 Fowke, Anna Isabella Elizabeth, 145 ; F., 145 ;  
 Holland, 145  
 Fowler, Ann, 137 ; Bartholomew, 15 ; Elizabeth,  
 71 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary,  
 4, 97, 156, 164 ; Matthias, 137 ; Penelope, 17 ;  
 Peter, 71 ; Robert, 17 ; Thomas, 156 ; William,  
 97, 164  
 Fowles, Daniel, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155  
 Fox, Agnes, 119 ; Alice, 107 ; Ann, 132 ; Dorothy,  
 77 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Jane, 81, 96 ; John, 95,  
 96, 132 ; Mary, 35 ; Thomas, 103, 114, 121 ;  
 William, 163 ; —, 47  
 Foxcroft, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155  
 Foxhall, Elizabeth, 131  
 Frampton, John, 54 ; Stephen, 105  
 France, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 167 ;  
 Nelly, 168  
 Francis, Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 62 ; James,  
 125 ; John, 111 (2), 128, 155 ; Martha, 120 ;  
 Mary, 86, 104, 155, 167, 172 ; Philip, 167 ;  
 Rachel, 128 ; Richard, 24, 155 ; Sarah, 21 ;  
 William, 24 ; Zachariah, 104  
 Frane (Frain), Mary, 119 ; Peter, 119  
 Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Franklen, Frank-  
 ling, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 3, 7, 106 ; Francis,  
 7 ; Henry, 106 ; John, 42, 45, 131 ; Mary, 96 ;  
 Polchampton, 86 ; Samuel, 7, 125 ; Susanna, 40  
 Frank, Elizabeth, 118  
 Franks (Francks), Elizabeth, 123 ; Jeane, 170 ;  
 John, 170 ; Matthew, 75 ; Samuel, 129 ; William,  
 73  
 Fraser (Frasier, Frazer), Ann, 63 ; Elizabeth, 164 ;  
 George, 125 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 18 ; Margaretha  
 Henrietta, 96 ; Sarah, 125 ; Simon, 96 ; Thomas,  
 63  
 Freake, John George, 109 ; Susanna Seneca, 109  
 Frederick, Mary, 94  
 Free, Elizabeth, 47 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48  
 Freebody, Lydia, 149  
 Freed, Joyce, 163  
 Freehorn, Susanna, 109  
 Freeland, Ann, 70 ; Philip, 70  
 Freelove, Abraham, 141 ; Ann, 141 ; Richard, 35 ;  
 Thomas, 27  
 Freeman, Benjamin, 36 ; Elizabeth, 8, 125 ;  
 Frances, 23 ; Henry, 58, 103 ; Jane, 41 ; John,  
 36, 102 ; Mary, 36, 58, 70, 83, 115, 135, 137 ;  
 Mr., 13 ; Richard, 155 ; Rosanna, 47 ; S., 58,  
 108 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 23, 44  
 Freemantle, Bridget, 142 ; John, 142  
 French, Benjamin, 69 ; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 123 ;  
 F., 123 ; John, 89 (2), 146 ; Rachel, 151 ;  
 Sarah, 167  
 Frere (Freare), Dorothy, 91 ; Hannah, 164  
 Friend, Ann, 17 ; Israel, 17 ; Mary, 78, 133 ; Mr.,  
 28 ; Thomas, 78, 133  
 Friers, Martha, 37  
 Frinfield, Caroline, 170  
 Frith, James, 10 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ;  
 William, 44  
 Frobisher, Sarah, 162  
 Frodsham, William, 42  
 Froggatt (Froggart), Ann, 118, 149 ; Christopher,  
 149 ; Thomas, 37, 118  
 Froom, Hannah, 41  
 Frost, Alice, 78 ; Ann, 89 ; Christian, 78 ; Henry,  
 150 ; James, 78 ; Joseph, 68, 143, 163 ; Martha,  
 150 ; Mary, 89 (2) ; William, 2  
 Fry (Frye), Abraham, 32, 122 ; Christopher, 142 ;  
 Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 25 ; Margaret, 32, 142 ;  
 Penelope, 25 ; Philip, 51 ; Rowland, 39 ;  
 William, 45  
 Fryer (Fryar, Frier), James, 142 ; John, 139 ;  
 Lydia, 11, 129 ; Mary, 142 (2) ; Mr., 12 ;  
 William, 11  
 Fryett, Daniel, 33 ; Mary, 33  
 Fulbrook, Mary, 151  
 Fuller, Ann, 20, 26 ; Eliza, 81 ; Joanna, 7 ; Mary,  
 22 ; Mrs., 26 ; William, 22, 26

Fullerton, John, 53 (2); Judith, 53  
 Fullford, Amelia, 147  
 Fullick, George, 41  
 Fulton, Ann, 132; Mary, 132; Robert, 76  
 Fung, John, 54; Mary, 54  
 Furean, Anthony, 72; Jane, 72, 148  
 Furl, Ann, 16; Sarah, 16  
 Furser, S., 62 (2); Samuel, 61; Susanna, 61  
 Futeral, Elizabeth, 132  
 Entrell, Elizabeth, 118  
 Futton, John, 130  
 Fyler, Frances, 10; George, 10

## G

G —, Jane, 93  
 Gabb, Ann, 96; John, 96; Thomas, 96, 147  
 Gabriel, Edward, 166; Mary, 52, 55; Miles, 55;  
 William, 52  
 Gaff, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85, 91, 108; Thomas,  
 5, 53, 62  
 Gagnon, Alexander John, 71  
 Gahagan, Thomas, 75  
 Gaines, Sarah, 170  
 Gaitskell, Agnes, 100  
 Gale, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 98 (2)  
 Gall, James, 77; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49  
 Galley, Anna Maria, 18; Charles, 18  
 Galot, Ann, 13; George, 13; J. G., 13  
 Gambier, John, 118; Mary, 118  
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 51  
 Gameson (Gamson), Hannah, 108; Phoebe, 108,  
 114  
 Gammon (Gamon), Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 10;  
 John, 10  
 Gandy, Margaret, 42; Samuel, 42  
 Gane, Sarah, 106  
 Gant, Susanna, 135  
 Garbell, James, 167  
 Garden, Ann, 104; Phillips, 104  
 Gardiner (Gardner), Alexander, 158; Ann, 67,  
 166; Betty, 164; Christopher, 61; E., 68, 82;  
 Elizabeth, 34, 61, 76; Frances, 62, 122; James,  
 21; John, 54, 56, 157; Mary, 30, 82; Nicholas,  
 82; Richard, 34; Robert, 74; Samuel, 62, 73;  
 Sarah, 54, 158; William, 122  
 Garfield, Jemima, 122  
 Garfoney, Edward, 172  
 Garforth, J. B., 104  
 Garland, Samuel, 167  
 Garlick, Ann, 80; Joseph, 70  
 Garne, Elizabeth, 22; James, 22, 170; John, 74;  
 Mary, 170  
 Garner, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 145; William, 153  
 Garnett, James, 15; Sarah, 145  
 Garnham, Henry, 142; John, 101; Philippa, 101;  
 Susanna, 161  
 Garret, Catherine, 40; Margaret, 6; William, 6  
 Garron, Ann, 88; Francis, 88  
 Garthorne, George, 69  
 Garthshore, Maxwell, 150  
 Garthwaite, Sarah, 151  
 Garton, Jane, 44; Josiah, 38, 48, 67; Mary, 38, 67  
 Garvey, Elizabeth, 101; James, 101  
 Garway, Grace, 165  
 Gasby, Sarah, 59  
 Gascoigne (Gascogine, Gaseoine, Gascoyne),  
 Charles, 34; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 13, 117;  
 Juliana, 32; Mary, 50; William, 50  
 Gaskell, James, 85; Sarah, 85

Gaskin, Joseph, 15, 18  
 Gaston, Emme, 110  
 Gates, Henry, 87; William, 131  
 Gatton, Mary, 99, 160; Thomas, 160  
 Gatward, Edward, 164  
 Gausson, Anna Maria, 168  
 Gavings, Jane, 165  
 Gawin (Gawen), Charlotte, 101; Elizabeth, 72  
 Geach, Ann, 143; John, 65; Mary, 65  
 Geatonby, George, 23  
 Gee, Catherine, 93; John, 102; Margaret, 92;  
 Mary, 71, 75; Philippa, 120; William, 92, 93  
 Geirare, William, 46  
 Gell, Jacob, 169  
 Gendvior, Francis, 33; Mary, 33  
 Gent, Mary, 54, 64  
 Gentels, Elizabeth, 66  
 Gentile, Eleanor Charlotte, 100  
 George, Amelia, 158, 160; Ann, 107; Elizabeth,  
 117, 124; John, 143; Joseph, 16, 63; Mary,  
 141, 152, 160; Phoebe, 68; Rebecca, 85;  
 Richard, 141, 172; William, 124  
 Germain, C., 43; Hannah, 68  
 Gethin, Susan, 139  
 Gibb, Janoy, 111; John, 156; Sarah, 156  
 Gibbard, Lydia, 143; Mark, 143  
 Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibens), Ann, 8, 31; Edward,  
 8, 59; John, 60, 87, 105, 128, 172; Lydia, 60;  
 Mary, 35, 172; Mr., 21; Sidney, 128  
 Gibbs, Ann, 31; Arabella, 81; Jane, 137;  
 Joseph, 83 (2), 106, 127; Margaret, 110; Mary,  
 66; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 76, 106, 153; Thomas,  
 66; Thomasin, 25  
 Gibson, Ann, 96; Barbara, 40; Bridget, 100;  
 Elizabeth, 5, 91; George, 29; James, 48, 100;  
 Mary, 166; Richard, 18; Thomas, 100, 159;  
 William, 29, 96  
 Gider, Mary, 75  
 Gidle, John, 58  
 Giffard (Gifford), Elizabeth, 112; Jacob, 143;  
 Joseph, 50; Martha, 78; Mary, 50; Sarah,  
 143 (2); Thomas, 112  
 Giggs, Esther, 150; William, 150  
 Gignorse, Mary, 133  
 Gilbank, W., 81, 115, 134, 137  
 Gilbee, Elizabeth, 119  
 Gilbert, Ann, 95, 111; Jane, 165; Jeanne, 117;  
 Michael, 117; Mr., 16; Richard, 145; W., 91  
 Gilbin, Martha, 94  
 Gilby, Margit, 11  
 Gilder, Sarah, 140; William, 140  
 Gildon, Mary, 50, 89; Richard, 50  
 Giles, Alice, 24; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 32, 39,  
 41, 51, 133; James, 41; John, 39; Mary, 41,  
 51; Robert, 133; Sarah, 11, 117; Thomas,  
 155; William, 51  
 Gilks (Gielks, Gilkes), Elizabeth, 51, 63; Hannah,  
 2; Martha, 150; William, 51  
 Gill, Ann, 7, 156; Elizabeth, 7, 156; Hannah,  
 132; Jane, 123; Jen, 34; John, 7, 35, 123,  
 156; Mary, 35, 132; Thomas, 123  
 Gillaud, Alexander, 8 (2); Sarah, 8  
 Gillett (Gillatt), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 99, 131 (2);  
 H., 137; Jane, 132; John, 99; Richard, 132;  
 Sarah, 171; William, 47, 171  
 Gilliam, Ann, 34  
 Gilligan, Mary, 172  
 Gillin, Sarah, 90  
 Gillingham, Lydia, 36, 46; Robert, 36  
 Gillio, Margaret, 112  
 Gilliott, William, 159



- Ginger, John, 38; Mary, 38  
 Gittins (Gittens), Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 17; William, 2, 17  
 Gives, Elias, 172; James, 46, 172; Mary Elizabeth, 46  
 Glade, Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 7, 30; Martha, 101; Mary, 162  
 Gladhill, William, 114  
 Gladman, Martha, 40; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 159  
 Gladwin, Thomas, 3, 7  
 Glaister, John, 130; Margaret, 130; William, 130  
 Glanham, Elizabeth, 104  
 Glasse, Mary, 33; William, 33  
 Clayre, Elack, 141  
 Glostenbury, Benjamin, 41; Elizabeth, 41  
 Glover, C., 13, 30; John, 172; Temezen, 52  
 Glynn, Elizabeth, 83; Gertrude, 83; Mary, 77; Robert, 77, 133; Walter, 98  
 Goadby, Sarah, 161  
 Goaks (Goke), Mary, 133; Winifred, 133  
 Gobbin, Elizabeth, 119  
 Godbehere, Mary, 154; Isabella Rebecca, 93; Thomas, 93 (2)  
 Godbold, Francis, 141; Mary, 141  
 Goddard (Godard), Ann, 57; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 82; F., 78; Florimond, 78; George, 82; Kitt, 136; Martha, 3; Mary, 78; Sophia, 163  
 Godde, Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 59; John, 59  
 Godfrey, Ann Albertene, 136; Albertene, 136 (2); Benjamin, 164; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 131; Henrietta, 164; John, 52; William, 31  
 Godliman, Elizabeth, 126  
 Godso, William, 106  
 Godson, Susanna, 101  
 Godwin, *see* Goodwin  
 Goffin, Edward, 6  
 Gofford, Elizabeth, 135  
 Goujerre, Margaret, 78; Philip, 78  
 Gold, Mrs., 11  
 Goldar, Josiah, 125; Sarah, 125  
 Goldburn, John, 55 (2)  
 Golden, Daniel, 88; Elizabeth, 123  
 Golding (Goolding, Goulding), Elizabeth, 167; John, 145; Mary, 136; R., 167; Sophia, 137; Susanna, 145  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 35; James, 103  
 Goldston, Martha, 32; Richard, 32  
 Goldsworth, Mary, 106; Sarah, 59  
 Golford, Ann, 137; James, 137  
 Gollefor, Mary, 86  
 Gollins, Andrew, 8; Ann, 8  
 Golpilic, Judith, 92  
 Gomm, Christopher, 40; Mary, 40  
 Gomory, Rebecca, 124  
 Gonsett, Hannah, 34  
 Good (Goode), Mary, 154; Patty, 140  
 Goodaere (Goodaker), Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22  
 Goodair, Mary, 161  
 Goodall, Elizabeth, 149; Mr., 21  
 Goodburn, John, 5  
 Goodchild, Ann, 106; James, 106  
 Gooden (Goodin), Ann, 92; Benjamin, 17, 31; John, 53  
 Goodenough, Alice, 41; Daniel, 41; Edward, 29, 41; Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 29  
 Goodens, Martha, 101; Robert, 101  
 Goodere, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Robert, 3; Richard, 3  
 Goodeve, Thomas, 104  
 Goodfellow, John, 135; Mary, 135  
 Goodflesh, Elizabeth, 168  
 Goodge (Googe), Elizabeth, 104; James, 104  
 Goodiff, Martha, 146  
 Gooding (Goodinge), Hannah, 17; Jane, 67; John, 17; Maria, 146; Mr., 15, 17; (Rev.) T., 146  
 Goodison, Hannah, 47 (2), 66; Mr., 17; William, 66, 81  
 Goodman, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 46, 130; James, 84; Mary, 115; Robert, 130; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 109, 148; Valentine, 115  
 Goodridge, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4  
 Goodwin (Godwin, Goodwyn), Ann, 100; Bridget, 132; Elizabeth, 93; F., 50; George, 118; James, 93; John, 100; Joseph, 73, 112; Juliet, 118; Mary, 6, 79; Sarah, 6, 112, 115; Sophia, 79; Thomas, 6, 92, 101, 132, 170  
 Goodworth, Mary, 73; Robert, 73; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162  
 Goody, Alice, 82  
 Goodyear (Goodyar, Goodyer), Daniel, 6; Edward, 136; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 6; George, 82; John, 39, 109; Lydia, 136; Mary, 82; Sarah, 116  
 Goofy, Thomas, 145  
 Googe, *see* Goodge  
 Gook, James, 34; John, 11; Mary, 11; Susanna, 131 (2)  
 Goolding, *see* Golding  
 Goosetree, Hannah, 48  
 Gordon, Alexander, 60; Ann, 53; Catherine, 103, 155; Duchess of, 72; Elizabeth, 42, 120; Jane, 155; John, 45; Martha, 79; Mary, 20; (Lady) Susan, 72; —, 72  
 Gore, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38; Phila, 38; Roger, 125, 145; Sarah, 145  
 Gorell, Ann, 59  
 Gorin, Sarah, 73  
 Goring, George, 136; Mary, 136  
 Gorton, Elizabeth, 129; Joseph, 160  
 Gosden, Esther, 162; John, 162  
 Gosford, Joseph, 13  
 Goss, Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162  
 Gossedge, Ann, 117; William, 117  
 Gossling, Matthew, 167; Priscilla, 167  
 Gostlow, Mary, 39  
 Gough, Christian, 168; Elizabeth, 49; George, 72; Margaret, 44; Mary, 81; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 125; William, 44, 81, 168  
 Gould, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Frances, 58; John, 87; Lucy, 27; Mary, 107; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 58; William, 72  
 Goulding, *see* Golding  
 Govett, Ann, 69; Isabella, 69; James, 69; Methusela, 69  
 Govier, Betty, 170; William, 170  
 Goward, Elizabeth, 105  
 Gowing, William, 39  
 Gowor, E., 116  
 Goyder, Amelia, 163; Edward, 163  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 110; Jane, 96; Mary, 110; Thomas, 136, 130  
 Grady, Ann, 75; Mary, 155  
 Grafton, John, 53; Mary, 53  
 Graham, Ann, 18, 67; (Lady) Catherine, 10, 161; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 72, 157; George, 72, 157; Hugh, 67; Jane, 22; John, 160; Matthias, 104; (Sir) Reginald, 10 *n.*; William, 18  
 Grainge, Somell, 98  
 Grainger (Granger), Eleanor, 13; Hannah, 157; John, 88; Judith, 88; Mary, 151; Sarah, 140; William, 13, 14

- Grame (Greme), Christian, 83 ; T., 114  
 Gramers, Jacob, 93 ; Mary, 93  
 Grandcham, Jndith, 163  
 Grandfield, Mrs., 22  
 Grandson, Elizabeth, 105  
 Grannan, John, 124 ; Nightly, 124  
 Grant, Adam, 3 ; Alexander, 96, 97 (3) ; Ameler, 154 ; Ann, 106, 165 ; Catherine, 153 ; David, 104 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; J., 71 ; John, 147, 171 ; Jonathan, 147 ; Joseph, 165 ; Margaretha Henrietta, 96 ; Mary, 3, 97, 104, 147, 154 ; Sarah, 36 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 153  
 Grantham, Benjamin, 83 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 57 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Pleasance, 83 ; Sarah, 57  
 Grasley, Jane, 43 ; John, 43  
 Grave, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 12, 18  
 Graveley (Granelay), Elizabeth, 10  
 Gravel (Gravel), Elizabeth, 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 127  
 Gravenor (Gravnor), Jane, 21  
 Graves, Johu, 19 ; Mary, 19 ; Sarah, 41  
 Gray (Grey), Ann, 11, 109, 131 ; Edward, 140 ; J., 100 ; John, 11 ; Margaret, 28 ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 7, 76, 151 ; Robert, 93 ; Skigg, 151 ; Vincent, 28 ; William, 51  
 Gready, —, 169  
 Greahly, Mary, 132  
 Greary, Elizabeth, 97  
 Greasby, Mary, 42  
 Greathead (Greathaid), Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Mr., 12 ; Philip, 72, 88  
 Greaves (Greves), Christian, 111 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 125  
 Grecher, Ann, 37  
 Green (Greene), Ann, 16, 81 (2), 118, 123 ; Clementina, 110 ; Elizabeth, 16, 77, 94, 158 ; Everard, 113 ; Frances, 8 ; Hester, 131 ; James, 3, 18 ; Jane, 48, 130 ; John, 16, 25, 77, 82, 110, 130 ; Joseph, 170 ; Judith, 113 ; Maria, 163 ; Mary, 3, 38 (2), 45, 51, 55, 77, 82, 92 (2) ; Matthew, 38, 57 ; Nancy, 147 ; Peter, 47 ; Phæbe, 99 ; Robert, 48 ; St. Love, 57 ; Thomas, 16, 65, 131, 158 ; William, 30, 81, 92  
 Greenaway, James, 94 ; Sarah, 12  
 Greenfield, Frances, 100 ; Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 151  
 Greenhead, Frances, 100  
 Greening (Greeninge), Elizabeth, 12, 132 ; John, 14, 31, 82, 132 ; William, 132  
 Greenland, Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 148  
 Greensmyth, Elizabeth, 89  
 Greentree, Ann, 60 ; Thomas, 60  
 Greenuff, John, 38 ; Rose, 38  
 Greenwell (Grinvill), Ann, 63 ; John, 114, 158  
 Greenwich, Henry, 157  
 Greenwollers, Ann Maria, 144 ; George, 144  
 Greenwood, Amelia, 163 ; Bowen, 163 ; John, 124 ; Martha, 146 ; Philip, 64 ; Sarah, 64  
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 148 ; William, 147, 148  
 Gregory (Gragrey), Ann, 135 ; Daniel, 140 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 140 ; Ellen, 97 ; George, 135 ; Hannah, 16 ; James, 151 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 5, 8, 32, 124, 144 ; Mary, 42 (2), 122, 134, 153 ; Richard, 153 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 99, 124  
 Gregson, Catherine, 102 ; Charles, 102  
 Greme, *see* Grame  
 Grews, Isabella, 61 ; Robert, 61  
 Grey, *see* Gray  
 Gribble, Elizabeth, 152 James, 152  
 Griffin (Griffing), Abraham, 26 ; Ann, 26 ; Catherine, 128 ; Edward, 135 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 71, 127 ; Philip, 45 ; Sarah, 37 ; Susanna, 83  
 Griffith, Ann, 144 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 71 ; Martha, 76 ; William, 79  
 Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 68 ; Christian, 93 ; Elizabeth, 71, 114 ; H., 117 ; Hannah, 130, 166 ; Henry, 102 ; Hester, 95 ; Jane, 147, 153, 168 ; John, 113, 157 ; Lydia, 102 ; Margaret, 24, 34, 144 ; Mary, 17, 36, 102 ; Richard, 93, 114 ; Sarah, 93 ; Sidney, 157 ; Thomas, 13, 17 ; William, 36, 71, 95, 102, 153  
 Griggs, Sarah, 135  
 Grimadell (Grimaldale), Mary, 133  
 Grimbaldeston, Ann Bracegirdle, 168  
 Grimes, Ann, 21 ; Mary, 165  
 Grimmett (Grimmet, Grimmitt), Elizabeth, 81 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72, 81  
 Grimpret, Alexandre, 159  
 Grimstead, Mary, 146  
 Grindall, Joseph, 97 ; Mary, 2  
 Grindley (Grindly), Ann, 149, 168 ; John, 149  
 Grinvill, *see* Greenwell  
 Gritton, Mary, 69  
 Grocock, William, 153  
 Gronna, J., 84  
 Groome (Groom), Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4, 49, 73 ; Martha, 143 ; Mr., 17 ; William, 136, 159  
 Grosbety (Grosbetty), John, 78 ; Margaret, 78  
 Grosser, Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 41  
 Grossmith, Jane, 130  
 Groat (Groat), Honor, 103 ; Robert, 16  
 Grove, Ann, 114 ; Jane, 124 ; Oliver, 114  
 Grover, Henry, 60 ; Sarah, 60  
 Groves, Catherine, 96 ; Charles, 104 ; Hannah, 2 ; John, 164 ; Mary, 67, 92 ; Sarah, 104 ; Susanna, 67  
 Grummell, Elizabeth, 150  
 Grundy, Mary, 66  
 Gualline, Alexander, 114  
 Gubbey, Elizabeth, 37  
 Guess, Mary, 39  
 Guest, Margaret, 112 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 15  
 Guichenet, Catherine, 103 ; Peter, 103  
 Guignery, Jane, 44 ; John, 44  
 Guilhermin, John, 6  
 Guillet, Moses, 147  
 Guimon, James, 156 ; Jane, 156  
 Gulliss, Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 40  
 Gulliver (Guliver), Ann, 70 ; Mary, 71  
 Gullum, Mary, 107  
 Gundree, G., 54, 55  
 Gunn, James, 12, 16 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 12, 16 ; Mr., 15  
 Gunner, Mary, 155  
 Gunning, Margaret, 114 ; William, 114  
 Gunnis, Emanuel, 17, 35, 45 ; Jane, 35  
 Gunson, Elizabeth, 150 ; Richard, 119  
 Gunston, Hannah, 45  
 Gunter, Ann, 6 ; James, 80  
 Gunton, James, 158 ; Sarah, 158  
 Guppe, Elizabeth, 56  
 Guppy, Ann, 151 ; Matthew, 151  
 Gurney, Ann, 20 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Isaac, 85  
 Guthrie, Mary, 83  
 Gutridge, Mr., 12 ; Sarah, 104  
 Guttery, Deborah, 121  
 Guy, Ann, 21, 140 ; Henry, 164 ; Joseph, 21 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 140  
 Guyatt, William, 52

Guyderkens, Gustavus, 80  
 Gwatkin, Ann, 23; Thomas, 23  
 Gwillim, Mary, 122  
 Gwinnell, Jane, 50; John, 50  
 Gwynn, Albinia, 80; Elizabeth, 4, 39; Maria,  
 108; Morgan, 108  
 Gwyther, Brownlow, 126; Francis, 126  
 Gymer, Ann Jane, 116; Charles, 116  
 Gyson, Sarah, 171

## II

Ha——, Rachel, 7  
 Hack, Jane, 170  
 Hackelburge (Hucklebridge), John, 171; Susanna,  
 171  
 Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 131; Mr., 24; William,  
 131  
 Hackshaw, Catherine, 125  
 Hadden (Haden) Catherine Hescot, 97; Mary, 133  
 Haddock, John, 13  
 Haddon, Catherine, 13  
 Hadgood, Elizabeth, 65  
 Hadies, Jane, 44  
 Hadland, Ann, 142; John, 142  
 Hafelden, Edward, 52  
 Haggit, Mr., 18  
 Hagrill, Mary, 5  
 Hague, Margaret, 109; Mary, 32  
 Haig, Robert, 75; Susanna, 75  
 Haim (Haime), Ann, 168; Catherine, 106; Eliza-  
 beth, 103; William, 106, 168  
 Haines (Haynes), Ann, 98; Catherine, 68;  
 Esther, 120; John, 81; Martha, 55; Mary,  
 81, 170; Mehetabel, 97; Sarah, 160; Thomas,  
 120, 160; William, 97  
 Hair, Sarah, 125  
 Hale, Ann, 75; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 104;  
 Maria, 146; Mr., 25; Samuel, 105  
 Hales, Catherine, 130; Lydia, 159; S. A., 130;  
 Susanna, 37; Thomas, 111, 159  
 Halford, Mary, 123; Susanna, 111  
 Halfpenny, Bethia, 61  
 Haliburton, (Halyburton), Margaret, 115; W., 115  
 Haliday, Marianne, 140, 151; Thomas, 140, 151  
 Hall, Andrew, 47; Ann, 24, 72, 109, 137; Anna  
 Susanna, 30; Arabella, 124; Elizabeth, 30, 64,  
 72; Esther, 38, 105; Hannah, 48; Hume, 147;  
 Jane, 137; John, 38, 48, 87, 96, 160, 161, 162;  
 Joseph, 10, 57, 130; Margaret, 162; Martha,  
 33; Mary, 16, 65, 87, 108, 149; Patty, 140;  
 Richard, 15, 30, 44; Robert, 149, 156; Sarah,  
 10, 83; Thomas, 72, 108, 140; William, 31, 64,  
 72, 90  
 Hallett (Hallet, Hallot), Ann, 166; George, 61;  
 Jane, 161; Mary, 49, 58; Sarah, 61  
 Halley (Haley), Agnes, 65; Charles, 166; John,  
 65; Lucy, 149; Mary, 99, 166  
 Hallifax, Frances, 74; (Rev.) James, 74  
 Halliwell, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; Michael, 140  
 Hallow, Margaret, 169; Robert, 169  
 Holloway, *see* Holloway  
 Halls, Ann, 34; William, 64  
 Hallsey (Halsey), Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 43  
 Halpin, John, 80  
 Halsom, Jane, 130  
 Ham, Michael, 81, 95; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 4  
 Hamar (Hamor), Ann, 127; Ephraim, 6; Susanna,  
 6; Thomas, 43  
 Hambleton, Charles, 157, 165  
 Hambling, Mary, 141; William, 141  
 Hambridge, Martha, 52  
 Hamilton, A., 97; Ann, 138; Catherine, 124;  
 Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 113; Hester, 99;  
 Julian, 128; Margaret, 100; Mary, 36; Richard,  
 113  
 Hamley, Ann, 33; Osbertus, 33  
 Hammersley, Jane, 44  
 Hammond, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 4, 35; George,  
 44; John, 93; Robert, 4  
 Hampshire, Elizabeth, 111  
 Hampson, Adam, 148  
 Hampton, Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 107  
 Hanam, Ann, 114; Sarah, 114  
 Hanbury, Ann, 57; William, 57  
 Hance, Charles, 105; Diana, 94; Elizabeth, 105;  
 John, 94, 108  
 Hancock (Hancox), 171; Elizabeth, 21; James,  
 125; Joseph, 169; Leonard, 21; Sarah, 122;  
 Thomas, 98; William, 122  
 Handasyde, Penelope, 144  
 Hands, Ann, 87, 106; William, 106  
 Handson, Mary, 107  
 Handy, Edward, 20; John, 152; Sarah, 20  
 Hanington, Mary, 145; Sarah, 8  
 Hanly, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108  
 Hanmer (Hanmore), Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 38  
 Hann, Thomas, 155  
 Hanna, Alexander, 51; Andrew, 152; Ann, 152;  
 Elizabeth, 51  
 Hannan, Agnes, 104; George, 119; John, 163;  
 Mary, 119  
 Hansell, Elizabeth, 110; Sarah, 37; William, 37,  
 110  
 Hanshall, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123  
 Hanshaw (Hanshew, Hashew), Elizabeth, 137;  
 Samuel, 137; Susanna, 135; William, 135  
 Hansler, Jacob, 73; Jane, 73  
 Hantford, Winifred, 39  
 Hanton, James, 57; Sarah, 57  
 Hanwell, Ann, 127; William, 127  
 Hapley, *see* Hopley  
 Happleton, Elizabeth, 58  
 Harberson, Joseph, 163  
 Harbert (Harbet), Jane, 37; Mary, 137  
 Harbon, Edward, 133  
 Harbridge, Jane, 35  
 Harchibole, Mrs., 14  
 Harcastle, Catherine, 64  
 Hardiman (Hardyman), John, 122; Lucy, 122  
 Hardin (Harden), Richard, 27, 46; Sarah, 27  
 Harding (Hardeng), Ann, 57; Charles, 57 (2),  
 106; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 46; Mary, 58;  
 Richard, 119, 157; Sarah, 28, 30; Thomas, 46  
 Hardman, Catherine, 89; John, 89  
 Hardstone (Hardston), Elizabeth, 156; George,  
 156; James, 156; Mary, 156  
 Hardwicke, Ann, 48  
 Hardy (Hardie), Abigail, 122; Ann, 116;  
 Catherine, 131; Deborah, 121; Edmund, 61;  
 Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 56; John, 52, 116,  
 135; Mary, 52, 56, 129, 131; Thomas, 131;  
 William, 121  
 Hare, John, 20; Sarah, 5, 20; Thomas, 5  
 Harford, Sarah, 94  
 Hargrave, Joseph, 81  
 Hark, Thomas, 2  
 Harker, Elizabeth, 61, 100; William, 61, 100  
 Harkoun, R., 36  
 Harland, Elizabeth, 2; Isabella, 59; Thomas,  
 59; William, 2

- Harley (Harly), Dorothy, 53; Edward, 53; Hannah, 104; James, 6; Janet, 82 (2); John, 49, 57, 61, 64, 70, 72, 79, 89, 92, 154; (Hon. and Rev.) John, 101; Joseph, 104; (Right Hon. Lady) Martha, 49; Mary, 13, 48; Roach, 101; Robert, 49; Thomas, 48
- Harling, Ann, 53; Henry, 6; Hester, 6, 55; William, 55
- Harlow, Samuel, 132
- Harman, John, 104; Robert, 130
- Harmor (Harmor), Elizabeth, 154, 155
- Harmsworth, John, 61; Rachel, 128
- Harper, Ann, 73; Bridget, 4; Catherine, 40; Deborah, 97; Dorothy, 36, 68; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 84; Henrietta, 51; Joseph, 80; Joyce, 5; Mary, 39, 80, 87; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 40 (2), 51; William, 4, 47, 69, 97
- Harr, John, 164; Sarah, 164
- Harrigate, Thomas, 19
- Harriman, Ann, 30; Thomas, 30
- Harring, William, 171
- Harrington, Cecil, 80; Charles, 164; Joseph, 80; Mary, 164; Penelope, 144 (2); Sarah, 43; William, 144
- Harriot (Heriot), Joseph, 79; Mary, 79
- Harris (Haris, Harriss), Ann, 21, 57, 75, 81, 90, 162; Benjamin, 166; Betty, 57; Charles, 21, 81, 145; Christian, 25; Dorcas, 100; E., 19; Edward, 54, 57; Eleanor, 92, 103; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 33, 35, 75, 81, 92, 98, 115, 145, 160, 168; Evan, 152; Frances, 139; G., 150; George, 48; Henry, 162 (2); James, 26, 98, 144, 157; Jane, 19, 26, 108, 121; John, 11, 42, 139; Joseph, 8, 19, 76, 160; Judith, 48; Margaret, 53, 60, 162; Mary, 8, 16, 50, 63, 90, 112, 113, 125, 166; Millicent, 106; Mr., 14; Rachel, 157; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 141; Samuel, 125, 145; Sarah, 11, 54, 76, 91, 132; Sarah Chapman, 145; Sophia, 106; Thomas, 50, 100; William, 75, 91, 106, 121
- Harrison (Harison, Harrisson), Abraham, 74; Ann, 11, 49; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 62, 65, 74, 80, 96, 110; Francis, 77; George, 62, 78, 99; Hannah, 100, 149; Henry, 15; Isabella, 17; Jane, 26, 44; John, 51, 100, 101, 102; John Cleant, 8; Joseph, 16, 51, 105; Joyce, 16; Kezia, 110; Lucy, 94; Martha, 15, 53, 125; Mary, 8, 13, 50, 62, 81, 100, 102, 125; Mr., 20; Peter, 96; Phoebe, 134; R., 108; Raithby, 115; Richard, 53, 75; Robert, 65; Sarah, 77, 105, 121; Thomas, 11, 26, 110; William, 49, 50, 56, 80, 139, 149
- Harron, Mary, 155
- Harrop (Harrap), Ann, 68; Jane, 75; John, 161; Mr., 22; Susanna, 161
- Harrow, John, 69
- Hart (Hartt), Abigail, 122 (2); C., 99; Christiana, 164; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 15, 38, 132; Esther Maria, 143; Francis, 143; Francis Hows, 143; George, 139, 164; Hannah, 150; Isabella, 23; Jeremiah, 159; John, 38; Lackford, 122 (2); Lucy, 15; Mary, 69, 71, 149; Moses, 52; Peter, 10; Sarah, 10, 54, 55, 68; Stephen, 132; William, 15, 71; W. W., 92
- Hartington, Ann, 128; Mr., 21; —, 24
- Hartland, Mary, 164; Sarah, 47; William, 47
- Hartley, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170; Sarah, 127
- Hartop, Elizabeth, 126
- Hartry, Ann, 40
- Hartshorn, Daniel, 97; Elizabeth, 97
- Harvey (Hervey), Ann, 114; Caroline, 61; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 63; John, 145; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 117; Mary, 23, 150; Milbrough, 130; Robert, 162; Samuel, 63, 135 (2), 135, 145; Thomas, 135; William, 23, 79, 117, 134
- Harwood (Harward, Hurward), Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 61; John, 163; Joseph, 112; Peter, 61; Richard, 131; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 116
- Hary, James, 35
- Hasal, *see* Hazel
- Hasand, Ann, 149
- Haselinton (Hazelinton), Jane, 137, 144; Joseph, 19, 24 (2), 28; Thomas, 32, 43, 47, 70, 81, 82, 93, 103, 110, 137, 147, 158, 170
- Haseltine, Susanna, 116
- Hashew, *see* Hanshaw
- Hasler, Hannah, 172; William, 172
- Haslewood, Mary, 4; Samuel, 4
- Haslock, Joseph, 155
- Haslop, John, 42
- Hassell (Hasell, Hassall), Catherine, 125; John, 125; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 63; William, 11, 39, 43
- Hastings, George, 90; Gertrude, 83 Henry, 83 James, 133
- Haswell, Patience, 63
- Haswhitle, Robert, 69
- Hatchett, Thomas, 120
- Hateham, John, 33
- Hatfield, Christopher, 67; Lucy, 67
- Hathaway, Sarah, 168
- Hathorn, Craney, 152
- Hathreall, George, 106
- Hatt, Elizabeth, 90; Lucy, 138; John, 138
- Hatter, Ann, 92; James, 92
- Hatterskey, Frances, 8
- Hatton, Hester, 32; Joseph, 32; Mary, 92, 106
- Haughton, George, 48; Hannah, 121; Sarah, 48 Thomas, 121
- Havelock, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Ridley, 169
- Hawap, Ann, 22
- Howard, Mary, 147
- Hawes (Haweis), Ann, 122; Eleanor, 95; George, 122; M., 31; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 40
- Hawker, Ellen, 134; John, 134
- Hawkes (Hawks), Edward, 71, 81 (2), 109, 119; Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 70; Jemima, 134; John, 162; Mary, 87, 95, 150; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 162
- Hawkesworth, William, 73
- Hawkins (Hawkings), Ann, 42, 69, 85, 110, 117, 170; Catherine, 40; Charles, 69, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 102, 155; Eliick, 55; J., 99; James, 170; Margaret, 55; Mary, 78, 110; Rebecca, 138; Sarah, 146; William, 42; Williams, 102
- Hawley, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 156; James, 22; Martha, 22
- Hawood, Elizabeth, 141
- Hay, Ann, 87; Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 99; John, 89 (2); Richard, 89; Sarah, 151
- Hayden (Haydon, Hayton), Elizabeth, 17; James, 55; Joseph, 33; Mr., 14
- Haydock, James, 151; Thomas, 129
- Haves, Abigail, 135; Ann, 4; Bridget, 107 (2); Daniel, 10; Dennis, 172; Elizabeth, 100; Joseph, 107 (2); Mary, 10, 172; Phyllis, 91; Rachel, 135; Sarah, 10, 107; Susanna, 21
- Hayford, Francis, 110; Jane, 110
- Hayhoe, Edward, 139; Mary, 139
- Haylock, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172

- Hayman, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Juliet, 160; Richard, 160; Sarah, 165; William, 165  
Haynes, *see* Haines  
Hayter, John, 58, 79; Mary, 58, 79  
Hayward, Amy, 45; Ann, 116, 119 (2), 150; Anna, 106; Elizabeth, 27, 64; George, 118; Grace, 37; James, 27; John, 74, 106, 116; Martha, 105; Mary, 69, 118; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 69, 105; William, 37  
Haywood, Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129  
Hazard, Ann, 91; John, 169; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 169  
Hazel (Hasal, Hazael, Hazell), Ann, 114; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 141; James, 118; John, 114; William, 171  
Hazelton, Edward, 50; Margaret, 50  
Hazelinton, *see* Haselinton  
Hazelton, Samuel, 145; Sarah, 145  
Head, Ann, 41, 102, 109; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Richard, 79, 109; William, 41  
Headington, Ann, 128; Richard, 128  
Heald, George, 56, 106 (2), 116; Hannah, 141; John, 141  
Hearn, Joseph, 70  
Hearnden, Elizabeth, 52, 148; Thomas, 148  
Hearson, Joseph, 150  
Heaselden, John, 26; Mary, 26  
Heaseller, Thomas, 114  
Heath, Ann, 115; Betty, 158; Catherine, 43, 119; Henry Brownlow, 147; James, 156; John, 119; Mary, 3, 18, 129, 138, 147, 153; Miles, 146; Thomas, 129; William, 125, 153, 154  
Heathcote (Heathcott), Charles, 65, 82, 104; John, 43  
Heather, Ann, 46; James, 3; John, 46; Lucy, 138; Lydia, 36  
Heathfield, Betty, 130; John, 130 (2)  
Heathman, George, 59  
Heatley, Margaret, 53  
Heaton, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149. *See also* Eaton  
Hebb, Ann, 142; Joseph, 142  
Heberd, Ann, 105  
Hebbes, Thomas, 57  
Hecroft, John, 71  
Hedger, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95  
Heentwell, Mary, 160  
Helder, Jeremiah, 143; Martha, 143  
Hellas, Elizabeth, 57; Roger, 57  
Hemar, Elizabeth, 122  
Hemble, Ann, 153  
Hemet, Ann, 86; Jacob, 86  
Hemingway, Rachel, 39  
Hemmans, Sarah, 106  
Hemming (Heming), Ann, 139; John, 139; Mary, 49; Rose, 157; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 49, 161  
Hemmings (Hemings), Sarah, 162; Susanna, 169  
Hemington, John, 156; Mary, 156  
Hemus, Elizabeth, 88  
Hen, Mary Ann, 30  
Henbrig, Mr., 14  
Hancock, Mary, 87  
Henderson, Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 127; Peter, 117 (2), 127  
Hendle, Christiana, 13  
Heneage, Elizabeth, 34; Windsor, 34  
Henley (Henly), Dorothy Hannah Louisa Harriet, 131; Elizabeth, 36; James, 165; Jane, 93; John, 61; Mary, 165; William, 131  
Henry (Hewey), Abraham, 129; Dorothy, 83; Frances, 144; Gerardus, 144; Mary, 129. *See also* Hewey  
Heptinstall (Heprininstall), Ann, 119; Thomas, 119  
Hepworth, Frances, 104; William, 104  
Herbert, Eleanor, 2; Edward, 17; Mary, 37  
Hereford, Bishop of, 101 *n.*; James, 43  
Hericourt, Claude, 147; Mary Susanna, 147  
Heriot, *see* Harriot  
Hermion, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Mary, 104  
Hern (Herl), Eleanor, 64; Thomas, 64  
Herrat, Lydia, 64; Thomas, 64  
Herrdeng, Jane, 101  
Herrick, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96  
Herring, Eleanor, 48; Jemima, 134; Thomas, 134  
Hersee, Christian, 104  
Hervey, *see* Harvey  
Heseldine, Elizabeth, 125  
Hesketh, Ann, 63  
Hesse, Elizabeth, 60, 166; John F., 166  
Heter, Mary, 109  
Hetley, John, 61; Sarah, 61  
Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt), Ann, 8; Hannah, 36, 53; Hannah, 49; Jeal, 21; John, 25, 36, 150, 168; Mary, 21, 49, 125, 158; Mary Ann, 96; Robert, 48, 49, 104; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 125; William, 21  
Hewey (Heuy), Andrew, 127; Margaret, 127. *See also* Henry  
Hewson (Huson), Jane, 109; Mary, 135; Stephen, 108, 109  
Hexham, Hannah, 29  
Hexton, Catherine, 103; John, 103  
Heyborne, Ann, 83; William, 83  
Heylyn, Ann, 99; Hannah, 99  
Hialt, John, 168  
Hiam, William, 45  
Hiatt, John, 117  
Hibbeard (Hibbard), Sarah, 114; Titus, 62, 70  
Hibbins, Ann, 51; James, 51, 93  
Hick, Elizabeth, 73  
Hickford, Mary, 53  
Hickson, James, 89; Mary, 89  
Hickman, Mary, 2, 25; Richard, 25; Sarah, 40  
Hicks (Hiekes), Ann, 41, 90, 167; Bethiah, 41; Dorinda, 32; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mark, 41; Mary, 96; Thomas, 32; William, 106  
Hickson, Mary, 168; Walter, 168  
Higgate, J., 132  
Higgins (Higgins), C., 57; Elizabeth, 118; Fanny, 137; Jane, 39; John, 118; Mary, 49, 67; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 39; William, 106  
Higginson, Dorothy, 163; Joseph, 50; Mary, 151; Susan, 103  
Higgs, Ann, 22, 41, 106; Elizabeth, 138; Esther, 48  
High, Mary, 31, 144  
Higham, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97, 114  
Hikeman, Charles, 77  
Hilder, Sarah, 57  
Hildreth, Mary, 147; Philip, 147  
Hildyard, Frances, 72  
Hilker, Mary, 165; Stephen, 165  
Hill, Alice, 157; Alice, 156; Ann, 32, 49, 51, 53, 62; Betty, 156; Catherine, 137; Christopher, 36, 86, 143; Diana, 112; Edward, 62, 124; Eleanor, 27, 50; Elizabeth, 32, 62, 72, 74, 80, 107, 114, 120, 131, 144, 154; Esther, 90; Francis, 27; Gabriel, 154; Grace, 166;

- Hannah, 21, 33; Henry, 118; Humphry, 80; Jane, 41, 52, 143; John, 22, 33, 52, 62, 127, 137; John Douglas, 112; Joseph, 32, 39 (2), 72, 138; Martha, 85; Mary, 12, 35, 36, 78, 101, 124, 129 (3), 137, 139, 164; Rachel, 39; Rowland, 139; Samuel, 41, 74, 107, 148; Samuel, 44, 67, 73, 91, 159; Susanna, 33, 39, 118; Thomas, 53, 90, 107, 143, 147, 166, 168; William, 29, 32, 90, 103, 156 (2), 169
- Hillam (Hillern), Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 60; Francis, 60; Joanna, 35; John, 34, 35, 60; Thomas, 131
- Hillcar (Hillier), Amy, 101; John, 101; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
- Hilliard, John, 96
- Hillman (Hilman), Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Leanora, 36; Sarah, 83
- Hills, Mary, 65; Thomas, 52
- Hillyer, Mary, 66; William, 66
- Hilton, Ann, 57; Joseph, 58; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 57
- Hinamon, James, 14
- Hincks, John, 73; Mary, 73
- Hinxman, Mary, 73
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 4, 65; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45; Hannah, 21; Jacob, 4; Jane, 55; John, 21, 58; Mary, 26, 58; Robert, 4; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 100
- Hinds, Henry, 88; Sarah, 88
- Hine, Elizabeth, 136; Jesse, 136; Richard, 136
- Hines, Jane, 96
- Hinge, Elizabeth, 164
- Hinkley (Hinckley), Ann, 5; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19; Mr., 11, 19
- Hinshawe, John, 70
- Hinton, Esther, 7; Hannah, 33; James, 28; John, 7, 33, 69, 86, 90; Martha, 45; Mary, 125, 152; Richard, 45; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86
- Hipease, Joseph, 41
- Hipwell, Ann, 112
- Hiron, Richard, 59
- Hirst, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 56; John, 56, 167; Joshua, 104; Mary, 124; Sarah, 132; (Rev.) T., 54; William, 152
- Hiscocks, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 43
- Hiskett, Mary, 155; William, 155
- Hitch, Mary, 117
- Hitchcock (Hitchcox), Charles, 36, 79, 85; Elizabeth, 42; Giles, 57; Hannah, 80; Jane, 57; Martha, 79; Mary, 27; Richard, 170; Sarah, 36, 170; Thomas, 42; William, 83
- Hitchener, Ann, 108; William, 108 (2)
- Hitchin (Hitching, Hitchon), Ann, 102; James, 105; Joshua, 117; Sarah, 117; William, 102
- Hitchinson, George, 80
- Hitchison, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130
- Hoare (Hear), Ann, 19; Charles, 158, 171; E., 56; Elizabeth, 80, 96, 111; H., 16; Henry, 80; Stephen, 19, 71
- Hobbs (Hobs), Ann, 15, 64; Henry, 64; John, 171; Mary, 162, 171; Susanna, 54; William, 63
- Hobby, Catherine, 118
- Hobson, A., 118; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 45; Nathaniel, 45; William, 144
- Hockey (Hockay), John, 11; Mary, 11
- Hockhouse (Ockhours), Ann, 98
- Hockley, John, 170
- Hodder, Mary, 45
- Hodde, Mary, 60; Richard, 60
- Hodge, Jane, 142; Mark, 142
- Hodges, Ann, 19; Barbara Frances, 90; Christiana, 13; John, 126; Joseph, 13; Martha, 126; Thomas, 90
- Hodgetts, Joseph, 105
- Hodgson, Ann, 41, 42, 45, 162; Catherine, 77; Chas., 77; Elizabeth, 141; Esther, 119; Isabella, 66 (2); Jane, 45, 109; Joseph, 3; M., 159; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3, 52; Nathaniel, 45; Philip, 39; Thomas, 119; Timothy, 45; William, 66 (2), 141, 168
- Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 19; Lovice, 76; Richard, 9, 10; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 19, 52
- Hodkiss, Margaret, 161
- Hodshon, Henrietta, 15
- Hoe, Robert, 165
- Hogan, Mary, 165
- Hogar, Ann, 148; John, 148
- Hogart, Ann, 55
- Hogg, Mary, 3
- Holden (Holdan), Henry, 122; Mary, 112; Pillgrave, 34; R., 146
- Holder, Ann, 145; Mary, 36; Robert, 145
- Holdsworth, John, 7, 172; Mary, 7; Sarah, 172
- Holdway, Edward, 6, 7, 14, 20, 23; James, 151; Jane, 7, 50; Mr., 14, 27; Mary, 151; Sarah, 64. *See also* Holloway
- Holford, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 15 (2); Mary, 35; Peter, 101; Sarah, 15; William, 35
- Hollan, Mary, 14
- Holland, Ann, 33; Edward, 71; James, 112; Jane, 71; John, 95, 171; Mary, 28, 55, 95, 112, 142; Mr., 17; Robert, 3; Sarah, 3, 153; W., 16; William, 6 (2)
- Hollbert, James, 58
- Holles, Ann, 30
- Holliday, Barbara, 104; Charles, 111; George, 104
- Hollier, Betty, 158; John, 158; C. William, 158
- Hollingsher (Hollinger), Charles, 146; Mary, 146
- Hollis, John, 155; Margaret, 155
- Holliwell, Judith, 48
- Hollocombe, Mary, 146
- Hollos, Nelly, 168
- Holloway (Halloway, Holaway, Hollway), Charles, 141; James, 55; Jane, 133, 141; Mary, 25; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 13. *See also* Holdway
- Holman, Elizabeth, 144; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2; Robert, 54, 144; Samuel, 69
- Holmes, Ann, 4, 5, 73; Elizabeth, 4, 20, 70, 75; Emma, 6; Esther, 14, 109; James, 34; Jane, 31; John, 6, 14, 19; Joseph, 119; Martha, 109; Mary, 19 (2), 34; Nathaniel, 70 (2); Rachel, 148; Richard, 86; Robert, 98; Sarah, 19, 77; Susanna, 78, 86; Thomas, 86, 94; Thorpe, 109
- Holroyd, Thomas, 109
- Holt, Ann, 46; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 55, 111; Elizabeth Ann, 122; Mary, 73, 142; Richard, 73
- Holton, Craney, 152; Judith, 61; Thomas, 61, 152
- Holwill, Elizabeth, 109
- Homan, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83
- Homes, John, 6
- Homewood, John, 18
- Hone, Elizabeth, 109; George, 70; James, 109
- Honey, Amy, 45; Henry, 45
- Honeyburn, Jane, 47; John, 47

- Honor, Jane, 70; Thomas, 70  
 Honyohrs, Ann, 22; Christopher, 22  
 Hood, Andrew, 52; Robenia, 52; Sarah, 82;  
 Thomas, 93  
 Hook, Betty, 142; Grace, 126; James, 142;  
 Joseph, 53; Sarah Daniel, 121; Thomas, 126;  
 William, 126  
 Hookes (Hooks), Betty, 98; Elizabeth, 67; James,  
 25; Robert, 98  
 Hookham, D., 52  
 Hooper, Ann, 18, 45, 57, 85, 95; Elizabeth, 110;  
 Hannah, 39, 46; James, 135, 145; John, 85;  
 Margaret, 151; Mary, 135, 167, 169; Rebecca,  
 58; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 169; William, 45, 151  
 Hooton, John, 66; Sarah, 154  
 Hope, Ann, 83; John, 33; Letitia, 139  
 Hoopgood, Andrew, 4  
 Hopkins, Ann, 138, 140; Catherine, 135; Eliza-  
 beth, 20, 23, 31, 34, 170; Gabriela, 17; Henry,  
 21, 32, 49, 53, 75; James, 58, 69, 161, 170;  
 Jane, 3; John, 34; Margaret, 11, 138; Mary,  
 78, 98; Mr., 26; Thomas, 23; William, 31  
 Hopkinson, Mary, 87; Matthew, 87, 165  
 Hopley (Hapley), Susanna, 55  
 Hopllercow, Edward, 4  
 Hooperton, Ann, 18  
 Hopson, Gabriela, 17; Robert, 17  
 Hopton, Andrew, 153; Elizabeth, 153  
 Hoptroff, Jane, 15  
 Hopwood, John, 116; Mary, 116  
 Horderu, Ann, 5; Nathaniel, 5  
 Hords, Hester, 123; John, 123  
 Horn (Horne), Alexander, 103; Ann, 113; E.,  
 90; Elizabeth, 111; John, 62; Mary, 103;  
 Noah, 72; Peter, 81; Thomas, 113  
 Hornby (Hornsby), Ann, 33; Catherine, 125;  
 Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 2; Mary,  
 40; William, 2, 33, 86  
 Horner (Hornor), Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 97;  
 Jane, 116; John, 43; Joseph, 116; Mary, 17  
 Horniblow, Ann, 48, 49 (3)  
 Horniman, Dorothy, 90; Mary, 87; Thomas, 90  
 Horphin, Hannah, 149  
 Horrobin, Mary, 152  
 Horsburgh, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22  
 Horsfield, James, 120; Mary, 120; Timothy, 118  
 Horseman, James, 76; Mary, 140, 172; Walter,  
 140  
 Horsfall, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129  
 Horsnaile (Horsnail), Henry, 116; Mary, 116, 121  
 Horton, Elizabeth, 74; Esther, 128; Samuel, 135  
 Hosbrough, Mr., 12  
 Hosken, Christopher, 46  
 Hoskins, Ed., 150; Elizabeth, 150  
 Hough, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Samuel, 129;  
 William, 129  
 Houghton, Ann, 48, 87; George, 56; M., 44;  
 Martha, 87, 116; Mary, 41, 44 (2), 169; Sarah,  
 56; Susanna, 85; William, 41, 44, 48, 85  
 Houlden, Mary, 150; Thomas, 150  
 Houlker, Mary, 45, 66  
 Houlr, Mary, 48  
 Houlton, Francis George, 142; Mary, 142  
 House, James, 19, 48, 66; Mr., 19; Sarah, 118;  
 William, 118  
 Honston, Alexander, 164; Margaret, 164  
 Hovenden, Elizabeth, 134; George, 134; Sarah,  
 134  
 How (Howe), Adam, 143; Agatha, 63; Ann,  
 25; Elizabeth, 76; Joseph, 25; Judith, 148;  
 Rebecca, 67; William, 76  
 Howard, Ann, 16, 35, 131, 158; C., 135; Cather-  
 ine, 118; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 51, 122,  
 170; Esther, 93; Jane, 28, 52; John, 51, 56,  
 92, 102, 118, 131, 135, 168; Mary, 110, 147;  
 S., 124; Samuel, 56, 144; Sarah, 44, 95;  
 Susanna, 56; Thomas, 93; William, 41, 95,  
 122, 135  
 Howell, Ann, 32; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 50;  
 James, 55; John, 50, 77; Mary, 50; Nathaniel,  
 163; Sarah, 161; William, 159, 162  
 Howes (Howse), Ann, 102, 127; Frances,  
 161; Grace, 167; James, 40; Mary, 40, 139;  
 Mr., 26  
 Howett (Howitt), Ann, 99; Phæbe, 74; Robert,  
 74  
 Howing, Sarah, 74  
 Howles (Howells), John, 19, 26; Mary, 19, 40  
 Howlett, John, 10  
 Howton, Benjamin, 95; Mary, 95; William, 81  
 Hoy (Hoye), Alice, 103; Mr., 15; Rebecca, 121;  
 Richard, 124, 162; Thomas, 103, 121  
 Hoyle, Ann, 142  
 Hubbard, Margaret, 99  
 Hubbard, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 43, 80; Elizabeth  
 Margaret, 77; Francis, 63; Hannah, 141;  
 Jane, 58; John, 4, 58; Mary, 4, 63, 118;  
 Stephen, 43; William, 148  
 Hubbnck, Mary, 5  
 Huck, R., 112  
 Huckle, Jeremiah Williams, 148; Judith, 148;  
 Margaret, 110; Mary, 165; Robert, 165  
 Hucklebridge *see* Hackelburge  
 Hucks, Eleanora, 151; William, 151  
 Huddard, Joseph, 166  
 Hudde, Mr., 26  
 Hudden, J., 93  
 Huddle, Mary, 29; Mary Christian, 92; Mr., 18;  
 Thomas, 29  
 Hudson, Ann, 79, 101, 141; Catherine, 59;  
 Elizabeth, 54; John, 41, 67, 101; Joseph, 141;  
 Lydia, 124, 159; Margaret, 41; Mary, 39, 89;  
 Sarah, 62, 140; Solomon, 112  
 Hudspett, E., 41  
 Hueson, Sarah, 141  
 Huetson, Ann, 124; Joseph, 124  
 Huff, Mary, 156  
 Hugget, Eleanor, 94; Sigismund, 94  
 Huggins, Catherine, 11; Daniel, 11; John, 88  
 Hughes (Hughs), Abraham, 133; Ann, 44, 60,  
 108, 135; Catherine, 86; Edward, 60, 123;  
 Elizabeth, 62, 83, 123, 131, 148, 169; Foulk,  
 80; Frances, 54, 101; George, 114; James,  
 148; Jane, 68; John, 5, 31, 54, 101, 152, 169  
 (2); Joseph, 169; Louisa, 60; Margaret, 169;  
 Martha, 123; Mary, 33, 72, 115, 152; Richard,  
 62; Robert, 45; Sarah, 27, 61, 114, 132, 133;  
 William, 27, 135  
 Hnjps, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133  
 Huish, Mary, 142  
 Hulbert, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32 (2)  
 Hull, Edward, 136; George, 121 (2); James,  
 148; Jane, 40; John, 157; Mary, 121;  
 Rebecca, 36; Theodosia, 157  
 Hullah (Hullak), Edward, 68, 101  
 Hulley, Ann, 102  
 Hulme, Elizabeth, 101  
 Hulmer, Mary, 132  
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76  
 Humble, Elizabeth, 11  
 Hume, Susanna, 146  
 Humpherson, Ann, 149

Humphrey (Humphry), Ann, 73, 81; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 146, 148; John, 73; Joseph, 62; Mary, 148; Robert, 81; Samuel, 148; Susanna, 146; William, 163

Humphreys, Ann, 40, 57, 63, 118; Charles, 91; Henry, 42; Hetty, 132; Humphrey, 144; (Rev.) J., 42; Joseph, 42; Mary, 30, 41, 42, 144; Sarah, 91; William, 57, 111, 118

Humphris, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154

Hunnam, Hannah, 155; John, 130, 155 (2)

Hunsdon, James, 83

Hunt, Ann, 86, 145, 148; Edward, 60, 150; Elizabeth, 71, 167; Jane, 3; John, 167; Martha, 151; Mary, 14, 29, 60 (2), 93, 94, 139, 161; Oliudear, 92; Robert, 93; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 71, 117, 145, 161; William, 29

Hunter, Amelia, 93; Charles, 60; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 31, 60, 64, 89, 107; F., 98; Francis, 128; George, 98; Henry, 170; Jane, 98; John, 89; Lucy, 70; Margaret, 68; William, 78

Huntly (Huntley), Ann, 50; Mary, 31

Huonston, Benjamin, 89

Hurd, M., 60; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 169; Susan, 29

Hurford, Elizabeth, 150; Penelope, 148; William, 148

Hurleston, Samuel, 29

Hurman, Thomas, 3

Hurry, M., 11

Hurst, Ann, 53, 142; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 37, 73; Frances, 62; Margaret, 121

Hurt, Ann, 150; Joseph, 150; Mary, 150

Hurward, *see* Harwood

Husband (Husband), George, 169; Robert, 49 (2); William, 45, 69

Huson, *see* Hewson

Hussell, Susanna, 131; William, 131

Hussey, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 8, 76; John, 36; Margit, 8; Mary, 11, 93; Richard, 8, 47, 56; Thomas, 128

Hutchins (Hutchings), Catherine, 65; Decime, 139; Francis, 138; Henry, 66; Mary, 65; Susanna, 66; William, 65, 143, 165

Hutchinson, Albertene, 136; Henry, 94; John, 71, 171; Margaret, 149; Priscilla, 71; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 94

Hutson, James, 41

Hutt, Hannah, 155

Hutton (Hutten), Jane, 92; Lydia, 149; Mercy, 60; Richard, 154; William, 149

Hyaan, John, 154; Mary, 154

Hyatt, John, 164; Susanna, 164

Hyde, Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 37; John, 2, 165; Mary, 2; Nancy, 100; Robert, 37; Samuel, 165; Walter, 148; William, 19

## I

IAnson, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49; M., 163; Sarah, 159; William, 159

Ibberson, Christopher, 103

Idderley, Matthew, 94

Ifold, Mary, 152

Ikin, Ann, 170

Ince, George, 96; Martha, 96; Mary, 160; William, 160

Impey, Joseph, 164; Mary, 164

Ince, John, 81, 82; Martha, 82; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 82

Ingle (Ingoll), Hannah, 64; John, 64; Thomas, 1

Ingles (Ingils), Jane, 48; John, 4, 5, 88; Robert, 48; Sarah, 4, 5

Ingram, Ann, 38, 58; Catherine, 151; Eleanor, 101; Harriet, 162; Henry, 76; John, 38; Joshua, 77, 171; Martha, 159; Mary, 22, 76, 77 (2); Richard, 91; Robert, 162; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 58

Inkman, Mr., 22

Innes (Innis), James, 132; Mary, 33, 132; William, 95

Innot, Ann, 104; John, 104

Instone, John, 166; Mary, 166

Invall, Sarah, 75

Inwood, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 38; Thomas, 126; William, 38

Ireland, Mary, 36, 47, 52; Robert, 36; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 57

Iremonger (Ironmonger), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 45; Joshua, 60; Thomas, 45

Irish, John, 80

Iron, Ann, 73

Irons, Thomas, 148

Irwin, Morgan, 128

Isaac, Sarah, 82

Isatt, I., 29

Isham, Ann, 3

Israel, Elizabeth, 41

Iston, Ann, 53

Ivatt, J., 2

Ive, Ann, 50; Edward, 79; John, 50, 79 (3); Mary, 79

Ives, John, 141

Iveson, Mary, 114

Ivey, Hannah, 91

Izard, Elizabeth, 149, 160; Henry, 160; Mary, 165; Ralph, 149; Sarah, 151

## J

Jack, Cæcilia, 74; Charles, 74; Peter, 129; Sarah, 129

Jackett, Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 111

Jackman, Elizabeth, 20; H., 63, 66; Mary, 20; Mrs., 20; Phillip, 63

Jacks, Charles, 111, 136

Jackson, Ann, 8, 16, 103, 123, 155; Anna Maria, 140; Catherine, 158; Charles, 135; Clement, 92; E., 31; Edmund, 68; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 11, 68, 72, 104, 122, 159; George, 78; Hannah, 16; Isaac, 92, 95, 155; James, 47, 115, 121; Jane, 31, 114, 168; John, 68, 69, 114; Joseph, 16; Josiah, 89; Margaret, 55, 103, 115; Maria, 168; Martha, 24; Mary, 4, 44, 78, 95, 121, 135, 168; Matthew, 159; Pleasance, 83; Richard, 92, 161; Robert, 18; Rosanna, 47; Samuel, 4, 32, 81, 144, 167, 168; Sarah, 69, 76; Simon, 24; Susanna, 94, 161; Susanna Mari, 52; Thomas, 65, 76, 104, 161; William, 13, 50, 94, 122, 135, 140

Jacob, Adam, 85; Ann, 23, 168; Celia, 85; Mary, 161

Jacobs, Sarah, 163; William, 163

Jacon, Josiah, 13; Ruth, 13

Jaffray, Ann, 36

Jagger, Joseph, 93 (2); Mary, 93

Jakes, Mary, 166

James, Ann, 57, 149; Damaris, 88; Elizabeth, 23, 56, 73, 87, 160, 166; Henry, 73; James, 64; John, 37, 88; Mary, 3, 40, 52, 138; Mr.,



- 28, 29; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 49; William, 40, 57, 80; (Rev.) William, 149
- Jameson, Mary, 122
- Jamet, Esther, 105
- Jane, Elizabeth, 2
- Jaques, Beatrice, 68; John, 68
- Jarey, Jemima, 63
- Jarman, Ann, 114; Edward, 64; Margaret, 118; Mary, 104; Robert, 104; William, 114
- Jarvis (Jarves), Ann, 75, 112; Catherine, 103; Frances, 85; Henry, 76; Joseph, 131; Mary, 62, 108, 142; Richard, 108; Robert, 62
- Jason, Ann, 76; John, 76
- Jasper, Susanna, 74
- Jay, Catherine, 74
- Jeacocke, Caleb, 52; Martha, 52
- Jean (Gee), Elizabeth, 86
- Jeanerret, John, 24; Margaret, 24
- Jearrad, Daniel, 83; Elizabeth, 83
- Jebb, Francis, 100; Mary, 100
- Jecks, Ann, 158
- Jee, Thomas, 54; Sarah, 54
- Jeff, Hannah, 147
- Jefferies (Jefferys, Jefferyes, Jeffrays, Jeffreys), Ann, 114; Caroline, 74; Edward, 131; George, 59; Jane, 49; John, 49; Martha, 42; Mary, 54; Rebecca, 131; Sarah, 24, 42, 47; Susan, 79
- Jefferson, Martha, 75; Elizabeth, 120; Thomas, 75
- Jeffery (Jeffrey), Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 66; George, 69; Jane, 39, 69; John, 20, 24; Mary, 113
- Jefts (Jefs), Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 142
- Jenkins, Mary, 34; Thomas, 34
- Jellett, John, 105
- Jem—, Mary, 6
- Jenkins (Jenkins, Jinkines), Ann, 160; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 8, 138; Esther, 100; Frances, 134; George, 43, 71; James, 8; Joanna, 5; Judith, 113; Mary, 154; Mr., 21; Sarah, 43; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 100, 168; William, 58
- Jenkinson, Amelia, 89; Charles, 89; John, 89; Mr., 151; Mr., 21
- Jens, James, 139 (2); Mary, 139
- Jenner (Jener), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 32
- Jenning, Elizabeth, 153
- Jennings, Ann, 123, 157; (Col.), 123; Dinah, 7; Elizabeth, 61, 64; J., 123; James, 150; Jane, 113; Jenny, 7; Julia, 128; Mary, 40, 130; P., 123; Ross, 61; Sarah, 169; William, 139; Wilson, 12
- Jesse, Susanna, 118; Thomas, 118
- Jesser, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82
- Jessett, William, 42
- Jessop, Jane, 7; Joseph, 7
- Jew, Mary, 116
- Jewer (Jewar), Dorothea, 122; Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Walter, 122
- Jewers, Elizabeth, 88; John, 103
- Jeyes, Hannah, 155; Isabella, 147; John, 155; Thomas, 147
- Jibb, Elizabeth, 146
- Jinkines, *see* Jenkins
- Job, John, 37; Mary, 37
- Jobbins (Jobins), Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; Mary, 53; William, 53
- Jockron, Samuel, 129
- Johncock, Sarah, 95
- Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones
- Johnson, Ann, 51, 61, 73, 86, 87, 98, 113, 139, 145, 154; Anna, 61; Edward, 50, 61; Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 11, 30, 34, 53, 62, 96, 107, 121, 133, 137, 161, 166, 167; Frances, 72; Grace, 4; Hannah, 100; Hattly, 7; Henrietta, 51; Henrietta Dorothea, 114; Henry, 66, 82, 161; Hester, 53; James, 74, 78, 80, 86, 145, 162; Jane, 76, 162, 170; John, 24, 139; Jos., 30; Judy, 95; Mary, 30, 47, 52, 56, 82, 87, 92, 95 (2), 96, 98, 103, 117, 164, 168, 169; Mr., 20; Rachel, 17; Remage, 92; Richard, 53, 95, 107, 117, 161; Robert, 135; Roger, 62; Rose, 38; Samuel, 64, 87; Sarah, 116, 117, 161; Shadrack, 168; Thomas, 65, 116, 154, 164, 169; William, 100, 121, 137, 164
- Johnston (Johnstone, Jonston), Ann, 75; (Col.), 12; David, 78; Elizabeth, 8, 46; Francis, 127; George, 46, 82; Hannah, 33; James, 33; Jean, 136; Mary, 13, 78; Richard, 18; William, 13, 101 (2); William Lovegrove, 75
- Jolland, Mary, 107
- Jolly, Catharine, 150 (2); Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 69, 154; Ralph, 150
- Jond, Henrietta, 32
- Jones (Johnes, Johns), A., 38; Ally, 152; Ann, 26, 42, 44, 56, 57 (2), 61, 71, 74, 79, 97, 107, 116, 132, 143, 158, 169; Anthony, 44; Arabella, 160; Betty, 139; Catherine, 80, 85, 87, 102, 136; Catherine Margaret, 115; Charles, 18, 130; Conquest, 17; Daniel, 57, 63; David, 111, 139, 152, 157; Edward, 19, 26, 61, 74, 78, 83, 85, 120, 129, 142; Eleanor, 66, 167; Elizabeth, 5, 20 (2), 29, 31, 38 (2), 40, 48, 51, 66, 73, 80, 88, 89, 96, 107, 111, 120 (2), 130, 139, 154, 167; Ellis, 20, 143; Esther, 68; Esther Maria, 143; Evan, 5, 114; Frances, 25; Francis, 146; George, 56, 76; Giles, 4; Gwyn, 38; Hannah, 79; Henrietta, 118; Henry, 12, 152; Hugh, 157; Isabella, 17, 74, 163; J., 120; James, 31, 71, 123, 125, 149; Jane, 12, 35, 59, 66, 139, 167; John, 6, 21, 26, 31, 36, 73, 96, 97, 112, 143 (3), 145, 150, 167, 168; John Price, 115; Lydia, 69; Margaret, 18, 28, 46, 79, 85, 145; Margaret Maria, 31; Maria, 103, 110; Martha, 6, 73, 82, 163; Mary, 9, 10, 18, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66, 69 (3), 75, 76, 77, 107, 109, 119, 125, 129, 157, 163, 164; Mary Margaret, 146; Maurice, 120; Mr., 17; Nathan, 95; Penelope, 143; R., 112; Rachel, 87; Rice, 160; Richard, 63, 75, 107; Robert, 40, 42, 64, 74, 130; Rowland, 48; Samuel, 74, 105; Sarah, 63, 70, 83, 105, 116; Susanna, 57, 89, 123, 143 (2); Tamar, 91; Thomas, 11, 29, 33, 59, 69 (2), 80, 120, 129, 131; Thomison, 112; W., 38; William, 6, 20, 33, 37, 38, 41 (2), 56, 57, 69 (2), 73, 119, 159; —, 50
- Jordan (Jorden), Dorothy, 37; Edith, 111; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 17, 129, 132; Joanna, 23, 110; John Morton, 37; Mary, 125; Mary Isabella, 127; Sarah, 35, 43; Thomas, 23, 110, 125 (2); William, 35, 43, 127, 129
- Joseph, Susanna, 131
- Josham, Joys, 70
- Jouanot, Jane, 30
- Jouneaux, Marianne, 140
- Jowin, Jane, 50
- Joy (Joye), Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 147; Mary Margaret, 146
- Joyce, Ann Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 8, 48; Joseph, 143; Patrick, 107; Susanna, 148
- Joyes, Joseph, 58; Mary, 58

Joyner, Isabella, 169  
 Jubb, George, 89  
 Judge, Mary, 77; Susanna, 103, 160  
 Judgson, Daniel, 44  
 Judlin, Alexis, 129; Lucy, 129  
 Judway, C., 139; Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 139  
 Julion, Lewis, 18; Sarah, 18  
 Jury, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138  
 Juskin, Benjamin, 94  
 Justian, Elizabeth, 73

K

Kadwell, Hannah, 133  
 Kaetten, Elizabeth, 14  
 Kane (Kain), Charles, 170; Rebecca, 169; Ruth, 169  
 Kanmacher, Elizabeth Mary, 83; Frederick, 83; Nicholas Daniel, 83  
 Kannidy, *see* Kennedy  
 Karlee, Benjamin, 131  
 Karrison (Carrison), Hannah, 67; Mary, 38; Robert, 67, 85  
 Kay, Christopher, 101; Elizabeth, 74; John, 147; Mary, 101; Salome, 147  
 Kaytes, Mary, 103  
 Kear, *see* Kearn  
 Kearnly (Kerley), Rebecca, 45  
 Kearnot. *see* Kernot  
 Keate, Elizabeth, 77; Henrietta Maria, 93; John, 77  
 Keats, John, 100  
 Kebo, Ann, 18  
 Kedard, Susanna, 40  
 Keeling (Keiling), Elizabeth, 62; Joseph, 62; Sarah, 134; William, 134 (2)  
 Keen (Kean, Keene), Ann, 108; Aubery, 108; Elizabeth, 131; J., 131; James, 116; John, 22; Judith, 61; Margaret, 75; Mary, 116; Thomas, 50 (2), 75  
 Keens, Elizabeth, 144  
 Keepe, Jams, 86  
 Keeting, E., 14  
 Keevill, Jane, 3; William, 3  
 Kehoe, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82  
 Keighly, Thomas, 97  
 Keith, Jane, 16; Margaret, 22  
 Kelham, Frances, 55  
 Kellet, Jane, 26  
 Kellshaw (Kelshaw), John, 2; Ruth, 138  
 Kelly (Keley, Keely), A., 95; Andrew, 12; Ann, 107; Charles, 124; Dennis, 92; Eleanor, 124, 134; Francis, 19; James, 159; Jane, 92; Joseph, 107; Mary, 12; —, 66  
 Kelsall, John, 116; Peggy, 116; Thomas, 152 (2)  
 Kelway, Charles, 60  
 Kember, Agnes, 8  
 Kenlo, Betty, 153; John, 158  
 Kemp (Keemp), Edward, 46; John, 115; Mary, 2, 138; Mr., 28; Richard, 2; Thomas, 138, 161; W., 172  
 Kempson, Margaret, 32; Richard, 32  
 Kempton, Bertha, 139  
 Kendall, Ann, 110; John, 172; Joshua, 71; Margaret, 172  
 Kendrick, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12  
 Kennedy (Kannidy, Kennidy), Alexander, 158; Catherine, 112; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 111; Hugh, 111, 125; Mary, 171; Mr., 23; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 26

Kennett, Thomas, 102  
 Kenning, John, 31; Sarah, 31  
 Kenny (Kenney), Bridget, 75; James, 65  
 Kensworth, Ann, 63  
 Kent, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 74; Hannah, 99; Henry, 74, 99, 108; John, 99, 108; Lucy, 149; Mary, 13, 108; Robert, 46; Sarah, 114; William, 149  
 Kerkman, *see* Kirkman  
 Kerley, *see* Kearnly  
 Kernot (Kearnot), John, 107; Joseph, 113; Peter, 117; Rose, 117  
 Kerr (Kear, Kearn, Ker), Agnes, 137; Andrew, 102; Daniel, 4; Elizabeth, 158; John, 164; Sarah, 164; Walter, 135  
 Kerridge, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 32, 63  
 Kesner, Ann, 93  
 Kesner, Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 101; Joseph, 101, 112  
 Ketch, Esther, 16  
 Kettle (Kettell), Ann, 161; John, 160; Joseph, 33; Susanna, 160  
 Kewley, Ann, 112; Jane, 45  
 Key, Mrs., 139; Robert, 139  
 Keys, Ann, 72, 116; Elizabeth, 38, 45; John, 138; Margaret, 138; Mr., 15; Ruth, 13; Philip, 38  
 Kide, Mr., 23  
 Kiernan, Thomas, 10  
 Killick, Jane, 106  
 Killingworth, Susanna, 140  
 Killson, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56  
 Kilminster, Joseph, 90; Sarah, 90  
 Kimbell, Martha, 82; Philip, 82  
 Kimber, Joseph, 70  
 Kimberly, John, 66; Susanna, 66  
 Kimpton, Ann, 172; Thomas, 172  
 King, Amelia, 153; Ann, 39, 43, 49, 63, 74; Charles, 60; Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 22, 37, 43, 50, 112, 146; Frances, 103; George, 50; Hannah, 33; Henry, 112; Israel, 30; James, 39, 64, 103, 118, 147; Jane, 70; John, 22, 74, 78, 171; John Christian, 157; Josiah, 54; Juliana, 32; M., 147; Mary, 22, 40, 41, 47, 82, 103, 115, 120, 134, 157; Richard, 49, 137; Sarah, 61, 102, 106; Soulsby, 40; Thomas, 32, 43, 61, 82, 103, 106, 141, 169; William, 33, 41, 42, 61, 106  
 Kingston (Kingstone), Ann, 70; George, 116; Joseph, 28; Martha, 148; Mary, 28  
 Kinn, Francis, 160; Mary, 160  
 Kinnersley, Richard, 3  
 Kinton, Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136  
 Kiplin, Ann, 59  
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 125, 163; Sarah, 112  
 Kirk, Godfrey, 62; Mary, 62; Sarah, 134; William, 54  
 Kirkley, Barbara, 56; Margaret, 56  
 Kirkman (Kerkman), Samuel, 125, 127  
 Kirshaw, Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 68 (2); Matthew, 68  
 Kirtland, Elizabeth, 43; George, 43  
 Kitchener, Sarah, 172  
 Kitchin (Kitchen), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 6; Richard, 6; William, 137  
 Kitchinguan, John, 88  
 Kite, John, 70; Mary, 108; Sarah, 70  
 Kiteley, Eleanor, 31  
 Kittson, Martha, 45  
 Knapp, Ann, 150  
 Knibbs, Esther, 170

- Knight, Alexander, 142; Ann, 105; Beatrice, 68; Charles, 65; E., 150; Edward, 35; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 29, 47, 49, 87, 100, 139, 153; Esther, 35; George, 49; James, 55; Jarvis, 100; John, 105, 136; Joseph, 29, 50, 139; Martha, 16, 61; Mary, 75, 112; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 65; William, 6 (3), 35, 61, 65, 87  
 Knightsly, Elizabeth, 25  
 Knights, Charles, 55; Mary, 55  
 Knopp, Betty, 114  
 Knott (Knot), Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 117; John, 87; Mary, 87; Matthew, 117  
 Knowles, John, 161; William, 161  
 Knox, Ann, 75; James, 83  
 Knust, George, 56  
 Knyvett, Charles, 128 (2); Jaue, 128; Rose, 128  
 Koons, Jacob, 72; Margaret Barbara, 132  
 Kork, P., 111  
 Kusters, Eleanor, 8; Matthew, 8  
 Kueiry, Eli, 20  
 Kukff, Frederick, 129  
 Kulick, Mary, 26; Matthias, 26  
 Kump, Richard, 28  
 Kyle, Mary, 144; Thomas, 144  
 Kynnersley, Clement, 171; Mary, 171; P., 171
- L
- Labarre, Therese, 163  
 Labbell (Labell), Mary, 123; Simon, 123  
 La Blanc, Louisa, 172  
 Lacey (Lacy), Maria Ann, 149; Mary, 58, 110; Richard, 110; Ruth, 85; Willoughby, 149  
 Lack, Esther, 48; Joseph, 48  
 Lackey, Janet, 82; John, 82  
 Lacon, Catherine, 141; Peter, 141  
 Laconbre (Lacanbe), Ann, 13; Peter, 30  
 Lacroix, P., 32  
 Ladbury, William, 116, 145; Winifred, 116  
 Ladd (Lad), Mary, 18; William, 97  
 Lader, *see* Leader  
 Lady, Agnes, 110; Philip, 110  
 Laftou, Ann, 132  
 Lagee, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107  
 Laidler, Ralph, 121  
 Laing, Isabella, 64  
 Lake, George, 63; James, 125; Mary, 106  
 Lakin, Sarah, 127, 135  
 Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 95, 101; Catherine, 34; George, 101; Jane, 71, 170; Maria, 136; Nicholas, 7; Vincent, 71; William, 53  
 Lambert, Agnes, 104; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 94, 153, 163; John, 94, 134, 160; M. A. I., 160; Mary, 4; Matthew, 153; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 163; Thomas, 88, 104  
 Lambertson, Dorothy, 133; George, 133  
 Lambeth, Ann, 162; James, 162; John, 56  
 Lambole (Lamball), George, 7; Joseph, 59; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 59  
 Lamburne (Lamburn), Anna, 61; John, 163; Maria, 163  
 Laming, Faithful, 119; John, 119  
 Lammon, Jane, 124; Marshall, 124  
 Lampard, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151  
 Lamplee (Lamplery), John, 6 (4), 7 (4); Mr., 11  
 Lancashire, Ann, 144; Jane, 79  
 Lancaster, Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 25; Kitty, 152; Mary, 25; Paul, 152; Thomas, 25, 163  
 Landall (Landell), Euphin, 88; James, 88; Joseph, 56; Mary, 56  
 Lander, Michael, 42  
 Lane, Ann, 31 (2), 96; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 63, 67; Fanny, 67; Fox, 13; Frances, 21; G. H., 26; John, 3; Josiah, 125; Lidey, 138; Mary, 21, 29, 71, 98, 112, 111, 124; Mildred, 26; Mr., 18; Rachel, 147; Robert, 21, 26, 139; Samuel, 14; Stephen, 67; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 18, 31; William, 31  
 Laney, William, 62  
 Langbridge, Edward, 7  
 Langdon, Margaret, 51; William, 51  
 Langfield (Langfill), John, 40; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 16; Silvester, 16  
 Langford, C., 111; Grace, 91; Jane, 97; Thomas, 163  
 Langher, William, 87  
 Langley, Amelia, 94; Elizabeth, 7; James, 130; Jane, 73; John, 97; Martha, 130; Mary, 97; Samuel, 73; Thomas, 57, 131; William, 89  
 Langrue, Mary, 151; Robert, 151  
 Langstaff (Langstaffe), Christopher, 33; Francis, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153; William, 103. *See also* Longstaff  
 Langston, Mary, 112; Richard, 112; Sarah, 106  
 Langton, Elizabeth, 105  
 Laning, Mary, 126 (2)  
 Lanstead, Mary, 131  
 Lapiere, Elizabeth, 107  
 Laporte, Gabriel, 161  
 Laprimandaye, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 131; Peter, 131  
 Lapworth, Ann, 169; Mary, 169  
 Larcher (Larché), Hester, 4; Isabella, 90; Josias, 90; William, 90  
 Larcombe, John, 169; Mary Ann, 169  
 Lardner, Margaret, 28  
 Laremore (Laramore), Mary, 36  
 Large, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 117; William, 117  
 Lark, Elizabeth E., 112  
 Larken, Sarah, 155  
 Larkins, Beatrice, 70  
 Larmont, Margaret, 127  
 Larner, Ann, 94  
 La Roque, Ann, 10; Peter, 10; Robert, 10  
 Larrance, Mary, 14  
 Lascelles, Edwin, 26  
 Latchford, John, 96  
 Latham, Richard, 14  
 Lathbury, Catherine, 26  
 Latimer, John, 30  
 Lattar, Lucy, 76  
 Lattman, George, 78; Mary, 78  
 Latton, Frances, 139  
 Lauder, David, 108; Helen, 31  
 Lauffan, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108  
 Laughonn, Jane, 145  
 Laughtan (Laughton), Elizabeth, 147, 148  
 Laurent (Loirant), Charles, 144; Diana, 144  
 Laved, Sophia, 34  
 Lavington, Jane, 5; Samuel, 5 (2)  
 Law, Ann, 54, 55; Mary, 63, 79, 136; Thomas, 63, 136  
 Lawfin, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27  
 Lawler, Martin, 86  
 Lawless (Lawles), Andrew, 46; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70  
 Lawn (Lawne), John, 109; Mary, 96; Peter, 96  
 Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 34; Anna, 133; Elizabeth, 60, 71, 134, 151; 169; George, 71, 137; Isabella, 159; James

- 105, 133; John, 34, 151, 159 (2); Mary, 107, 137; Richard, 107; Sarah, 83, 105; Stringer, 81; William, 102
- Laws (Lawes), Elizabeth, 6; James, 120; Martha, 120; Mary, 162; William, 6
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 2, 34; Lnke, 43; Mary, 67; William, 2
- Lawton, Frances, 159; William, 159
- Lax, Mary, 58
- Laxton, Deborah, 98; Rebecca, 157; Robert, 157; Stephen, 98 (2)
- Lay, Ann, 71, 164; Thomas, 71; William, 71
- Layton, Luke, 59, 90, 155, 157
- Lea, *see* Lee
- Leach (Leech), Ann, 157; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 75, 121; George, 25, 36; Henry, 72; J., 65; Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 121; William, 121, 157
- Leader (Lader), Ann, 28; Edward, 83; John, 90; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 28
- Leadham, Jane, 82; John, 82
- Leaf, Mary, 155
- Leake (Leek), Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 57, 166; Thomas, 22, 166
- Leander, Ann, 43; Sarah, 43
- Learner, Frances, 134; John, 134
- Leay, *see* Ley
- Le Chevalier, Ann, 31; Peter, 31, 37
- Leckie, Daniel, 19
- Le Cointe, Jean Robert, 10, 15, 48
- Le Croisset, Ann, 105; John, 105
- Ledgley, John, 20
- Lee (Lea), Ann, 23, 57, 86, 154, 158; C., 74; Catherine, 118; Diana, 112; Edward, 171; Eli, 49; Elizabeth, 35, 41, 56, 90, 99, 108, 116, 121, 149; F., 7; Frances, 171; George, 63; Henry, 118; Hester, 37; James, 105; Joanna, 7; Margaret, 125, 154; Maria, 43; Mary, 63, 77, 83, 121, 150; Peter, 158; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 49; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 23, 35, 57, 102, 139; William, 7, 83, 149
- Leech, *see* Leach
- Leeds, Ann, 66; William, 66
- Leek, *see* Leake
- Leeming, Mary, 97; William, 142
- Lees, John, 137; Mary, 11, 47, 165; Thomas, 47
- Lect (Lecte, Lett), Charles, 121; Eleanor, 167; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; William, 167
- Le Febure, Andre, 170; Mary, 170
- Lefort, Edward, 62 (2)
- Legall (Legal), Susanna, 34; William, 34
- Legg (Legge), Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 152; James, 91 (2); Jane, 91; John, 67, 108; Mary, 146; Sarah, 67, 153
- Legrands, Peter, 44
- Leidge, Mr., 17
- Leigh, Charles, 104; Frances, 104; Sarah, 33
- Leighton, John, 151; Mary, 39; Richard, 39, 116
- Leisterer, Peter, 33; Sarah, 33
- Leitch, John, 68; Sarah, 68
- Leith, Ann, 22; James, 22
- Lelointe, Jean Robert, 15
- Lemaistre, Mary, 157
- Leman, John, 168; Sarah, 168
- Lemoine (Lomine), E., 156; Jane, 11; Lewis, 11
- Lens, John, 54; Mary Dove, 54
- Lenthall, William, 110; Mary, 110
- Leonard, Elizabeth, 41; Jacob, 79; Jane, 133; Mary, 162; Philip, 151; Rachel, 133, 151; Sarah, 79
- Leoni, Joseph, 140, 151; Maria, 151; Mrs., 24; Philip, 24
- Leoys, Mary, 11
- Lepper, Priscilla, 157; William, 157
- Le Quesne, Frances, 56; Susanna, 11
- Lere, Elizabeth, 37
- Leroux (Le Roux), Frances, 119; H., 119
- Lerow, Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 132
- Lerrod, Sarah, 6; Thomas, 6
- Lery, Jeremiah, 126
- Le Sage, Augustus, 6
- Leslie, Elizabeth, 99; Isabella, 138
- Lessiman, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126
- Lestourgeon, Sarah, 10
- Letellier, Lonisa, 134
- Lethiullier, Elizabeth, 3
- Lett, *see* Lect
- Levens, Mary, 40; Sarah, 40; William, 40
- Lever, Catherine, 67
- Leversueh, Mary, 129 (2); Richard, 129
- Levick, Ann, 37
- Levis, Mr., 19
- Levy, Letitia, 164
- Lewellin, *see* Llewellyn
- Lewin, Frances, 80, 96; Jacob, 14, 36, 39; Joseph, 76; Mr., 14
- Lewington, Elizabeth, 163
- Lewis (Lewes), A., 53; Alice, 34; Ann, 16, 90; Edward, 27, 33; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 13, 33, 89, 110, 164; Evan, 52; George, 129; Henrietta, 139; Hum., 26; Jane, 82, 112; John, 30, 129; Judith, 132; Margaret, 7, 27, 76; Mary, 52, 127, 129, 144 (2), 161; Mary Ann, 86; Mr., 12, 20, 28; Mrs., 10; Phyllis, 129; Richard, 7; Robert, 86 (2); Sarah, 10, 47, 154; Susan, 63, 76; Thomas, 34, 76, 139; Tomason, 30; Walter, 33; William, 132, 144, 164
- Ley (Leay), Abigail, 78; Christopher, 78; Dorothy, 102
- Leyburn, Mary, 50
- Liddell (Liddall, Liddill), Frances, 6; James, 135; John, 6; Mary, 58, 135, 153
- Liddiard, Aaron, 106
- Lieb, Christopher, 15; Esther, 15
- Light, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 66, 155
- Lightfoot, Thomas, 154
- Lightowler, Ann, 98; Jeremiah, 98
- Lightwood, William, 75
- Liles, *see* Lyalls
- Lilly (Lilley), Frances, 40; John, 40; Peter, 17; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 17; Susanna, 7
- Lillyman, Sarah, 120; William, 120
- Limbrick, Jane, 157
- Limmer, Frances, 171
- Limnor, Alexander, 15
- Linard, Mary, 144
- Lincoln (Lincon), John, 151; Sarah, 105
- Lindley, *see* Linley
- Lindner, Elizabeth, 7; Frederick Daniel, 7
- Lindney, Hannah, 138
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsie), Ann, 131, 151; Catherine, 58; Charles, 114; Eleanor, 81; James, 151; Joseph, 144; Mary, 5
- Linc, Elizabeth, 82; Matthias, 82
- Linegar, Joseph, 53; Mary, 53
- Lincy, Mary, 73
- Linfield, Elizabeth, 122
- Linforth, Mary, 135
- Ling, Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 149
- Lingdon, Hannah, 65

- Linley (Lindley), Elizabeth Ann, 137; Hannah, 89; Richard, 30; Thomas, 137 (2)  
 Linsler (Linsir), Catherine, 43, 145; Thomas, 43  
 Lintot, Catharine, 85  
 Liqueurish, Mary, 95  
 Lisle, Thomas, 169 (2)  
 List, Mary, 6; William, 6  
 Lister (Litster), Bridget, 169; Henrietta, 63; John 60, 62 (2); William, 63  
 Liston, Martha, 140  
 Litchfield, Mary, 160; William, 160  
 Lithgo, Ann, 128; James, 128; Mary, 128, 171  
 Little, Ann, 30, 88; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12, 135; Phyllis, 133; Thomas 30  
 Littleboy, Ann, 35  
 Littlejohn, Jane, 130  
 Littler (Litler), Elizabeth, 62; Martha, 29  
 Littlewood, A., 100; John, 76, 107; Mary, 13  
 Liversidge, Ann, 158; John, 44; Richard, 158  
 Livingston, Catherine, 49  
 Llewellyn (Levellin), John, 6; Mary, 6, 110  
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 21, 51 (2), 102, 106, 170; Catherine, 2, 62, 85; David, 2; Elizabeth, 15, 46, 105, 130, 131, 150 (2), 159, 168; Esther, 147, 162; Frances, 86; Frances Egerton, 63; Francis, 101; Hannah, 40; Jane, 54, 87, 101, 170; John, 46, 51, 102, 105, 106, 156, 159; Lydia, 156; Margaret, 136; Mary, 5, 51, 110, 154; Maurice, 106; M. E., 31; P., 132, 140, 146, 155; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 21, 69; Richard Savage, 150; Robert, 2; Sarah, 106, 159; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 60; William, 40, 51  
 Load, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167  
 Lobb, Jane, 145  
 Lobden, John, 15  
 Lochhead, James, 103; Sarah, 103  
 Lock, Ann, 76; Frederica Augusta, 69; Jeanne, 117; John, 4; Keturah, 146; Sarah, 20, 137, 149; Thomas, 76, 117; William, 69, 146  
 Lockay (Lockie), Arabella, 12; Mary, 170  
 Lockett, G., 50; William, 41  
 Lockley, Judith, 132  
 Lockwood, Bridget, 37; Edward, 123; (Rev.) Edward, 132; Hannah, 44; Henrietta, 65; J., 37; Jenny, 123; John, 3; Joseph, 49; Judith, 132; Mary, 57; Matilda, 3; Mr., 28, 29; Thomas, 37, 123, 132; William, 3  
 Lockyer (Locker), Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 166  
 Locock, Ann, 90  
 Loder (Lodder), Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 125; John, 36; Mary, 40  
 Lodge, Isabella, 12, 19; James, 12, 19  
 Loe, *see* Lowe  
 Loft, Diana, 157  
 Lofton, Elizabeth, 148  
 Logan, John, 89; Mary, 89  
 Loggett, Mary, 165; Nathan, 165  
 Loirant, *see* Laurent  
 Lomax, Sarah, 97  
 Lomer, Sarah, 71  
 Lomine, *see* Lemoine  
 Londoll (Andoll), Sarah, 81  
 "London," R., 88  
 Long, Andrew, 113; Ann, 19, 160; Ann Catherine, 141; Beeston, 150; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 154; Honor Mary, 54; James, 119; Jane, 153; John, 154; Lucy, 119; Martha, 19; Mary, 103; Noble, 153; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 118  
 Longdon (Longden), Hannah, 85; J., 38; Joan, 143; M., 38  
 Longley, Eleanor, 154; George, 154; James, 12; Mary, 12  
 Longstaff, Ann, 39; George, 39; Thomas, 39  
 Longwill, Elizabeth, 125; Susanna, 125  
 Lonnon, Elizabeth, 34  
 Lonsdale, Reynold, 2; Sarah, 2, 93  
 Loomb, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87  
 Loop, John, 141  
 Lopes, Jane, 74; Manuel, 74  
 Lord, Rachel, 77  
 Lording, Sarah, 77  
 Lorimia, Jane, 157  
 Loriner, Hannah, 51  
 Lorrington, Thomas, 92  
 Loton, Mary, 21  
 Lott, Ann, 45; Sarah, 64  
 Loughton, Elizabeth, 109; John, 154; William, 71  
 Love, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 8; John, 123; Nathaniel, 8; Thomas, 8  
 Loveday, Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 8; Jacob, 8; James, 51; Martha, 42  
 Lovegrove, Sarah, 38  
 Lovejoy, John, 107; Mary, 107; William, 98  
 Loveless, Rachel, 109  
 Lovell (Lovall), Elizabeth, 74; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 20  
 Lovelock, Elizabeth, 94  
 Lovett (Lovet), Charles, 81; Charlotte, 47; John, 81, 169; Jonathan, 155; Tace, 60; William, 60  
 Lovick, Elizabeth, 64  
 Loweck, Ann, 101  
 Lowden (Lowden), Britton, 125; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances Margaret, 125  
 Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 68, 98; Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 51; G., 2; Jane, 13; John, 51; Mary, 34; Philip, 67; Thomas, 98; William, 34 (2)  
 Lowen, Mary, 55  
 Lowman, Richard, 3; Sarah, 3  
 Lowther, Arthur, 130; James, 158; Joseph, 109; Mary, 149, 158; Thomas, 149  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd  
 Loyn, Benjamin, 10; Sarah, 10  
 Lubson, Hannah, 135  
 Lucas, Ann, 33, 39, 48, 165; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 2; George, 48; John, 2, 46, 54, 100, 117, 132; Joseph, 39; J. V., 39; Mary, 46; Rebecca, 101; Sarah, 39, 89; W., 73; William, 99  
 Lucera, Esther, 7  
 Luck, Margaret, 110; Mary, 137  
 Ludbey, Philippa, 101  
 Ludborough, Francis, 163; Sarah, 163  
 Ludford, John, 27  
 Ludgate, Francis, 13, 117; Margaret, 13  
 Ludlow, Moses, 96; Susanna, 96  
 Ludwell, Lucy, 92  
 Luff, Sarah, 164  
 Luke, Ann Maria, 168; E., 104; Mary, 120; Richard, 135  
 Lamb, William, 96  
 Lumis, Samuel, 8  
 Lund, Elizabeth, 133; Martha, 133  
 Lundin, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25  
 Lungley, Richard, 76; Susan, 76  
 Lunn, Ann, 37; Catherine, 151; James, 37; John, 151; Mary, 55, 157; Thomas, 157  
 Lunsford, Mary, 19  
 Lupton, Hannah, 121; James, 126  
 Lusby, Ann, 71

Luther, Jane, 146; John, 136; John Christian, 146  
 Luttrell, Simon, 65  
 Luxborough, Mary, 11  
 Luxford, Ann, 41  
 Lyalls (Liles), Elizabeth, 99  
 Lyde, George, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 47, 105,  
 138  
 Lydiard (Lydard, Lydeard), Temezen, 52;  
 William, 52, 55 (2)  
 Lye, Mary, 113  
 Lyell, Alexander, 38  
 Lyghtborn, Mary, 41  
 Lynam, Ann, 94; G., 114  
 Lynd, Charles, 75; John, 98  
 Lyne, Frances, 167; Mary, 29; Thomas, 29;  
 William, 167  
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 143; Robert, 143  
 Lyon, Ab., 58; Amelia, 91; James, 56; John,  
 59, 94; Lucy, 56; Rebecca, 58; Sarah, 59;  
 Susanna, 75; Peter, 75 (2)  
 Lyons, James, 144; John, 160  
 Lyster, Thomas, 107  
 Lyttelton, —, 69

## M

Maber, John, 51; Mary, 51; Sarah, 130; Thomas,  
 130  
 Maberly, Mary, 137  
 Macbride, Alice, 68; John, 16, 168; Susanna, 16;  
 Ursula, 168  
 MacCulloch, Anthony, 20  
 MacDearmott, Ann, 63, 99  
 Macdonald, A., 98; Eleanor, 50; Isabel, 91, 113;  
 John, 50  
 Mace, Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 163; John, 5  
 Macham, Martha, 41  
 Machen (Machin), Dorothy, 46; John, 85; Joseph,  
 46  
 Mackay (Mackey, Mackie, Mackiee), Ann, 66,  
 122; E., 71; Elizabeth, 53; Isabella, 169;  
 Mary, 66, 79; Susanna, 169  
 Mackdowall, James, 93; Joanna, 93  
 Mackenzie (McKenzie), Alexander, 29, 45, 134;  
 Ann, 102, 134; Charles, 68; Evan, 81; H., 61;  
 James, 64, 92; John, 85, 102; Margaret, 46;  
 Mr., 20; Murdoch, 70; P., 68; William, 92  
 Mackett (Mockett), Ann, 80; Sarah, 80  
 Mackeun, Mary, 98; Michael, 98  
 Mackgillioray, Charlotte Maria, 127; John, 127  
 Mackinder, John, 46  
 Mackintire, Susan, 163  
 Mackintosh (McIntosh), Frances, 144; James, 18,  
 144; Joanna, 18 Margaret, 142; Mary, 142  
 Macklane, John, 11  
 Macklean (Macklen, Macklin), Ann, 145; John,  
 11, 37, 153; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 37; Thomas,  
 119  
 Mackmellon, Margaret, 48  
 Mackrory, Elizabeth, 94; Joseph, 94  
 Mackworth, Catherine, 74; H., 74; Henry, 133;  
 M., 74; Phyllis, 133  
 Macoun, Robert, 2  
 Madan, A., 40, 74  
 Madoni, Anthony, 96  
 Maddel, John, 79; Margaret, 79  
 Maddison, Mary, 95, 96; Roger, 95, 96  
 Maddock, Benjamin, 142; Jane, 112; Thomas,  
 35 (2)  
 Maddocks, Isaac, 120; Jean, 120

Maguire, John, 96; Terence, 32  
 Mahoon, Joseph, 88  
 Maile (Male), Ann, 86; Hannah, 155; Richard,  
 71; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 125; Winifred, 133  
 Mails, Mr., 25  
 Maine, Anthony Francis, 142; Jane, 142  
 Maisey, *see* Massey  
 Maitland, Charles, 84; Sarah, 84  
 Makneys, Mr., 10  
 Makins (Makings), Rebecca, 90; Samuel, 105  
 Malcolm, Neill, 10  
 Malcomb, Susanna, 7; Thomas, 7  
 Malden, John, 156  
 Male, *see* Maile  
 Malherbe, John Daniel Lewis, 145; Sarah, 145  
 Malin, Benjamin, 85, 102; John, 52; Mary, 85  
 Mr., 25  
 Mall, Elizabeth, 73  
 Mallards, Mary, 171; Robert, 171  
 Mallison, Martha, 85  
 Mallitt (Mallett), Catherine, 51; John, 137;  
 Joseph, 51; Sarah, 137  
 Mallors, Rachel, 101  
 Mallows, Mary, 162; Robert, 162  
 Maloy, Mary, 69  
 Malpas (Malpass), Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 128;  
 George, 125; Isabella, 125; John, 34 (2), 61;  
 Patience, 48; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 61; Thomas,  
 128  
 Maltus, Sarah, 140  
 Mandale, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; William, 64  
 Mandell, Catherine, 56; John, 56, 58; Olive, 56,  
 58; William, 58  
 Mandeville, Elizabeth, 151  
 Mandfield, Mary, 145  
 Manell, Sarah, 28  
 Maner, Elizabeth, 64  
 Manfield, *see* Mansfield  
 Manley (Manly), Ann, 76; Eleanor, 116; George,  
 30; James, 76, 116; Mary Ann, 30; Sarah, 15;  
 William, 15  
 Manlove, Ann, 129  
 Mann (Man), John, 169; Jonathan, 65; Susanna,  
 101; Sarah, 65, 169  
 Manning, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 106; John, 46;  
 Nathaniel, 106; Thomas, 118  
 Manningham, Henry, 12; Martha, 12  
 Mansell (Mansel), Charles, 98; John, 121;  
 Margaret, 98  
 Mansfield (Manfield, Mansfeld), Ann, 98;  
 Elizabeth, 142; Hannah, 142; William, 79  
 Mansley, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128  
 Mant, Ann, 153; Humphrey, 40; Martin, 153  
 Manthorp, Daniel, 102  
 Manton, Edward, 6, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Joseph,  
 27; Margaret, 6; Mr., 27; —, 24  
 Manvell (Manvill), George, 35, 65; Henrietta, 65,  
 85; John, 62, 72; Sarah, 35  
 Mapleston, Dinah, 102; John, 102  
 Mapson, Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 49; Thomas, 3  
 March, *see* Marsh  
 Mareham, Henry, 14; Susanna, 14  
 Marchant, James, 98; Jane, 93; Mary, 98;  
 Sarah, 93  
 Mardell (Mardall), John, 128; Martha, 106;  
 Mary, 128  
 Mardin, Anna Maria, 169; William, 169  
 Mare, Ann, 33; Mary, 33, 86; Sarah Rebecca, 6;  
 Thomas, 6, 27, 33, 86  
 Marener, James, 78  
 Mares, Ann, 89

- Margaram (Margerum), Hannah, 30; John, 30, 162
- Marigold, Elizabeth, 106
- Marshall, *see* Marshall
- Marissal, John, 135
- Markall, Sarah, 36
- Markess, Sarah, 28
- Marks, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 97, 99; Thomas, 99
- Marlborough, John, 163
- Marley, Jane, 70
- Marlow, Francis, 108; Lydia, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 72, 108, 148
- Marnham, John, 59, 85
- Marr, Bernard, 30; Elizabeth, 66, 156; Judith, 30; Patrick, 66, 156; William, 56
- Marriott (Marriot, Marrot, Maryat), Anna Marie, 55; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 41; Joanna, 159; Mr., 15; Robert, 41; William, 145
- Marsault (Marsault), F., 95; Mary, 144
- Marsden (Marsdin), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 97; John, 120; Mary, 120; Peter, 96
- Marsh (March), Ann, 2, 117; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 117; Ellen, 124; Hannah, 51, 64, 90; Jane, 36; John, 17, 119, 133; Mary, 59, 119; Richard, 51, 64; Sarah, 27, 100; Susanna, 133; William, 90, 110; —, 27, 155
- Marshall (Marishall), Benjamin, 16; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 81, 168; Frances, 104; George, 160; James, 81; Jane, 92, 136; Jemima, 118; John, 10, 145, 168; Margaret, 49; Martha, 118; Mary, 145, 160, 172; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 60, 128, 157; William, 128; Winter, 92
- Marson, Ann, 133, 139; Elizabeth, 108; George, 122; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 108
- Marston, John, 111; Mary, 111
- Martholomon, Ann, 137
- Martin (Martain), Alicia, 68; Amelia, 35; Angel, 162; Ann, 72, 116, 165, 172; Anthony, 172; Arabella, 81; Christopher, 166; Diana, 136; Eledgea, 134; Elias John, 4; Elizabeth, 15, 26, 31, 50, 64, 115, 141, 154, 168; Frances, 19; Henry, 15, 77; Isabella, 150; Jane, 55, 141; John, 64, 124, 134, 150, 154, 166; Laurence, 69; Margaret, 29; Martha, 75, 125; Mary, 4, 15, 29, 46, 77, 94, 104, 115, 117, 124, 125 (2), 158, 166 (2); Mary Dove, 54; Phoebe, 114; Richard, 54, 125 (2), 150; Robert, 114; Samuel, 26, 31; Sarah, 54, 59, 82, 162; Thomas, 35, 42, 54, 125 (3); William, 55, 94, 103, 115, 117
- Martindale, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Robert, 96
- Martins, Ann, 70; Emanuel, 70
- Martland, John, 135
- Marton, (Rev.) Oliver, 66; Priscilla Ann, 66
- Martyr, Ann, 51, 55
- Marville, James, 82; S. Nicholas, 12
- Maryat, *see* Marriott
- Mascall, John, 167; Sarah, 167
- Masco, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86
- Mash, Jane, 52
- Maslin, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104; James, 170
- Mason, Alice, 90, 110; Ann, 21, 86, 134, 172; Elizabeth, 52, 64, 110, 140, 170; Jane, 42; John, 21, 64, 74, 170; Richard, 113; Sarah, 76; Susan, 145; Thomas, 34, 43; William, 76, 86
- Massar, Edward, 5
- Massey (Maisey, Massy, Maysey), Ann, 18, 167; Elizabeth, 59 (2), 152; George, 59; James, 152; John, 59 (2), 83; Mary, 51; Nathaniel, 18; William, 51
- Massingberd, William Burrell, 48
- Masterman, H., 165
- Masters, Alexander, 67; Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 67, 164; John, 164; Susanna, 61
- Masterton, Thomas, 137
- Mathison, Hannah, 115; Robert, 115
- Mattam, Elizabeth, 145; Peter, 145
- Matterson, Sarah, 103
- Matthew (Mathew), Anthony Stephen, 113; Mary, 111; Mr., 13; Patrick, 111
- Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 12, 13, 77, 153; Baptist, 77; Catherine, 12; Edward, 128, 134, 143; Eleanor, 142; Eledgea, 134; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 52, 82, 163, 172; George, 39; Henry, 52; Hester, 123; John, 122; James, 13; Jane, 56; Jonathan, 12; Maria, 145; Martha, 55; Mary, 52, 55 (2), 65, 134, 143 (2), 153, 168, 171; Mary Susanna, 147; Millicent, 125; Nicholas, 33; Patt., 77; Robert, 75; Sarah, 75, 153; William, 37
- Mattingley, Elizabeth, 54; William, 54
- Mattinson, Agnes, 74
- Mattison, Isabella, 140
- Maud, Jane, 139; John, 37; Mary, 37, 112; Richard, 139
- Maughan, Henry, 31; Jane, 31
- Maud, James, 113; Jane, 113; Thomas, 75
- Maurice, Benjamin, 97; Mary, 97
- Maverly, B., 73; C., 73
- Mawby, Ann, 96
- Mawer, Catherine, 11
- Mawson, Faith, 18; John, 103, 152
- Maxfield, Sarah, 50
- Maxwell, Jane, 44; John, 44; William, 140
- May, Ann, 102; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 62, 131; Hannah, 68, 167; Jane, 29; John, 29; Lucy, 139; Margaret, 163; Mary, 15, 146, 168; Richard, 90, 163; Sarah, 72, 90; Thomas, 43, 72, 131; William, 29, 68
- Maybank, Mary, 95
- Maybrick, Charles, 143; Jane, 143; Susanna, 143
- Maycock, Ann, 170; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Thomas, 170
- Mayfield, John, 146
- Maynard (Maynord), Elizabeth, 42; James, 63; Jane, 7, 12; William, 17, 155
- Mayne, William, 160
- Mayo, Daniel, 78; Mary, 78; Sarah, 164
- Mayor, Charles, 89; Sarah, 80, 89
- Maysey, *see* Massey
- Mazele, Peter, 144
- McBride, Alexander, 50
- McCabe, John, 53; Sarah, 53
- McCainsh (McKinch), Olivia, 169; William, 169
- McCalla, Janet, 137; Rebecca, 148
- McCarten, Mr., 16
- McCarthy, Margaret, 79
- McCartney (Mecartney), Ann, 145; Matthew, 97; Sarah, 97
- McConnell, Diana, 6; Matthew, 6
- McCron, David, 91; Margaret, 91
- McCross, David, 134; Judith, 134
- McCulloch, Anna Maria, 18
- McDermott, D., 105
- McDon, Janet, 36
- McDonald, Ann, 101, 121; Daniel, 114; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 86; John, 18, 92; (Lady), 22; Margaret, 164; Peter, 121; Ruth, 92
- McDonnell, James, 156
- McGauran, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151
- McGlashan, Elizabeth, 94, 137; William, 94, 137

- McGowin, Robert, 123; Sarah, 123  
 McGwire, Edward, 8; Mary, 139  
 McHutchon, Susanna, 66  
 McIntosh, *see* Mackintosh  
 McKenlay (McKinley), Jeane, 121, 135; Thomas, 121, 127, 135  
 McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie  
 McKie (McKee, McKey), Agnes, 4; George, 137; Jane, 137; William, 2, 4, 8  
 McKinch, *see* McCainsh  
 McLaughlan, Elizabeth, 31; Neale, 31  
 McLean, Milbrough, 130; Thomas, 130  
 McLintock, Robert, 19  
 McMarne, Mary, 120  
 McMenus, Hugh, 148; Rebecca, 148  
 McMulling, Peter, 34; Pillgrave, 34  
 McNielly, Samuel, 86  
 McQueen, Easter, 112  
 Mead, Jane, 124; Robert, 124; Sarah, 39; William, 39  
 Meadhead, Jane, 58  
 Meadows, Benjamin, 139; Lucy, 139  
 Meads, Sarah, 41  
 Meale, George, 172; Rosamond, 172  
 Mean, Mary, 110; William, 110  
 Mears, Ann, 154  
 Mecartney, *see* McCartney  
 Meddle, Martha, 83  
 Medland, Elizabeth, 32  
 Medley, Agnes, 8; Robert, 8  
 Medlicott, Mary, 88  
 Medway, — gina, 5  
 Medwin, William, 82  
 Meekins, Godin, 3  
 Meeson, Mary, 123  
 Meginey, Sarah, 46  
 Meggott, John Smith, 162; Susanna, 162  
 Meigh, Ann, 172  
 Melluish, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116  
 Mell, Elizabeth, 91  
 Mellanby, E., 117  
 Melsom, Jane, 19  
 Membedy, Jane, 73  
 Membedy, Susanna, 55  
 Mence, Hunt, 32; Nancy, 32  
 Mendum, James, 22; Mary, 22  
 Mennab, Barbara, 37; Thomas, 37  
 Menzies, Ann, 77; Archibald, 79, 91; Elizabeth, 138; J., 77; John, 49; Robert, 138  
 Mequeene, Margaret, 117  
 Mercer, E., 30; Elizabeth, 125, 156; George, 30; Jane, 133; Margaret, 30  
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 86; Rebecca, 38  
 Meredith, Ann, 145; Frances, 146; James, 22; Jane, 57; John, 34, 48, 146; Knightly, 48; Mary, 50; Theodosia, 157; William, 89  
 Merrel, Esther, 14  
 Merrick, M. M., 8  
 Merritill, Nicholas, 109  
 Merritt (Merratt, Merrett), Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 8; Jean, 161; John, 92; Mary, 161; Richard, 112; Robert, 161; Samuel, 8  
 Merry, Charles, 165; Mary, 165; Sarah, 160  
 Merryman, Sarah, 7  
 Merser, —, 20  
 Mervin, James, 7  
 Messenger, John, 91; Sarah, 88; William, 152  
 Messing, Sarah, 165  
 Mesver, Mary, 19  
 Metcalfe (Metcalf), Dorothea, 40; Hannah, 167; Mary, 168; Roger, 40; Thomas, 168; —, 20  
 Mettenins, John Conrad, 159; Mariana, 159  
 Mexborough, —, 135  
 Meyer, Henry, 110; Margaret, 110  
 Michel, *see* Mitchell  
 Michner, *see* Mitchinder  
 Mickelson, Henry, 110; Mary, 110  
 Mickson, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144  
 Micromens, Ann, 14  
 Middleditch, Benjamin, 65; John, 45; Rebecca, 120; Susanna, 65  
 Middleship, Mary, 17  
 Middleton (Middelton, Midleton), Ann, 18, 70; Jane, 43; John, 43, 54; Joseph, 117; Mary, 70, 117; Mr., 18; Rebecca, 18  
 Midgley, Jane, 22; Jonathan, 113; Sarah, 113  
 Midley, Elizabeth, 93  
 Midon, Mary, 46  
 Midwinter, Catherine, 119; John, 119; William, 56  
 Mieth, Dorinda, 160; J. F. W., 160  
 Migan, Andre, 147; Elizabeth, 147  
 Mihill (Mihel), Elizabeth, 147; John, 27; Mary, 170; Mr., 27; Sarah, 27  
 Milborne, Charles, 49, 101; Martha, 49  
 Milburn, John, 65; Sarah, 65  
 Miles, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 82, 119; James, 82, 121; Jonas, 102; Lydia, 38; Mary, 163  
 Millard, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 21  
 Miller, Agnes, 100; Ann, 21, 32, 156; Bridget, 20; Christopher, 53, 97, 103; D., 103; Deborah, 166; Dinah, 159; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 110, 112, 158; Fridrick, 56; Grace, 32; Hannah, 156; Honor, 103; James, 140; Jane, 43, 129; Johan Henry, 20; John, 120; Joseph, 154; Margaret, 98, 171; Mary, 56, 154; Matthew, 156; Raithby, 115; Richard, 2, 32; Robert, 71, 82; Robertus, 67; Rose, 71; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 11; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 32, 164; William, 11, 100, 153  
 Millet, Ann, 100; William, 100  
 Millian, Mary, 56  
 Millington, Isabella, 125; Sarah, 116  
 Millis, Mary, 155, 160; Sarah, 100  
 Millner, Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 93; Jonathan, 93; Mary, 145; Thomas, 58  
 Mills, Ann, 12, 66, 95, 104, 129; Barbara, 18; Benjamin, 12; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 81, 122, 167, 172 (2); Francis, 172; Gabriel, 53; Hannah, 7; Henry, 66; Hester, 97; James, 167; Jane, 48, 167 (2); John, 32, 97, 104, 122 (2), 163; Joseph, 95, 137; Joyce, 163; Lewis, 18; Margaret, 32; Mary, 20, 53, 149, 163, 164 (2); Sarah, 20, 46, 61, 98; Thomas, 61 (2), 98; William, 44, 46, 145, 163; —, 20  
 Millward (Milward), Jane, 86; John, 86, 120  
 Milne, Ann, 114; Jane, 114; John, 102; Mary, 102  
 Milnes, Shore, 138  
 Milross, Thomas, 133  
 Mince, Ann, 50  
 Minett, Ann, 4; Mary, 4  
 Minhall, T., 55  
 Minks, Catherine, 89; Charles, 89  
 Minton, Angelique B., 142, 143; John, 142, 143  
 Mitan, William, 82  
 Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), Agnes, 120; Ann, 32; Charles, 134; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 52; Grace, 120; Hannah, 51, 100; James, 60 (3), 116; Jane, 116; Jean, 120; Joanna, 143; John, 15, 32, 119, 143; Margaret, 7, 91; Martha, 130; Mary, 29, 33, 60; Nicholas, 73, 77, 124;



- Phyllis, 81; Sarah, 27, 73; Susanna, 160;  
Thomas, 29; William, 106
- Mitchelson, William, 5
- Mitchener (Michiner, Mitchinder), Esther, 87;  
John, 130; Mary, 171; Robert, 171
- Mitcheson, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31
- Mitford, Cuthbert, 126; Mary, 126
- Mitton (Mitten), Ann, 46; Edward, 8; Mary,  
158; Samuel, 158
- Mittrichs, John-Godfrey, 78; Mary, 78
- Mitz, Abel, 23; Arabella, 23
- Moay, Richard, 93, 104 (2); Sarah, 76, 93
- Mobboy, John, 170
- Mobbs (Mobs), Isaac, 47; Mary, 47; Mrs., 20
- Moberly, Richard, 55
- Mockett, *see* Mackett
- Mocock, Mary, 136
- Moderni, Anthony, 55
- Modlitt, Susanna, 17
- Moetjens, James, 163
- Moffat, David, 171; Margaret, 171
- Moggridge, D., 125
- Mold, Elizabeth, 107
- Molden, Hannah, 107; John, 107, 162
- Mole, Ann, 76; Margaret, 109; Olive, 152;  
Richard, 109
- Moles, Jane, 37
- Molesworth, Ann, 119; Maria, 138
- Molloy, Charles William, 55; Edward, 55;  
Hannah, 141; Sarah, 55
- Monday (Munday), Jane, 21; Rachel, 17;  
Samuel, 21; Sarah, 128; William, 17
- Money, John, 67; Richard, 92; Sarah, 74;  
Thomas, 74
- Monery, Lydia, 47; Rickman, 47, 67
- Monk, Edmund, 145; Elizabeth, 4; Martha, 38;  
Mary, 74; William, 4
- Monmouth, Charles, 19, 44; Susanna, 19, 44
- Monro, Ann, 112
- Montague (Montagu), Frances, 139; Giles, 60;  
James, 41
- Monteith, William, 142
- Montford (Mountford), Elizabeth, 57; Isabella,  
27; (Lady) Mary Ann, 123; (Lord) Thomas,  
123
- Montgomery, Frances Margaret, 125; John, 112
- Montresor, Henrietta Eleanor, 66; James, 66
- Moody (Moodie), Ann, 19, 67, 145; Anthony,  
146; Hannah, 146; John, 10, 19; Margaret,  
108; William, 67, 86
- Moon, William, 41
- Mooney, Mary, 112; Michael, 112
- Moore (Moor, Moure), Ann, 8, 41, 42, 53, 93, 130,  
147; Beatrice, 70; Caterina Maria, 116;  
Charles, 120; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 80,  
159; Esther, 2, 138 (2); Gabriel, 64; Isabella,  
37; J., 48; James, 2, 31, 138 (2); Jane, 95,  
114; John, 13, 35, 62, 93, 130, 138, 143, 147;  
Lyth, 80; Margaret, 143; Mary, 5, 35, 62, 80,  
97, 147, 152, 160; Prudence, 31; Robert, 34,  
80; Sarah, 115, 120; Simon, 70; William, 8,  
167
- Moorfoot, Ann, 114
- Mooringe, Elizabeth, 148
- Moors (Moore), Elizabeth, 15; John, 11; Mary,  
11; Mrs., 15; S., 141
- Moran (Moren, Morin), A., 150; Anthony, 150;  
Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 105; Lawrence, 116;  
Michael, 104; Thamar, 150
- Mordaunt (Rev.) Charles, 152; Charlotte, 152;  
John, 152
- More, *see* Moore
- Moreau, Michael, 62
- Moreau, Catherine, 48; David, 66; Frances, 66;  
Michael, 48
- Morehouse, Elizabeth, 70; James, 70, 115; Michael,  
70; Sarah, 115
- Moreland, Mary, 77
- Morenan, Henry, 153; Mary, 30, 153; Thomas,  
30
- Morgan, Ann, 27, 33, 52, 54, 72, 87, 137, 147;  
Beatrice, 136; Catherine, 88; David, 112;  
Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 8, 52, 73, 76, 104, 128,  
136; Esther, 39; James, 33, 136; Jane, 139;  
John, 32, 87, 152; Judith, 8; Lewis, 72;  
Margaret, 134; Martha, 53; Mary, 3, 20, 44,  
53, 88, 147, 149; Morgan, 52; Rice, 159;  
Richard, 167; Robert, 44; Roger, 81; Sarah,  
47, 68, 112; Susanna, 100; William, 25
- Morgatroyd, George, 169
- Morgtroth, Mrs., 12
- Morgue, Elizabeth, 147
- Morley, Ann, 127; Christiana, 164; David H.,  
164; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 45 (2); Isabella,  
61; Mary, 20, 38, 129; Sparham, 127, 153;  
Thomas, 113 (2); William, 20, 38, 73, 163,  
164
- Morphew, Sarah, 20
- Morrell, Mary, 135; Sarah, 161
- Morris (Morice, Morrice), Alexander, 11, 23;  
Ann, 142, 150; Ann Hussey, 135; Bridget, 37;  
Catherine, 24; Charles, 62, 135; Corbyn, 17;  
D., 80; David, 63; Edward, 132, 166; Eliza-  
beth, 100, 171; Ellis, 45; Frances, 45; Francis,  
4; Gen., 12; Hannah, 7, 166; Jacob, 150;  
James, 8, 87 (2); Jane, 37, 142; Joanna, 67,  
132; John, 131; M., 109; Margaret, 62;  
Mary, 8, 17, 49, 83, 87, 116; Merian, 24;  
Merril, 11, 23; Mr., 17 (2); R., 37; Rachel,  
63; Robert, 67; Roger, 88; Samuel, 150;  
Sarah, 50, 61; Thomas, 3, 35; William, 79
- Morrison, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121
- Morrow, Mary, 129
- Mortiboy, Ann, 157
- Mortlock, Ann, 7
- Morton (Moreton), Elizabeth, 126, 152, 154;  
Esther, 152; Jane, 48; Margaret, 48; Mary,  
154
- Mosenau, Charlotte Maria, 127; Jacob, 127
- Moses (Mosses), Elizabeth, 88; Mr., 14
- Mosey, William, 116
- Mosley, John, 165; Mary, 165
- Moss, Elizabeth, 128; Isaac, 77; James, 69;  
Mary, 69, 128; Mr., 12; William, 117
- Motley (Mottley), Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 51
- Motlow, Abraham, 34; Elizabeth, 34
- Mott (Motte), Ann, 102; Richard, 17, 69
- Motton, Abraham, 152
- Mould, Ann, 151; Arabella, 160; Catherine, 35;  
Hannah, 91; James, 35, 59; John, 169; Mary,  
169; Susanna, 74
- Moule, John, 147; Mary, 27
- Mouliot, John, 126
- Moulls, Lydia, 143
- Moulston, Ruth, 92
- Moulton, Elizabeth, 120; Jonathan, 120
- Mountain, Jane, 3, 7
- Mountfield, Sarah, 55
- Mountford, *see* Montford
- Mounre, *see* Moore
- Mourtz, J., 70
- Mowbray, Betty, 109

Moxam, John, 41  
 Moxoy (Moxey), Isabella, 136; Solomon, 84  
 Moxson, Henry, 155  
 Moyle, Elizabeth, 12; William, 12  
 Moyridge, Robert, 132  
 Moyses (Moys), Amy, 113; Hannah, 60; John, 60  
 Muckarsie, James, 4, 108  
 Mud, Ann, 169  
 Mudge, Mary, 95, 96  
 Muggleton, Martha, 81  
 Muir, John, 69; Mary, 69  
 Mulcaster, James, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 127;  
 Richard, 106  
 Mulhall, John, 139  
 Mullarky, Amby, 98  
 Mullens, Ann, 7; John, 7 (2)  
 Mullin, John, 123  
 Mulso, Edward, 30; Hester, 30; Mary, 30;  
 Thomas, 30; Thomas, jun., 30 (2)  
 Mumford, Jane, 158; William, 121  
 Muncaster, Mary, 56  
 Munday, *see* Monday  
 Mundeferd (Munderford), Mary, 22 (2)  
 Mungcam (Mungam), Eleanor, 43; William, 43  
 Munier, Pre., 15  
 Munns, Ann, 149; Edmund, 28  
 Munro, Catherine Margaret, 159; David, 138;  
 George, 26; Mary, 26  
 Munsloo, Ann, 93  
 Munt, Elizabeth, 40; John, 125; Mary, 125, 132;  
 Sarah, 116; Thomas, 40  
 Munwell, Mary, 11  
 Murcatt, Agnes, 69  
 Murch, John, 134; Sarah, 134  
 Murdock, Catherine, 171; John, 130; Margaret,  
 130; Robert, 171  
 Murpey, Mary, 33  
 Murphy, Ann, 51; Edward, 51, 80, 143; Eliza-  
 beth, 15, 39; Jane, 72; Mary, 143, 150;  
 Matthew, 150; Ruth, 80; Thomas, 39  
 Murr, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130;  
 William, 42  
 Murray, Ann, 43; Frances, 144; General, 19;  
 Isabella, 161; James, 43, 161; John, 105, 161;  
 Mary, 120; Sarah, 161; William, 91  
 Murril, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90  
 Murrow, George, 19; Sarah, 19  
 Murry, Frances, 66  
 Murthwaite, Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51  
 Muscut, George, 117; Selina, 117  
 Musgrave, C., 152; Catherine, 94; Charlotte,  
 152; James, 94; John, 197; Maria, 107  
 Must, Phillips, 160  
 Mutter, Frances, 87  
 Mutton, Jane, 130  
 Myers, Ann, 49, 151; Betty, 29; Elizabeth, 71,  
 164; John, 29, 151; Mary, 79  
 Myford, George, 130; Henrietta, 130  
 Myhill, Mary, 51  
 Myran, Ann, 90; Joseph, 90

## N

Nagle, Catherine, 73; G., 73  
 Naile (Nail), Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 157; John,  
 157  
 Naish, Hester, 53; J., 53  
 Naizon, Elizabeth, 41; Preveran, 41  
 Nash, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 107, 111; Jane, 32;  
 John, 107; Lawrence, 142; Luke, 111; Mar-  
 garet, 96; Mary, 8

Nather (Næther), George, 116, 132  
 Nayler (Naylor), Ann, 12; James, 88; Samuel,  
 113  
 Neale (Neal, Neall, Neill), Ann, 32, 33, 110, 127;  
 Daniel, 98, 108; Elizabeth, 28, 161; George,  
 100; Hannah, 24, 100, 133; Henry, 83;  
 Hester, 32; Joseph, 109; Kerenhappach Tilley,  
 72; Margaret, 58 (2), 169; Mary, 149; Mrs.,  
 14; Nathaniel, 28; Philip, 110; Sarah, 125;  
 Thomas, 47, 49, 125  
 Neate, Martha, 57, 61; Thomas, 61  
 Neede (Needs) Ann, 57; Benjamin, 57  
 Needham (Nedham), James, 167; John, 125;  
 Mary, 98; Ruth, 89; Samuel, 89, 98; Sarah,  
 98; Thomas, 61, 118; William, 89  
 Nagri, Ann, 6; Dominicus, 6  
 Negrier, Elizabeth, 144; John Baptist, 144  
 Neill, *see* Neale  
 Nelms, Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 141  
 Nelson (Neilson, Nilson), Adam, 6; Alexander,  
 139; Ann, 6; David, 103; Elizabeth, 18, 58;  
 Hester, 73; John, 94; Margaret, 153; Mary,  
 103, 139; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121; William,  
 90  
 Nesbitt, Albert, 49; Margaret, 49  
 Nethercoat, Mary, 134  
 Netherwood, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 104; W., 104  
 Neve, Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59  
 Nevell, Mary, 38; Thomas, 38  
 Nevill (Nevil), Elizabeth, 67; John, 67; Mary,  
 151 (2); Thomas, 65, 75  
 Newark, Elizabeth, 108  
 Newbury (Newbery, Newberry), Ann, 71; Ben-  
 jamin, 99; Charity, 75; Mary, 70 (2), 99;  
 William, 71  
 Newby, Ann, 15; Benjamin, 76; John, 15;  
 Sarah, 134  
 Newcomb, Amelia, 126  
 Newdigate, R., 3  
 Newell, Elizabeth, 123; James, 123; John, 61;  
 Sarah, 61  
 Newey, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 58, 143; Mary, 58;  
 Thomas, 58 (2)  
 Newitt (Newet), Joseph, 115; Mary, 6  
 Newland, Hester, 20; Honor, 157; Mrs., 28;  
 Thomas, 28, 45  
 Newlin, Ann, 63  
 Newman, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 47, 60; Hester, 4;  
 James, 104; Jane, 121; John, 4, 58, 60, 76;  
 Mary, 6, 90, 106, 109, 129; Rebecca, 125, 129;  
 Samuel, 47; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 6, 125, 129  
 Newnham, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65  
 Newport, Alice, 62  
 Newson, Hannah, 2; Robert, 2  
 Newton, Elizabeth, 5, 39, 148; Margaret Sophia,  
 47; Samuel, 148; (Hon.) William, jun., 39  
 Nev, *see* Nye  
 Nicholas, Ann, 91  
 Nicholl, John, 127 (2); Margaret, 72; Mary, 127;  
 Thomas, 11, 140  
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nickles, Nicklis, Nickols,  
 Nickolls, Nicols, Nicolls), Ann, 40, 68, 112;  
 Bethel, 96; C., 116, 127; Catherine, 99;  
 Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 40, 62; Frances, 5, 30;  
 Hannah, 46, 49, 99; James, 49, 94; John, 5;  
 Mary, 96, 128; Richard, 47; Sarah, 48;  
 Thomas, 48  
 Nicholson (Nicolson), Alicia, 68; Ann, 104, 128,  
 161; George, 25; John, 3; Mary, 50, 168;  
 Thomas, 50, 68  
 Nicklin, Eleanor, 66; William, 23, 66

- Nicolai, Ann Marguerite, 127; Theophilus, 127  
 Nield, Margery, 67  
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170  
 Nihell, Ed., 33  
 Nilson, *see* Nelson  
 Nimmo, Fanny, 105  
 Nisbet (Nisbett), George, 85; John, 60; Mary, 85; Robert, 17; Sarah, 17, 67; Susanna Harriet, 144; Thomas, 164; William, 144  
 Nix, Caroline, 85; Henry, 85; John, 85  
 Nixon, Ann, 50; Ann Philadelphia, 137; Eccles, 137; Elizabeth, 103; John, 50; Thomas, 101; William, 34  
 Noad, Christian, 52; John, 52; Richard, 52  
 Noble, John, 112; Rebecca, 112; William, 33  
 Nock, John, 22; Mary, 22  
 Nockolds, Isaac, 96  
 Nodes, Elizabeth, 65; Penelope, 25  
 Noferi, Francis, 159; Mary, 159  
 Nokes, Elizabeth, 5  
 Nollekens, Joseph, 147; Mary, 147  
 Noneys, Ann, 61  
 Norbury, Ann, 139; Mary, 144; Samuel, 144  
 Norgrove (Norgrove), Elizabeth, 110; Esther, 65; John, 65; Samuel, 150  
 Norkett, Jane, 58; Robert, 58  
 Norman, Ann, 117, 166; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; George, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 166; William, 8  
 Norris, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 13, 94; John, 16; Mary, 17, 124, 132; Thomas, 94; William, 124, 148; Williamina, 68  
 North, Ann, 8, 53; Elizabeth, 92; John, 146; Joseph, 167; Margaret, 95, 124; Mary, 52, 110, 146, 167; Mrs., 24; Richard, 92; Thomas, 78, 92  
 Northam, Honor, 44; John, 44; Sarah, 44  
 Northcote, Catherine, 41; Richard, 41  
 Northedge, Mary, 103  
 Northing, Mary, 104  
 Northon, Silvey, 70  
 Norton, Ann, 152; Frances, 10; Herbert, 10  
 Notlan, Elizabeth, 132; William, 132  
 Notland, *see* Nutland  
 Nott, Lydia, 45; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116  
 Nottingham, Richard, 114  
 Nourse, Jane, 117; Joseph, 117  
 Nowell, Sarah, 26  
 Nowland, Honor, 156  
 Nowlar, Margaret, 72; Peter, 72  
 Noye, William, 3  
 Noyes, Lucy, 38; Richard, 38, 49; Robert, 58, 59 (3), 60 (3), 61, 63 (2), 64, 65, 67 (3), 68 (5), 69 (2)  
 Nucella, Mary, 34  
 Nuneham, Elizabeth, 78; —, 78  
 Nunn, Mary, 104; Samuel, 104 (2); Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114  
 Nutland (Notland), Sarah, 10  
 Nutley, George, 163; Sarah, 163  
 Nutty, John, 157; Sarah, 157  
 Nye (Ney), John, 44; Sarah, 44
- O
- Oakden, Mary, 31  
 Oakes (Oaks, Okes), Ann, 101; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 46, 62, 108; Jeffery, 108, 148; Thomas, 46, 155  
 Oakeshott, Ann, 115  
 Oakey (Okey), Grace, 132; Mary, 132; William, 55, 160  
 Oakley (Oakly, Okley), Ann, 56, 92; Elizabeth, 34, 85, 136; Mary, 96, 136; Samuel, 56, 92; William, 129  
 Oakman, Samuel, 47  
 Oare, Francis, 55; Martha, 55  
 Oates, Elizabeth, 23; Martha, 161; Mary, 3, 117; William, 117  
 Oatley, Mary, 105  
 Obay, Ann, 109  
 O'Beirne, Arabella, 111; Malachi, 111; —, 111  
 O'Brien (O'Bryen), Catherine, 25; Mary, 67; Robert, 134; Sarah, 88; William, 59 (2), 88  
 Osborne (Obron), Maria, 107; Robert, 107  
 Ockhours, *see* Hockhouse  
 Ockley, Ann, 138  
 Odger, John, 90  
 Offley, Edward, 144; Mary, 144  
 Offord, Bridget, 169; Isaac, 169  
 Ogborne (Ogburn), Ann, 50; Jeremiah, 53  
 Ogdan, Margaret, 99  
 Ogelsby, Christopher, 165; Mary, 66, 165  
 Ogilvie, Grizel, 109  
 Ogle, Frances Mary Garraway, 19; William, 19  
 Okes, *see* Oakes  
 Okey, *see* Oakley  
 Okley, *see* Oakley  
 Oldershaw, Lucy, 15; Thomas, 15  
 Oldfield, Anthony, 49; Mary, 21, 49; Susanna, 141  
 Oldisworth, Robert, 36  
 Oldmeadow, Leah, 93  
 Oliver (Olliver), Elizabeth, 39, 108; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 49; Mary, 41; Thomas, 39, 91, 97; William, 66  
 Oliveria, James, 128; Susanna, 128  
 Olley, Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 159  
 Olliff (Olive), Elizabeth, 88; John, 166; William, 88  
 Olminus (Olmius), Rt. Hon. Dirgue Billors, 72 and *n.*  
 Olney, Ann, 109  
 Ombler, Jane, 55  
 O'Neil (O'Neal), Ann, 66; Margaret, 58; Roger, 66  
 Onely, Richard, 57  
 Onion (Onyon), Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 69  
 Onn, Susanna Harriet, 144  
 Onslow, Arthur, 171  
 Opijne, Joakin, 82  
 Oram, John, 125; Mary, 125  
 Orange, Mary, 85  
 Ord, Mary, 85; Robert, 85  
 Orgar, Jane, 21; William, 21  
 Orgill, Ann, 58; Edward, 58  
 Orme, Ann, 93; Mr., 24; Peter, 93  
 Orpen, Daniel, 149; Maria Ann, 149  
 Orson, Patience, 105  
 Orton, Barbara, 62; Eleanor, 164; John, 127; Mary, 95, 127; Robert, 164  
 Osberry, Mr., 22  
 Osborne (Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn), Ann, 66, 90, 92, 136; Elizabeth, 74; George, 79; Job, 66; Juliet, 160; Richard, 83; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 75; Stephen, 92; Susanna, 65; W., 75  
 Oscruff, Ann, 25  
 Osmer, William, 109; Sarah, 109  
 Osmoud, Cat., 64; Richard, 64  
 Oswald, Ann, 4; John, 4  
 Otter, Mary, 96

Otto, Mary, 34  
 Outtrim, Mary, 28  
 Ouzey, Sarah, 169  
 Over, Martha, 71  
 Overall, Elizabeth, 56  
 Overing, John, 30  
 Overton, Elizabeth, 19, 63, 143; John, 63;  
 Mary, 156; Millicent, 31; Richard, 156  
 Owen (Owens), A., 120; E., 146; Edward, 157  
 (2); Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 89; John, 54;  
 Martha, 120; Mary, 157, 160; Thomas, 66  
 Owing, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11  
 Oxenbould (Oxenbould, Oxenbald), Ann, 102;  
 Rose, 71  
 Oxenburt, Hannah, 63  
 Oxenham, Hugh, 25; Thomasin, 25  
 Oxford, Earl of, 101 *n.*; George, 47; —, 49, 101  
 Oxlade, John, 3; Jonathan, 29; Martha, 29;  
 Mary, 3  
 Oxley (Oxlee), Ann, 97; B., 166; Daniel, 172;  
 Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 161, 172; Isaac, 165;  
 Mary, 140, 165; Thomas, 161  
 Oxtou, Elizabeth, 167

## P

Paas, C., 68  
 Packer, John, 73; Joshua, 104; Mary, 73  
 Padder, *see* Pedder  
 Padeson, Richard, 144  
 Padmore, Sarah, 106  
 Page, Ann, 41, 54, 76, 120, 144; Charles, 20;  
 Edward, 54 (2), 64; Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth,  
 105; Francis, 144; Henry, 155; James, 33;  
 Mary, 33, 41, 143; Mrs., 26; Sarah, 51, 155;  
 William, 51, 54  
 Pagett, Ann, 127; Christiana, 151; Mary, 76  
 Paillet, Ann, 93, 131; Barbary, 60; Clement, 93,  
 131; Daniel, 60; Isaac, 60; Leah, 93, 131  
 Pailthorpe (Palethorpe), Mary, 41; Sarah, 163  
 Pain, Paine, *see* Payne  
 Painter (Paynter), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 104;  
 George, 80; Mary, 80  
 Paisley, George, 31; Helen, 31  
 Paley, Sarah, 151; William, 151  
 Palin, James, 87; Margaret, 87; William, 32  
 Palmer, Ann, 43, 58, 102; Benjamin, 58; Charles,  
 102; Elizabeth, 129; Grace, 128; Isabella, 93,  
 135; James, 43, 64; Joseph, 3; Margaret, 31;  
 Mary, 39, 67, 163; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 162;  
 Susanna, 114; Thomas, 31, 39, 93  
 Palsler, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107  
 Pamplin, Ann Catherine, 141; John, 141  
 Panage, Magnrite, 10  
 Pank, Clement, 67; Elizabeth, 67  
 Pantou, Elizabeth, 16, 70; Hugh, 46, 55;  
 Thomas, 70  
 Papavoine, Charles, 151  
 Papps, Peter, 148  
 Paradise, Lucy, 92; John, 92  
 Parbery, Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140 (2), 170  
 Parcey, Hannah, 149  
 Pardew, Elizabeth, 2  
 Pardoe, Elizabeth, 171; George, 171; Thomas  
 154  
 Pardon, Mrs., 21  
 Parent, Gabrielle, 5; James, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 60, 69, 77, 82; John, 5  
 Parfitt, Benjamin, 111, 113; Edith, 111  
 Pargeter, Elizabeth, 151  
 Parham, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170; Lydia, 69  
 Parish, Ann, 64; Brownlow, 126; Elizabeth, 75;  
 Thomas, 107, 113  
 Parke, Mary, 88; William, 88  
 Parker, Alice, 62; Ann, 54; Catherine, 4, 86,  
 159; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 132, 168; Jane,  
 56, 155; Joseph, 75; Letitia, 36; Lucy, 87;  
 Lydia, 70; Margaret, 156; Mary, 44, 61, 82,  
 111; Mrs., 19; Richard, 39, 111; Robert, 36  
 (2), 132; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 44, 86, 156;  
 William, 17, 42, 87  
 Parkin (Parkins), Jane, 127; John, 165; Mary,  
 165; Sarah, 86. *See also* Perkins  
 Parkinson, Hannah, 124; Isabella, 150  
 Parlett, Jane, 57  
 Parnham, Margaret, 3  
 Parr, John, 78; Margaret, 133; Mary, 71, 78;  
 Philip, 71; Robert, 148; Sarah, 7, 88  
 Parris, Jacob, 75; Mary, 75  
 Parrot (Parratt), Mary, 11, 117  
 Parry, Ann, 85, 111; Elizabeth, 83; Hannah,  
 122; James, 122; John, 80 (2), 122; Mary,  
 69; Sarah, 23, 151; Thomas, 64, 69, 118  
 Parson (Parsons), Ann, 45, 129; Elizabeth, 62,  
 65, 149; Elizabeth Mary, 160; Jane, 138;  
 John, 45, 129, 149; Mary, 141; Parnell, 42;  
 Robert, 65; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 160;  
 William, 53, 167 (2)  
 Parsonage, Sarah, 159  
 Partou, Mary, 115  
 Partrick, *see* Patrick  
 Partridge, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 90;  
 John, 55; Mary, 55; Richard, 128; Samuel,  
 103  
 Parquot, Elizabeth Susanna, 48; Peter Daniel, 48;  
 Susanna Featherston, 15; Susanna Patras, 15  
 Pascall, Daniel, 77; Martha, 77  
 Pasco, Hannah, 163  
 Pasley, Sarah, 113; Thomas, 169; William, 113  
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Richard, 11, 89, 110  
 Passfield, Elizabeth, 27  
 Pateman (Pateaman), Dorothy, 37; Sarah, 20;  
 William, 20  
 Paternoster, Abraham, 85; Jane, 85  
 Patmore, William, 115  
 Patrick (Partriek), Eleanor, 135; Henry, 135;  
 Susanna, 33  
 Patron, Ann, 10; Antoine Joseph, 123; (Rev.)  
 Gedcon, 10  
 Patten, Ann, 138; William, 138  
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattinson, Pattison), Andrew,  
 38; Elizabeth, 38, 140; Henrietta, 35; Henry,  
 150; James, 125; Joseph, 72; Marion, 78;  
 Mary, 62, 125; Sarah, 150, 157; Thomas, 151,  
 157  
 Paudom, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81  
 Paul (Paull), Elizabeth, 26; Peter, 26; Sarah,  
 170  
 Paulin (Paulling), Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 100;  
 Robert, 100; Thomas, 48  
 Panmier, Peter, 68; Sarah, 68  
 Pannecourt, E., 165; Mary, 165  
 Pavey, Margaret, 68  
 Pawsey (Pawey), Margaret, 155; Samuel, 155  
 Pawson, Simon, 29  
 Paxton, Elizabeth, 169; Martha, 151; Stephen,  
 151  
 Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn), Ann, 13, 42, 61, 111,  
 145; Charlotte, 90, 158; Daniel, 73; Elizabeth,  
 26, 73; George, 24; H., 143; Henrietta Maria,  
 47; Henry, 112; John, 2 (10), 3 (13), 4 (16),

- 5 (4), 6, 13, 71, 84, 163; Joseph, 76; Martha, 84; Mary, 60, 76, 108, 115; Michael, 145; Richard, 90, 151; Robert, 90; Sarah, 26, 154, 163; Sophia, 73; Thomas, 42, 121; William, 26 (2), 42, 45, 47, 111 (2), 113
- Paynter, *see* Painter
- Peach, Catherine, 102; Jane, 81; Samuel, 102; William, 81, 82
- Peachly, Gracchus, 113; Margaret, 113
- Peacock, Ann, 136; Benjamin, 152; Eames, 4; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 6; James, 69; Margaret, 57, 152; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 136; William, 146
- Peacopp, Thomas, 87
- Peake, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 134, 159
- Pear (Pears), Ann, 89; John, 89, 121
- Pearce (Peace, Pearse, Peirce, Picasse, Pierce), Ann, 20, 45, 62, 110; Ann, 78; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 52; J., 148; Jane, 155; Judith, 113; Martha, 148; Mary, 29, 58, 95; Peter, 110 (2); Richard, 86, 100; Sarah, 40, 124; Thomas, 20, 124; William, 95, 113, 155
- Pearcy, John, 70
- Pearkes (Peacs), Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 10
- Pearl, Susanna, 57
- Pearman, Jane, 48; John, 59
- Pearpoint, Thomas, 129
- Pearson (Pierson), Anan, 73; Edward, 132; Esther, 141; Elizabeth, 93; George, 77; Hannah, 158; James, 115; Lydia, 77; Mary, 5, 73, 115, 125, 132, 158; Sarah, 167; Wallis, 141; William, 158
- Pear, Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; John, 88, 120; Margaret, 88
- Peat (Peet), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 35, 136
- Peaty, Henry, 27
- Pechell, Paul, 145; Thomas, 145
- Peck, Ann, 25; Mary, 165; William, 25
- Peckleton, Catherine, 109
- Pedden, John, 12
- Pedder (Padder), Catherine, 8; George, 8; John, 8, 40; Mary, 8
- Peddle, Joshua, 3; Mary, 3; Mr., 18
- Peever, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132
- Pegg, Jane, 58; Rebecca, 150
- Peirce, *see* Pearce
- Pell, James, 7, 13; Sarah, 7, 13
- Peltiman, Elizabeth, 22
- Pendlebury, Ann, 97; Ralph, 97
- Pendrill, Betty, 52; Elizabeth, 149; Harriet, 162; William, 52
- Penery, Mary, 167
- Penfield, Sarah, 38
- Penley, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135
- Penn, Catherine, 112; William, 18
- Pennell, Mary Ann, 169
- Pennington, Ann, 79; John, 66
- Penniston (Penistone), Elizabeth, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 22
- Penny (Penney), Charlotte, 47; Elizabeth, 23, 62; John, 83; Mary, 83, 105, 125; Sarah, 98; William, 47
- Pennyman, *see* Perryman
- Penrey, *see* Perry
- Penson, Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146
- Penticross, Catherine, 65
- Penvold, William, 150
- Pepper, Mary, 152
- Perce, Elizabeth, 76; Richard, 76
- Perche, Etienne, 147
- Percival (Percevall, Percivall), Dorothy, 97; Isaac, 97; Martha, 89; Mary, 143
- Pereira, Francis, 37; Sarah, 37
- Perfect, J., 9
- Periuot, Abraham, 51; Mary, 51
- Perkins (Parkin, Perkin), Elizabeth, 65, 67, 142; Henry, 93; James, 106; John, 65, 144; Mary, 79; Matthew, 67; Sarah, 36. *See also* Parkin
- Perpetti, Ann, 23; Joseph, 23
- Perreau, Dan., 99
- Perrin (Perins), Ann, 119; Antonius, 89; Charlotte, 97; Thomas, 119
- Perro, John Trestor, 157; Mary Jane, 157
- Perrott, (Rev.) Andrew, 75; Ann, 75; John, 75, 147; Thomas, 37
- Perry (Penrey, Perrey), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 32, 113; Frances, 161; John, 161; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 19; Martha, 19; Mary, 88, 113; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 161; William, 19
- Perryman (Pennyman, Perymen), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 93, 94; John, 94, 142
- Persin, Louis, 89; Marianne, 89
- Persley, George, 116
- Peters (Peter), Elizabeth, 2, 78; James, 42; Jane, 42, 129; Sarah, 111
- Pether, John, 161; Mary, 161
- Petoyn, John, 162
- Pettaway (Pittaway), Mary, 58; Stephen, 58
- Pettifoot, Mary, 144
- Pettingell, Ann, 160
- Pettinger (Pettinger), Winifred, 73, 80
- Pettit (Petit, Pittin), Eleanor, 125; Jeremiah, 7; John, 7; Mary, 33; Paul, 83; Susanna, 7
- Pettney, John, 9, 10; Sarah, 9, 10
- Petty, Ann, 92; Edward, 13; Hannah, 8; John, 8, 161; William, 92
- Pevel, Rachel, 124
- Pharas, Barbara, 56; Peter, 56
- Philbedge, John, 150; Mary, 150
- Phillimore, J., 147
- Phillips, Ann, 79, 116, 118 (2), 127, 150, 159; Carolina, 22; Elizabeth, 5, 31, 38, 47, 131, 144, 168; George, 49, 113, 131, 137; J., 37, 40; John, 79, 89, 118, 159; Margaret, 85, 120; Mary, 80, 117, 161; Miles, 151; Nathaniel, 131; Phillip, 6 (2); Phineas, 81; Phyllis, 81; Richard, 161, 168; Robert, 86; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 6, 89, 103, 118; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 24, 127; William, 85, 118, 120, 131
- Phillipson (Phillipson), Ann, 64, 121; Rebecca, 47; Thomas, 121
- Philp, Henry, 25; Mary, 25
- Philpot (Philpott), Daniel, 57; Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 10, 70
- Phipp (Phipp), Elizabeth, 18; James, 79, 99; James Farrill, 89; Mary, 89; Mr., 18; Rebecca, 87; Robert, 18; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 118; Thomas, 15, 87, 163
- Pibworth, Elizabeth, 112
- Pick, Rebecca, 33
- Pickard, Mary, 15; William, 15
- Pickells (Pikalls), Hannah, 94; John, 39; Mary, 39
- Pickering (Pickerin, Pickring), George, 153; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 171; Mary Ann, 135; Rebecca, 92; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 92; William, 32, 44
- Pickernell, James, 148; Mary, 137; Sarah, 159
- Pickett, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 81; William, 52
- Pickford, J. D., 150; Susan, 5
- Picknall, Michael, 78

- Pickop, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148  
 Pickrill, Elizabeth, 104 ; Evan, 104  
 Pie, *see* Pyc  
 Pierce, *see* Pearce  
 Pierson, *see* Pearson  
 Pigeon (Pigen), Elizabeth, 68 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54  
 Pigg, Ellen, 10 ; James, 10  
 Pigram, Ann, 97  
 Pike, *see* Pyke  
 Pile, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 7 ; Sarah, 7, 15  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5  
 Pillay, Mary, 29  
 Pilliner, Hannah, 70  
 Pilling, David, 5 ; Hannah, 5  
 Pillis, Jane, 28 ; William, 28  
 Pimm, Ann, 6 ; Hannah, 34 ; Joseph, 34  
 Pinches, Elizabeth, 113  
 Pinekney, Mary, 47 ; Mr., 19  
 Pincock, Elizabeth, 107 ; Thomas, 107  
 Pinder (Pindar, Pinde), Catherine, 67 (2) ; David, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Frances, 67 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 164  
 Pineau, Esther, 21 ; William, 21  
 Pineda, Amelia, 10  
 Piner, Mary, 60  
 Pinfield, Ann, 70  
 Pinfold, Mary, 166  
 Pinford, William, 24  
 Pinkeard, Alice, 8  
 Pinnard, Elizabeth Mary, 160 ; Paul, 160  
 Pinson (Pinsun), Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Rebecca, 66  
 Piper, Elizabeth, 29 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 29, 80, 109, 151 ; Margaret, 137 ; Mary, 80  
 Pipson, John, 45  
 Pirson, Elizabeth, 145  
 Pirt, Ferdinando, 2 ; Sarah, 2  
 Pitcher, Ann, 4 ; Charles, 4  
 Pitkin, Benjamin, 160 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 160 (2), Sarah, 59  
 Pittman (Pittman), Mary, 54 ; Rachel, 19 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 54  
 Pitt (Pitts), Christiana, 86 ; Edward, 102 ; G., 129 ; Mary, 20 ; Ozill, 172 ; Rachel, 25 ; Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 124  
 Pittam, Margaret, 127  
 Pittaway, *see* Pettaway  
 Pittit, *see* Pettit  
 Place, Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155  
 Plaistow, Sarah, 88  
 Plant, Mary, 82  
 Plato, Mary, 150  
 Platrier, Elias, 48 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 48  
 Platt, Elizabeth, 127 ; Isabella, 147 ; Mary, 105 ; Peter, 172 ; Rebecca, 58 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susanna, 127 ; Thomas, 105  
 Plaxton, Sarah, 159  
 Player, Jane, 170 ; William, 35, 170  
 Plenius, John, 47 ; Riza Cornelius, 47  
 Pleny, Mary, 87  
 Plimley, Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20  
 Plowman, Elizabeth, 4, 52 ; Frances, 54 ; Henry, 52 ; Samuel, 4  
 Plows, Ann, 38 ; Thomas, 38  
 Plumb, Ann, 44 ; Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44  
 Plumer, Mr., 17  
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 69, 88 ; Hannah, 69 ; Henrietta, 159 ; Jonathan, 69 ; John, 103 ; Martin, 88, 146, 149 ; Mary, 103 ; Mr., 18  
 Plumridge, John, 116  
 Plunkett, Jane, 168  
 Plymouth, Sarah, 58  
 Poaerlo, *see* Pnavelo  
 Pocock, Bethia, 141 ; Betty, 118 ; Henrietta, 130 ; Joseph, 118  
 Podmore, Mary, 81  
 Pointer, Ann, 24  
 Poke, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136  
 Pole, Ann, 127  
 Poley, Charles, 134  
 Polhill, Charles, 63 ; Patience, 63  
 Pollard, Charles, 44 ; Eleanor, 91 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; George, 54 ; Margaret, 142 ; Margery, 20 ; Mary Susanna, 2 ; Mr., 12, 20 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 79  
 Polphryman, Ann, 127  
 Pond, Mary, 55  
 Pongl, Stephen, 67  
 Ponsoby, Rt. Hon. Catherine, 43  
 Pontifex, John, 115 ; Mary, 115  
 Pook, Sarah, 136 ; Simon, 136  
 Poole (Pool), Abraham, 116 ; Ann, 18, 83 ; Christian, 59 ; Elizabeth, 25, 55, 119 ; George, 18 ; Hugh, 143 ; Job, 124 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 33, 64, 109, 121 ; Sarah, 114 ; Susanna, 56 ; William, 55, 142, 146  
 Pope, Ann, 150 ; Catherine, 150 ; Edward, 2, 4 (2) ; Henry, 36 ; Sarah, 2 ; William, 150  
 Popple, M. A. I., 160  
 Popplewell, Dorothy, 83 ; Joseph, 83  
 Poridge, Frances, 165  
 Porslett, Charles, 19  
 Porten, Cath., 30  
 Porteous, James, 167 ; Jane, 167  
 Porter, Ann, 47 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 79, 155 ; Mary, 139, 146 ; Thomas, 76 ; W., 135 ; William, 86, 139, 146  
 Portsmore, Elizabeth, 15  
 Posnitt, George, 144  
 Postins, Sarah, 59  
 Poston, Martha, 114 ; William, 114  
 Potter, Ann, 60, 100, 107, 112 ; Christian, 104 ; Ellen, 97 ; Isaac, 104 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 17, 81 ; Rachel, 121 ; William, 81  
 Potterill, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5  
 Potterton, Aehan, 73 ; Mary, 73  
 Pottewhite, Isabella, 90  
 Potts (Pots), Catherine, 72 ; Charles, 49 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Henry, 69 ; Joshua, 72 ; Judith, 134 ; Mary, 155 ; Samuel, 155 ; Susanna, 67 ; William, 67  
 Poulter, Alice, 117 ; Thomas, 117  
 Poulton, John, 159 ; Susanna, 159  
 Pound, Edward, 111 ; Christian, 111  
 Pountney, Samuel, 93  
 Poupard, Abraham, 100 ; Eleanor Charlotte, 100  
 Povey, Anna, 133  
 Pow, Ann, 91 ; James, 91  
 Powell, Ann, 21, 30, 46, 49, 68, 81, 105, 114, 133, 134 ; Catherine, 124 ; Charles, 128 ; Edward, 25, 105 ; Eleanor, 66 ; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 75, 88, 94, 131, 136, 159 ; Esther, 124 (2) ; George, 30 ; Giles, 21 ; Hannah, 128 ; Henry, 46, 68 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 30, 84 ; Jer., 41 ; John, 24, 49, 66, 78, 81, 88, 121, 122 ; Joseph, 121 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 79, 140 ; Mary, 121, 155 ; Philip, 140 ; Richard, 68, 136 ; Sarah, 46, 105 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 124, 136 ; William, 30, 46, 134  
 Powers, Ann, 35 ; Richard, 35  
 Powis, Elizabeth, 124 ; Mary, 170 ; Thomas, 170

Powles, Ann, 23  
 Powlson, Dorothy, 92  
 Poyner, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 7  
 Poyntell, Thomas, 111  
 Poynitz, Charles, 26; Mary, 26; William, 26  
 Poyrn, John, 131  
 Pranker, Jane, 14; Robert, 14  
 Prankes, William, 150  
 Pratt, Ann, 165; Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 165;  
 Jane, 163; Jonathan, 27; Mary, 27, 101;  
 Nathaniel, 163; Robert, 101  
 Precious, Margaret, 3; Sarah, 19  
 Priestley, *see* Priestley  
 Premloup, John, 79  
 Prescott, George, 150; George William, 150;  
 Mary, 30; Sarah, 150  
 Press, Bridget, 162  
 Presson, Ann, 67  
 Prestage, Ann, 147; Hannah, 146; Joshua, 147  
 Preston, Elizabeth, 80; John, 51, 80, 118; Mary,  
 142; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 118; William, 85  
 Prêtre, Jane Marguerite, 74  
 Prettons, John, 30  
 Price (Pryce), Ann, 21, 26, 41, 44, 48, 79, 80,  
 110; Augusta, 44; Benjamin, 28; Charles,  
 41; Charlotte, 110; Christian, 93; Dorothy,  
 44, 45; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 98, 136, 143,  
 171; Evan, 53; Frances, 141; James, 2, 58,  
 68 (2), 91; Jane, 53, 130; John, 28, 29, 35,  
 54, 86, 130, 141, 142; Lizzy, 63; M., 24;  
 Margaret, 58; Maria, 28, 53; Marrey, 78;  
 Mary, 18, 35, 39 (2), 49, 86, 99, 143; Paul, 63;  
 Phil, 28; Phyllis, 28; Rebecca, 28; Richard,  
 18, 39; Samuel, 26; Sarah, 29, 63, 101, 127;  
 Susanna, 56; Thomas, 56, 130, 171; William,  
 99, 127  
 Prickard, John, 21  
 Prickett, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 87; William, 114  
 (2), 153, 169  
 Priest, Elizabeth, 169; Judith, 110  
 Priestley (Preistley), Ann, 53, 59; Joseph, 53,  
 59; Richard, 19, 47; Sarah, 19, 47  
 Prime, Richard, 58  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 14, 77; Isabella, 15; Richard,  
 15  
 Pring, Joshua, 13; Susanna, 13  
 Prior (Pryor), Elizabeth, 72, 103, 140; Hannah,  
 16; James, 140; Joanna, 166; John, 16;  
 Joseph, 72; Mary, 97; Thomas, 97, 103;  
 William, 166  
 Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Pritchie), Ann, 35,  
 151; Elizabeth, 2, 65, 128; Martha, 76; Mary,  
 63; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 96; William, 2  
 Pritt, Sarah, Jeale, 124; George, 124  
 Probert (Probart), Hannah, 90; James, 114;  
 Mary, 114  
 Proctor (Prockter), Eleanor, 94; George, 131;  
 Hannah, 131; John, 116; Martha, 116  
 Proger, Elizabeth, 152  
 Prosser, Ann, 136; Benjamin, 22, 135; Bridget,  
 132; Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 157; Mary, 108;  
 Mr., 22; Pryce Devereux, 132  
 Prothero, Sarah, 28  
 Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126  
 Proudlove, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99  
 Pront, James, 63; Robert, 59  
 Provo, Mary, 143  
 Pruden (Prudden), Charles, 30, 33 (2), 40, 45;  
 George, 81  
 Prnett, John, 46; Sarah, 46  
 Prussurot, Jane, 147; Jean Francois, 147

Pryce, *see* Price  
 Prycut, Peter, 66  
 Prynald, Elizabeth, 150  
 Pryor, *see* Prior  
 Puavelo (Poacarlo), Martha, 148; Nicholas, 148  
 Puckey, Ann, 115; Richard, 115  
 Puckneedel, *see* Putneede  
 Pufford, Isabella, 69  
 Pugh, Daniel, 115; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 62;  
 George, 40; M., 115, 117; Mary, 115; Sarah,  
 161; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 161  
 Pnjolas, Benjamin, 85; Henry, 36; Mary, 36;  
 S., 36; Sarah, 55; Susanna, 85  
 Pullen, Ann, 143; Henry, 57; Mary, 68, 82;  
 Richard, 72; Sarah, 72, 124  
 Pulley, Catherine, 89  
 Pullinger, Mary, 137; William, 137  
 Pullistone, George, 167; Mary, 167  
 Pulman, Caittey, 140  
 Pulsford, H., 82; J., 82; Mary, 82  
 Punched, Amy, 92; William, 92  
 Puplett, Jane, 87; Phillip, 87; Robert, 87  
 Purcell, Andrew, 68; James, 70; Sarah, 68  
 Purden, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133  
 Purnell, Grace, 157; Mary, 55; William, 55  
 Purney, Thomas, 125, 161  
 Purse, Ann, 11; Daniel, 163; George, 163;  
 John, 11  
 Purser, John, 69  
 Pursey, Edward, 56; John, 69; Mary, 69  
 Purswell, Elizabeth, 39  
 Purver, Betty, 48; William, 48  
 Purvis, John, 101; Mary, 101  
 Putneede (Puckneedel), Mary, 34; Richard, 34  
 Puxty, Ann, 53; John, 53  
 Pybus, Ann, 160; John, 160  
 Pye (Pie, Py), Ann, 107, 147; J., 69; John, 62,  
 107; Mary, 123; Mr., 18, 20; Samuel, 123;  
 Sarah, 18, 53, 62; Thomas, 18, 53  
 Pyecraft, Elizabeth, 87  
 Pyemont, Hannah, 128; Joshua, 128  
 Pyke (Pike), Elizabeth, 39, 103; George, 37;  
 Josiah, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 32; Mary, 4,  
 8, 37, 120, 139; Robert, 134; Sarah, 42 (2)  
 Pyne, Charles, 102; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth,  
 131; Peter, 131  
 Pyner, Mary, 4  
 Pywell, James, 79; Jane, 79

## Q

Quait, Ann, 77; George, 77  
 Quarrester, F., 67  
 Quartermein (Quartearmeir), Ann, 43; John, 43  
 Quelch, Mary, 98  
 Quick, Hester, 63; John, 36, 63; Joseph, 83;  
 Peggy, 71; Susanna, 83  
 Quigly, John, 170  
 Quilley, Elizabeth, 154  
 Quinn (Quin), James, 39; Mary, 8  
 Quirk, Betty, 119; William, 119  
 Quist, Martha, 133

## R

Raby, Ann, 47; Sarah, 162  
 Raddish, Mary, 29; William, 29  
 Radford, Letitia, 84; Margaret, 88; Mr., 13;  
 Richard, 170; Sarah, 123; William, 83, 84

- Radmon, Susanna, 162  
 Rafes, Sarah, 135  
 Ragan, Judy, 95  
 Ragg, Mary, 167  
 Rainbow, Ann, 50  
 Rainger, James, 109  
 Rainsford, Ann, 129; Benjamin, 129  
 Raisbeck, M., 76, 161  
 Raisins, Martha, 121  
 Raithby, Ann, 115  
 Ralay, Mary, 170; William, 170  
 Rallans, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13  
 Rallston, Mary, 99; William, 99  
 Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramsy), Alexander, 64; Ann, 26; Bridget, 125; Hannah, 162; James, 35; John, 2, 128, 134; Robert, 26, 64; Sarah, 64 (2)  
 Ramsdale, Ann, 128, 137; P., 137; Peter, 128  
 Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramsdir), Elizabeth, 111; J., 94 (2); John, 111, 165  
 Rance, Sarah, 78  
 Rand, Gabriel, 145; Henry, 40  
 Randall (Randals), Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 52, 59; Hannah, 108; Henrietta, 159; Hester, 131; Hugh, 160; James, 82, 131; Joseph, 62; Martha, 32; Mary, 58; Robert, 160; Sarah, 54, 82; Thomas, 58  
 Randolph, Richard, 11  
 Rann, Francis, 131; Mary, 131  
 Ranoë, John, 141; Margareta, 141  
 Ranot, Charlotte Thevenet, 163  
 Ransford, Charles, 70; Elizabeth, 70  
 Raper, George, 3; Mary, 14; Thomas, 14  
 Rapley, Charles, 119; Edward, 88; Jeremiah, 14; Margaret, 112; Richard, 112  
 Rashleigh, Phil., 127  
 Rastall, Isaac, 82  
 Ratcliffe, Charles, 128; Elizabeth, 154  
 Rathbone, J., 30  
 Ravenor, Ann, 166; Nathaniel, 166  
 Ravens, Mary, 119, 132  
 Ravenscroft, John, 91; Tamar, 91  
 Ravid, Jane, 74  
 Ravil, Elizabeth, 92  
 Ravish, Deborah, 133; John, 133; Mary, 133  
 Rawland, Elizabeth, 151  
 Rawley, Sarah, 148  
 Rawlings (Rawlius), Ann, 74; Henry, 3; Lydia (Lidea), 129 (3), 132, 133 (2), 134 (4), 135, 144, 147 (2), 148 (4); Martha Hattley, 3; Mary, 39, 44, 70—72, 74—77, 79—125, 129—148; Thomas, 39  
 Raworth, Sarah, 123  
 Rawson, Susanna, 31  
 Ray (Raye), Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 67; John, 109, 154, 157; Marcia, 154; Mary, 157 (2)  
 Raymond (Reymond), Ann, 146; Joseph, 140; Mary, 76; Robert, 52; Susanna, 94  
 Raynor (Riener), Mary, 37; Jane, 115  
 Rea, Thomas, 5 (2)  
 Read (Reade, Reed), Ann, 38, 119, 128, 147, 154; Benjamin, 166; Edmond, 6; Edward John, 38; El, 73; Elizabeth, 6, 38, 42 (2), 113, 153, 156; Else, 63; Francis, 68; Hannah, 166; Henry, 69; John, 40, 63, 114, 134, 162; Joseph, 30; M., 150, 169; Mary, 58, 62, 69, 118; Philippi, 2; Richard, 154; Robert, 153; Sarah, 22, 40; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 22, 37, 42; William, 38, 154  
 Reader, Charlotte, 113; Thomas, 113; Hannah, 98; Mary, 55  
 Readman, Rachel, 25; Robert, 25  
 Rearburn, Sophia, 54  
 Reason, Dorothy, 73  
 Reavill, *see* Revell  
 Reayn, Elizabeth, 64; Robert, 64  
 Rebecca, Elizabeth, 71; William, 71  
 Record, James, 112; Mary, 112  
 Recordon, Ann, 100; Louisa, 100  
 Reddy (Reddey, Redey), James, 114; Sarah, 55, 64; Thomas, 55; William, 64  
 Redfern, Mary, 46; Sarah, 46  
 Redford, Catherine, 62; Elizabeth, 3; Rebecca, 3; Joseph, 3; John Pressey, 62  
 Redforth, —, 22  
 Redgate, Mary, 60  
 Redhead (Readhead, Redhed), Ann, 107; Benjamin, 67; E., 65; Elizabeth, 67; William, 34, 107  
 Redman, Mary, 120, 121  
 Redmayne (Redmayn), Allie, 162; Ann, 119; John, 119  
 Redstone, Henry, 36  
 Redworth, Mercy, 159  
 Reed, *see* Read  
 Reeffer, Rebecca, 16  
 Rees, Henry, 91; John, 125; Sarah, 91, 104  
 Reeve (Reeves), Ann, 23, 139, 168; Elizabeth, 73, 135; George, 134, 139, 168; Jane, 132; Mary, 44, 123, 126; Robert, 73; William, 44, 126  
 Refay, Francis, 100; Susanna, 100  
 Refoy, Martha, 114  
 Reid, Charles, 105; Eleanor, 48; Frances, 49; James, 7, 48, 49, 87, 164; John, 49, 80; Mary, 52, 80; Susanna, 7, 87  
 Reilly (Reily), Ann, 147; Catherine, 147; James, 86; John Richard, 11; Luke, 147; Mary Ann, 86; Miles, 123, 135, 162; Peter, 147; Richard, 133  
 Rein, William, 86  
 Reinagle, Jane, 115; Philip, 115  
 Reiter, James, 111  
 Rempel, John, 98  
 Rener, James, 149; Mary, 149  
 Renfrew, James, 62  
 Renison, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41  
 Renman, Samuel, 136  
 Renshaw, Elizabeth, 74; Elizabeth Ann Carolina, 45; Jane, 138 (2); William, 7—81  
 Renton, Ann, 55; Ralph, 55 (2)  
 Ressen, John, 3; Margaret, 3  
 Ressingbon, Elizabeth, 35  
 Restall, Thomas, 163  
 Rettenger, Alec, 153  
 Retzel, Catherine, 154; John Gabriel, 154  
 Revell (Reavill, Revill), Eleanor, 95; Hannah, 57; Sarah, 112; William, 95  
 Rewet, Jonathan, 54  
 Reymond, *see* Raymond  
 Reynolds, Ann, 35, 99, 106, 113; Argules, 47; Clementia, 132; Edward, 55; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 67; George Gabriel, 138; Jane, 138; John, 159; Martha, 22, 102; Mary, 76, 122, 134; Mr., 12; Richard, 113; Sarah, 157, 159; Thomas, 106, 122; William, 71, 99  
 Rhodes (Rhoades, Roades), David, 52; Elizabeth, 10, 162; John, 162; Jonathan, 67; Joseph, 113; Mary, 113; Rebecca, 67; Samuel, 10  
 Ribby (Riby), Jane, 71; Thomas, 71  
 Ricard, Judith, 113



- Rice, Alexander, 135; Charlotte, 135; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 161, 162; John, 49; Mary, 33, 113; William, 147
- Rich, Diana, 67; Sarah, 160
- Richards, Ann, 8, 27, 28, 101, 135; David, 155; Elizabeth, 5, 74, 100, 103, 160 (2); Emme, 110; Esther, 28; Evan Thomas, 28; Frederick, 8; Hannah, 155; Jane, 50, 56, 57; John, 57, 64 (2), 76; Lovice, 76; Martha, 40, 53; Mary, 40, 83, 141, 155; Rebecca, 144, 163; Robert, 50; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 91, 112; Susanna, 64, 129; Thomas, 103, 110; William, 5, 7, 27, 34, 40 (2), 53, 64, 91, 101; William, jun., 53; —, 24
- Richardson, Ann, 16, 18, 25, 42, 48; Clifford, 98; David, 78; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 78; Hannah, 79; Hester, 112; Isabella, 45; Jacob, 112; John, 5, 7, 86; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 124; Mary, 52, 78, 95, 101 (2), 154; Mrs., 101; Peter, 119; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 43, 77; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 76; William, 52 (2)
- Richbell, Jane, 66
- Richley, Margaret, 144
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 41, 103, 137; Frances, 40; Hugh, 142; J., 34; Mary, 103, 160; Nathaniel, 34; Samuel, 102, 103, 120; Thomas, 41; William, 124
- Ricketts (Rickets), Charles, 131; Dorcas, 100; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 124; John, 119; Sarah Easter, 119; William, 147
- Riddle (Riddell), Andrew, 104; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 7; William, 7
- Rider, Frederick, 158; Jane, 15; John, 127; Mary, 92, 127, 147, 158; Samuel, 15, 60
- Ridge, W., 24
- Ridgeards, Elizabeth, 151
- Ridgway, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 155; Philip, 155; Robert, 111
- Ridley, Ann, 58; Ca., 51; Cuthbert, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Luke, 153; Martha, 74; Richard, 74
- Ridout, Edith, 52; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 102, 117
- Ridsdale, George T., 36
- Riecs, David, 25; Margaret, 25
- Riener, *see* Rayner
- Rigby, James, 42; Nicholas, 55
- Riggler (Riglere), Rebecca, 131
- Riley (Rilley, Rily, Ryley), Ann, 6; Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 59, 170; John, 6, 37, 129, 133; Martha, 20; Miles, 59; Samuel, 89
- Rines, Mr., 25
- Riny, John, 171
- Rippon, Margaret, 32
- Ritchie, Elizabeth, 128
- Ritter, Elizabeth, 154
- Risdale, Mary, 106
- Rising, Robert, 139; Susanna, 139
- Ritter, James, 154
- Rivers, Ann, 60, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 16, 68, 157
- Rivet (Rivett), Mary, 58; William, 58, 79
- Riviere, Daniel, 16; Jacob, 8; Job, 29; Winifred, 8
- Roach, Alexander, 29; Alice, 2; Ann, 37; Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 20; Mary, 2
- Roades, *see* Rhodes
- Robbins, Priscilla, 157
- Roberts (Robarts, Robears), Ann, 53 (2), 55, 89, 99, 100, 149; Ann Maria, 144; Benjamin, 24; Charles, 100; David, 36, 38; E., 51; Edward, 36, 153; Elias, 152; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 83, 106, 130, 166; Francis, 52; Hugh, 71; Jane, 36; John, 19; Margaret, 88; Martha, 5; Mary, 8, 19, 38, 47, 71, 87, 152, 168; Mary Christian, 168; Mr., 23; Ruth, 54; Sarah, 21, 83, 163; Thomas, 82; Walter, 5; W., 51, 53; William, 52, 56, 149, 168
- Robertson (Roberson), Abigail, 7; Catherine, 14, 158; Christian, 33; David, 7, 158; Dorothy, 45; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 38, 89; George, 158; James, 43, 89; Jessime, 35; John, 38, 115; Mary, 158; Matthew, 45; Simon, 101; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 2
- Robing, Ann, 11
- Robins, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 18, 86; James, 113; Joseph, 170; Mary, 100, 113, 142, 170; Rachel, 151; Samuel, 151
- Robinson (Robison), Ann, 54, 70, 77, 162; Anthony, 120, 164, 165; Arthur, 165; Charles, 160; Charlotte, 132; Dinah, 126; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 59, 120, 144, 148, 155, 165; Frances, 105; George, 107, 155; James, 29, 147; John, 34, 57, 79, 88, 115 (2), 132 (2), 134; Margaret, 155; Martha, 34, 116; Mary, 5, 22, 73, 106, 120, 147, 169; Mr., 28; Philip, 156; Phœbe, 106; Robert, 121; Sarah, 96, 108, 115, 134; Thomas, 38, 73, 108, 165; W. Beck, 28; William, 3 (2), 5, 96
- Robotham, Robottom, *see* Rowbotham
- Robrough, Mary, 68; William, 68
- Robson, Ann, 8, 114; Charlotte, 105; Elias, 157; Elizabeth, 104, 128; James, 121; Jane, 113; John, 8, 104, 128; Mary, 69, 105, 157; William, 157
- Robton, James, 22
- Rock, Ann, 114; Charles, 114
- Rockley, Lydia, 60
- Rockliss, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68
- Roddam, Charlotte, 71; Collingwood, 71; R., 71
- Roe, Margaret, 41; Sarah, 35
- Roebuck, A., 86; D., 110; E., 86; Frances, 86; John, 45, 73, 74 (3)—77, 79, 90, 93, 104, 118
- Rofe, Julia, 144
- Roff, B., 168
- Roffie, Mary, 38
- See also* Roof
- Rogers (Roger), Ann, 56, 161, 167; Edward, 57 (2); Elizabeth, 16, 61, 81, 161, 166; Hannah, 77; James, 167; Jane, 116; Joanna, 23; John, 6, 51, 77, 93, 159, 170; Joseph, 28; Letitia, 57; Margaret, 98; Mary, 45, 67, 81, 93, 110, 159; Noble, 67; Richard, 98, 156; Robert, 81, 101; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 15, 28, 56, 113; Stephen, 161; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 15; William, 37, 42, 61
- Rogerson, Henry, 30; Israel, 30
- Röhl, Andreas, 108
- Rolfe (Rolf, Rolph), Ann, 165; Benjamin, 86; Catherine, 86; Charles, 33, 116; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 116; Martha, 72
- Rolle, Mary, 51
- Roller, Ann, 55; John, 55
- Rollings, Daniel, 115; Hannah, 55; Mary, 115
- Rollo, Elizabeth, 83
- Rolt, Sophia, 170
- Romaine, Benjamin, 107; W., 99
- Romart, Elizabeth, 120; Pierto Francois Marot, 120
- Romer, Henrietta, 70

- Rood, Elizabeth, 81  
 Roof, Ann, 50; John, 50. *See also* Rofe, Roff, Roffie  
 Rook (Rooke), Ann, 36, 114, 160; Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 157; George, 157; Mary, 103; Timothy, 81  
 Rooksbye, Ambrose, 4, 6; Mary, 6  
 Root, William, 51  
 Roper, Betty, 167; Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Margaret, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 167  
 Rose, Ann, 166; Charles, 55, 78; Elisha, 109; Elizabeth, 67, 83, 141, 155; Helen, 110; Jane, 167; John, 74, 83, 87; Joseph, 160 (2); Mary, 55, 160; Rebecca, 147; Thomas, 56, 61, 166  
 Ross, Alexander, 82; Barnat, 92; David, 87; Donald, 87; Elizabeth, 16, 92; Euphia, 82; John, 16; Margaret, 87  
 Rossier (Rosier), Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 158  
 Rossington, Amelia, 53; Joanna, 132; Joanna, 53  
 Rossiter, John, 169; Mary, 169  
 Roston, Thomas, 63  
 Rotherford, James, 110. *See also* Rutherford  
 Rotherforth, Joseph, 92, 95; Mary, 92, 95  
 Rothery, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145  
 Rothwell, Catherine, 56  
 Ronbiliac, Amelia, 147  
 Roules, Martha, 157  
 Roumiere, F., 140  
 Round, Mary, 170; Young Price, 170  
 Rouse (Rous), Amelia, 93; Dame Judith, 132; Mary, 87, 161; Richard, 91; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 54; Thomas Bates, 93; William, 54, 112  
 Rousseau, John, 72; Jane Marguerite, 74  
 Roussett (Rousset), Barbara, 141, 149—172; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 166 (8), 171 (2)  
 Routier, Jean, 92; Marquarite, 92  
 Routledge (Routleige), Adam, 154; Ameler, 154; Jane, 100, 126  
 Row, Elizabeth, 78; Hendrick, 78  
 Row, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 104; Nicholas, 52; T., 27  
 Rowbotham (Robotham, Robottom), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 35; Martha, 99; Jane, 56, 99; John, 44  
 Rowcroft, Elizabeth, 137; Fanny, 137; James, 137; Margaret, 145  
 Rowe (Rowes), Ann, 17; Joanna, 166; John, 13; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 51, 72  
 Rowland (Rowlands), Abigail, 140; Alice, 114; Ann, 97, 107; Anna Maria, 78; Mary, 62, 86; P., 167; Samuel, 97, 99; Thomas, 62  
 Rowler, James, 1; Mary, 1  
 Rowles, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34  
 Rowley, Abin, 36; Jane, 36; John, 92; Hannah, 32; Mr., 24, 25; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 141  
 Rowntree, Mary, 135  
 Roxburgh, Archibald, 118, 143; Margaret, 118  
 Royce, Aaron, 144; Frances, 144  
 Royer, Elizabeth, 144  
 Royston, William, 71  
 Rubattel, Isaac, 42; Parnell, 42  
 Rubergall, Eleanor, 67; George, 67; John, 67  
 Rucklitt, Ann, 91  
 Rudd, Margaret, 61; Robert, 36; Sarah, 36  
 Ruddiman, Jean, 169  
 Rudge, Joseph, 143; Mr., 23  
 Ruffell, Benjamin, 111  
 Rugge, Sarah, 168; William, 91, 168  
 Rumbley, Ann, 88  
 Rumbol, Sarah, 59, 67  
 Rummens, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131  
 Rummets, Sarah, 39  
 Rumney, Frances, 96  
 Rushford, Sarah, 31  
 Rushton, Benjamin, 162; Josiah, 161; Margaret, 38, 161; Sarah, 161  
 Rushworth, Elizabeth, 133; Michael, 77; Philadelphia, 77; Robert, 77  
 Ruskin, John, 2; Mary, 2  
 Russell (Russel), Amelia, 10; Ann, 31, 62, 108; Barbara, 93; Benjamin, 160; David, 108; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 160; Francis, 76; Hannab, 21, 99; Jane, 11; John, 10, 54, 60, 83, 99, 122; Mary, 18, 20, 60; Mr., 157; Robert, 21; S., 172; Sambrook, 80, 127; Sarah, 4, 6, 48, 83, 108, 135; Thomas, 58; William, 20, 160  
 Rust, Frances, 102; Margaret, 36; Mary, 169; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 169  
 Rustan (Rustin), John, 91; Mary, 14  
 Rutherford (Rutterford), Ann, 141; Barbara, 37; Isabella, 161; Mary, 37; William, 141  
 Ruting, E., 14  
 Rutledge, Bridget, 75; Thomas, 75  
 Rutter, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 128; John, 147; Mary, 3; William, 3  
 Ruddy, Dorothy, 37; Rebecca, 37  
 Ryan, Catherine, 154; Dorinda, 160; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71, 154; Jane, 160; Laurence, 160; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49  
 Ryant, Susanna, 79  
 Ryce, D., 162  
 Ryckford, Mary, 8  
 Ryder, Mary, 76; Samuel, 16  
 Rye, Richard, 100  
 Rylands, Anthony, 113; Elizabeth, 113  
 Ryle, Eliza, 102  
 Ryley, *see* Riley  
 Ryman, Mary, 134  
 Rymer, Catherine, 134

## S

- S— Mary, 40  
 Sadbea, Joseph, 160  
 Sadler (Saddler, Sadlor), Ann, 2, 110, 131, 143; Frances, 23; Mary, 40, 65; Piercy, 150; Sarah, 39; William, 12, 39, 65, 137  
 Safe, Ann, 50  
 Saffery, Mary, 127; Robert, 127  
 Safton, Margaret, 147  
 Sage, Isaac, 146  
 Saggar, Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47  
 Sainsbury, Thomas, 149  
 Saint, Gideon, 46  
 St. Albans, 5th Duke of, 43n.  
 St. Amour, Frances, 168; James, 168  
 St. John, F., 115  
 Salisbury, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 59; George, 47; Isaac, 122; James, 47; Jane, 22; Joseph, 59, 79; Judith, 54, 110; Mary, 34, 122; Robert, 22; Samuel, 122; William, 110  
 Sall, Hannah, 75 (2)  
 Sallaway, John, 160; Mary, 160  
 Sallis, Doctor, 158  
 Salmon, Charles, 53; Lydia, 47; Margaret, 34; William, 47  
 Salt, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109  
 Salter, Augusta, 159; Maria, 168; Sarah, 140; William, 140

- Saltkilyn (Salkhill, Saltkill, Saltkin), Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 48; James, 139; John, 74; Mary, 139; Sarah, 48, 74; Susanna, 74  
 Saltmarsh, Grace, 166; Thomas, 166  
 Samborski, Andrew, 91; Elizabeth Mary, 91  
 Sambrooke, Ann, 112; Jeremy, 112  
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 45, 120  
 Sams, Mary, 111; Samuel, 131  
 Samuel (Samuell), Ann, 12, 85, 159 (2); Betty, 130; George, 130; James, 85, 159 (2)  
 Sanders, Sandres, Sandress, Saundrees, *see* Saunders  
 Sanderson, Ann, 168; George, 168; John, 56; Mary, 77; Nathaniel, 77; Robert, 83; Thomas, 168  
 Sands, Charles, 92  
 Sandys (Lady), Anna Maria, 88; Baron, 88*n.*; Charles, 60; Edwin, 63; Rt Hon. Edwin, 88; Judith, 58; Mary, 19; —, 88  
 Sanford, Grace, 93  
 Sanger, Jane, 82; Mary, 82  
 Sankey, Ann, 158; Richard, 158; Samuel, 172  
 Sansbury, James, 21; Mary, 75  
 Sansom, Hannah, 17; Richard, 96  
 Sant, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66  
 Sapsford, Jane, 154  
 Sargent, Catherine, 12; Stephen, 12  
 Sargood, Mary, 152  
 Sarle, Elizabeth, 65  
 Saring, Betty, 118  
 Sarra, de la, Baron, 57  
 Sarson, Elizabeth, 57; John, 40; Mary, 40; Thomas, 57  
 Sarum, John 30 (2)  
 Saston, Margaret, 147  
 Saunders (Sanders, Sandress, Saundrees, Savenders), Ann, 109, 110; Catherine, 102; D., 96; Elizabeth, 6, 35, 167; (Rev.) Fred. Baillie, 72 *n.*; Jane, 2—69, 82; John, 36, 70, 109, 131, 141; Mary, 19, 43, 69, 128, 141; Mr., 25; Mrs., 10, 11, 13, 17, 23, 27; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 27, 43; Thomas, 14, 53; William, 19  
 Savage (Savidge), Agnes, 44; Ann, 2; Jane, 135; John, 68; Richard, 2, 35; Sarah, 35, 68  
 Savigny, John, 100  
 Saville, Mary, 49; Matty, 138  
 Savoy, Thomas, 145  
 Sawyer, Francis, 87; George, 127; Jane, 38; Jonathan, 108; Joseph, 18; Lucy, 102; Margaret, 127; Mary, 18, 108; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 98  
 Sayer, Dorothy, 77; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32 (2); Frances, 77; Jane, 80; Mary, 124  
 Sayers, Grace, 13; Mary, 10; Peter, 13  
 Says, Catherine, 94  
 Saysall, Ann, 54  
 Saxby, James, 78; Susanna, 78  
 Saxton, Mary, 136; Mr., 25; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 136, 154  
 Scarbrough, Alice, 78  
 Scate, John, 114  
 Schaub, Amelia Henrietta, 69; Frederica Augusta, 69; (Lady) Margaret, 69  
 Schaw, James Atkin, 41; Mary, 41  
 Schofield, Ann, 97  
 Scholey, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 78; John, 55  
 Scholar (Schollar), Alexander, 132; Hannah, 19; Margaret Barbara, 132; Tobias, 19  
 Schutz (Schultz), Charles, 101; Daniel, 50; Frances, 56; George, 56; Henry Matthew, 101; John, 116; Sarah Bacon, 101  
 Seims, *see* Simms  
 Seiver, Martha, 125  
 Scollough, Charles, 153; Charlotte, 272  
 Scotman, Henry, 3; Mary, 3  
 Scotney, Deborah, 98  
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 37; Betty, 156; Charles, 65; Charlotte, 105; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 66, 124; George, 88, 110, 119; Hugh, 156; Isabella, 93, 156; James, 22, 93; John, 35, 65, 100, 112, 119; Jos., 130; Joseph, 124; Kitty, 165; Mary, 65, 66, 119, 127, 128; Mr., 19; Rebecca, 3; Richard, 162; Robert, 105; Rose, 14; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 57, 93; Susanna, 100; Walter 74 (2), 119; William, 65, 128; Wright, 14  
 Scorah, Ann, 111  
 Score, Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 29, 150; Richard, 29  
 Scouler, Alexander, 62; Sarah, 62  
 Scowen, John, 68  
 Scragg (Scraggs), Joseph, 165; Margaret, 26; Mary, 165; William, 165  
 Scratchley, James, 153; Mary, 153  
 Scrimshire, Mary, 159 (2); Richard, 159  
 Scrivin (Scriven), Rebecca, 155; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89  
 Scrivins, Frances, 90; James, 90  
 Scrofft, Jacob, 134; Mary, 134  
 Scrubey (Scrubby), Daniel, 1, 23, 46; Mr., 23; Sarah, 8  
 Scruton, Robert, 122  
 Scudamore, Elizabeth, 152  
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 57; William, 57  
 Scurrah, Richard, 148  
 Scurry, Elizabeth, 76; Francis, 171; William, 76  
 Scuthey, Ann, 150  
 Seager, Sarah, 106; William, 106  
 Seagood, Mary, 172  
 Seagree, Jane, 107  
 Seale (Seal), Ann, 26, 43; John, 16; Joseph, 26, 43; Martha, 16  
 Seamer, Thomas, 161  
 Searle, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 34; Luke, 164; Margaret, 34; Mary, 164; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 102, 106  
 Seaton, Martha, 171; Sarah, 99  
 Seaward, Ellen, 25; Esther, 25  
 Secil, Ann, 145  
 Seccull, John, 137; Mary, 137  
 Sedger, Jane, 98  
 Sedgwick, Ann, 14, 26 (2), 30; Jane, 113  
 Seelie, Ann, 129, 143; John, 129, 143  
 Scers, Charles, 107; Jane, 107  
 Selby, Ann, 51; John, 133; Mary, 133; Samuel, 59 (2); William, 51  
 Self, Ann, 148; Stephen, 148  
 Selkrig, Jane, 47  
 Sellars (Sellers), Barbara, 110; William, 35  
 Sells, John, 171  
 Selth, Elizabeth, 128  
 Senior, Eleanor, 50; Joseph, 50  
 Sennet, Elizabeth, 70  
 Serrell, Elizabeth, 152; Moses, 152  
 Setchel, Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 117  
 Sevell, Catherine, 14  
 Sevenet, Mrs., 22  
 Sewell, Ambrose, 170; John, 97; Maidwell, 33; Mary, 27, 123; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 27  
 Sexton (Sextson), Edward, 37; Jane, 129; Mary, 136; William, 13

- Seymour, Ann, 4; (Lady) Anna Maria, 97; Berkeley, 4; Mary, 76; (Rt. Hon. Lord) Webb, 97 and *n.*
- Seys, Ann, 147
- Shadwell, Henry, 4 (2)
- Shakerley, Margaret, 62; Peter, 62
- Shalitoe, *see* Shillito
- Shallard, Esther, 109
- Shambrook, Mr, 11, 16, 17
- Shanks, Catherine, 76; Mary, 158
- Shanley, John, 145; Mary, 145
- Shanno, Isaac, 22; Mary, 22
- Sharman, Hannah, 46
- Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 13; Hannah, 109; Jane, 23; Jeane, 170; John, 24, 157; Margaret, 36; Mary, 157, 165; Mr., 12; Richard, 35; Sarah, 77; William, 85; —, 24
- Sharpes (Sharpess), Jane, 147; Sarah, 104; William, 147
- Shaw, Ann, 10, 60, 154; Cuthbert, 60; Elizabeth, 82; Esther, 117; Jane, 113; John, 38, 156; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 93; Martha, 39; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 154; William, 10, 93
- Sheals, Sheilds, *see* Shields
- Sheaneau, Charlotte, 153
- Shearly, Elizabeth, 146; Susanna, 146
- Sheen, Margaret, 41; Michael, 41
- Sheffield, Ann, 38, 44; Christian, 39; Christopher, 110, 127; Elizabeth, 44, 80; John, 39; Mary, 38
- Sheldreck, Samuel, 52
- Shenton, Hannah, 21
- Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepherd), Ann, 141; Benjamin, 21; Elizabeth, 36, 105, 169; Jane, 21; Joseph, 105; Mary, 21; Richard, 108, 109; Sarah, 40, 57, 165; Thomas, 16, 27, 169; William, 36, 57, 82
- Shercold, Martha, 155
- Sheridan (Sheridine), Ann, 147; Elizabeth Ann, 137; James, 3, 86; Mary, 3, 72, 167; Richard Brinsley, 137
- Sherlock, Sarah, 121
- Sherman, Ann, 111; Francis, 111
- Sherrad, Mary, 86
- Sherriff, Esther, 68; James, 68; Thomas, 26
- Sherrington, Amy, 101
- Sherry, Mary, 129
- Sherson, Elizabeth Mary, 142; Robert, 142
- Sherwin, Ann, 143; Mary, 113; Robert, 113
- Sherwood, Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 89; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 43
- Shields (Sheals, Sheilds, Shield), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 37; Hester, 37; John, 65; Mary, 31, 157; Mr., 12; William, 95
- Shifton, Hannah, 67
- Shillito (Shalitoe), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 151; Mary, 74
- Shingler, P., 5
- Ship, Elizabeth, 115
- Shipman, Jane, 163
- Shippen, Thomas, 150
- Shipton, Isabella, 60; John, 60
- Shires (Shier, Shiers), Ann, 76, 101; Elizabeth, 121; James, 121, 130; John, 76; Mary, 121
- Shirkey, William, 123
- Shirley, A., 36
- Shirtcliffe (Shirtliff), Jane, 60, 92; Mary, 6; R., 60 (2); Thomas, 6
- Shirtley, Martha, 123; William, 123
- Shoard, Hannah Catherine, 122
- Shobrooke, Susanna, 146
- Shoobridge, Robert, 164
- Shooter (Shuter, Shutter), George, 70 (2); John, 67; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151
- Shore, H., 82, 85; Mary, 101
- Shorliker, Mary, 81
- Short, Ann, 123; James, 70; Mary, 70; William, 123 (2)
- Shortland, John, 152
- Shotton, George, 71; Mary, 71
- Shove, H., 82, 85
- Shrubsole, Phineas, 121
- Shruder, Olindear, 92; William, 92
- Shugar, Ann, 139; George, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 139, 148
- Shuter, Shutter, *see* Shooter
- Shutt, Thomas, 2
- Shuttleworth, Isabel, 141; Juliet, 118; Richard, 118 (2), 168; Thomas, 141
- Sibert, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90
- Sice, Mary, 3, 4; Joseph, 3, 4, 17
- Siddall (Siddel), Ann, 33, 58; Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 33; William, 33
- Siddon (Sidden), Mary, 77; Noad, 148; Sarah, 122; Susanna, 148
- Sidney, Elizabeth, 68
- Sier, Mary, 150
- Sierra, M., 145
- Sievcoll, Susanna, 14
- Sigeriot, Mary, 16
- Siggs, Rebecca, 87
- Silcock, Elizabeth, 43; John, 30
- Sill, Ann, 53
- Silley, Charles, 45; Mary, 45
- Silvester, Ann, 36; Thomas 36
- Simcott, R., 105
- Simie, Margaret, 51
- Siminton (Simonton), Alexander, 73; Joseph, 171
- Simmonds (Simmons, Simonds, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 53, 58, 60, 71; Anthony, 83; Benjamin, 142; Charles, 71; Christabella, 83; Elizabeth, 30, 54, 165 (2); Jacob, 133; John, 30, 124, 143, 167; Jane, 32 (2); Joseph, 53, 165; Letitia, 124; Mary, 39, 62, 142, 143, 167; Phoebe, 80, 112; Robert, 58; Sarah, 38, 143, 154; Susanna, 38; Tapley, 119; Thomas, 111, 154; William, 32
- Simpool (Simpole), Mary, 101; Richard, 101, 114
- Simpson (Simson), Ann, 127, 141; Barbara, 39; Betty, 167; Catherine, 39, 79; Dorothy, 80; Eleanor, 13, 103; Elizabeth, 52, 85; George, 169; Hannah, 74; Hester, 101; J., 85; James, 103, 127, 166; Jaee, 46; John, 74, 122, 161; Judith, 101; Lydia, 156; Mary, 13, 24, 50, 122, 165, 166, 171; Sarah, 136, 162; Saward, 101; Thomas, 17, 52, 101, 116; William, 39, 115, 127
- Sims (Scms, Simes, Simms, Symmes, Syms), Alexander, 28; Ann, 82; Betty, 139; Catherine, 45; Ebenezer, 124; Elizabeth, 69, 86, 170; James, 45, 139; Mary, 42, 54, 60, 65, 149; Mary Ann, 124; Susan, 59; Thomas, 28, 149; Susanna, 28; William, 82
- Sinfill, Barbara, 110; Thomas, 110
- Singer, Susanna, 40
- Singleton, Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 62; Grace, 13; Hannah, 10; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82; Margaret, 171; Susanna, 69; W., 6
- Sisley, Elizabeth, 54
- Sittington, Richard, 44; Sarah, 44
- Size, Joseph, 16

- Skeat (Skeath, Skeete, Skett), Mary, 47; Millicent, 71, 140; Rebecca, 121; Sarah, 86; William, 71, 86  
 Skelding, Jane, 65; William, 65  
 Skelton, John, 99, 140, 147; Martha, 124; Thomas, 139; Tomason, 30  
 Sketchley, Elizabeth, 146  
 Skidmore, Mary, 69  
 Skillin, John, 30  
 Skingle, Daniel, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Samuel, 74  
 Skinner, James, 170; Mary, 36; Sarah, 170; William, 100  
 Skip, Elizabeth, 73  
 Skipton, Alexander, 109; Sophia Mary, 109  
 Skuse, Frances, 87; William, 87  
 Slack, Henry, 97 (2), 98; John, 149; Mary, 29  
 Slade, Abraham, 172; Elizabeth, 21, 39, 56; Frances, 49; Thomas, 56; William, 17, 39, 49  
 Sland, Martha, 123; Thomas, 123  
 Slaney, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28, 30  
 Slaock, Susanna, 142  
 Slark (Starke), Elizabeth, 60, 157; Sarah, 36; William, 36  
 Slater, Elizabeth, 53, 130; George, 101; John, 169; Mary, 70, 147; Mrs., 16  
 Slaughter, Mary, 170; William, 170  
 Slee, Joseph, 11  
 Slingsby, Mary, 85; Major, 85, 127  
 Sliper, John, 39 (2)  
 Slipez, John, 36  
 Smale, Robert, 116  
 Small, Martha, 98  
 Smallbone, Lydia, 2; William, 2  
 Smallbones, Ann, 109; Sarah, 109  
 Smallbun, John, 67, 68  
 Smallcomb, Eannes, 4; Richard, 4  
 Smallman, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105  
 Smart, Alexander, 138; Ann, 112, 138; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 30; George, 92; Hannah, 117; John, 4, 30, 117; Robert, 61; Sarah, 61, 95; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 63, 112  
 Smedley, Sarah, 129  
 Smeeths, Martha, 110  
 Smels, Ann, 110  
 Smetham, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51  
 Smethurst, John, 108  
 Smith (Smyth), Abel, 165; Abraham, 69; Alice, 73; Andrew, 39; Ann, 10, 13, 17, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 43, 58, 62, 63, 76, 77, 80, 85, 90, 95, 103, 113, 117, 120, 152, 156, 160; Anna, 118; Betty, 158; Bridget, 107; Catherine, 68, 77, 128, 139; Charles, 50, 53, 81, 101; Charlotte, 160; Christian, 52, 83; Cook, 146; Cristy, 131; Delicia, 13; Drummond, 113; Edith, 97; Edmond, 102; Edward, 8, 36, 67, 78, 120, 143; Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 67 (2), 82 (2), 86, 98 (2), 100, 115, 118, 120, 138, 145, 153, 154, 159, 167, 171; Elizabeth M., 142 (2); Emelia, 152; Frances, 101; Francis, 82, 121; George, 77, 87, 101, 110, 115; Halis, 11; Hannah, 5, 24, 69, 89, 129, 132, 134; Henry, 52, 82, 83, 152; James, 10, 116; Jane, 5, 35, 60, 61, 82, 101, 102, 137; John, 10, 23, 47, 52, 56 (2), 60, 67 (2), 70, 98, 101, 102, 106, 113, 134, 137, 165, 166; John Christopher, 43; Joseph, 35, 43, 58, 163; Josias, 3; Judith, 163; Lavinia, 56; Lucretia, 44; Lucy, 67; M., 55; Margaret, 35, 98, 113, 121, 164; Margre, 36; Martha, 43, 67, 95, 110, 162, 165; Mary, 7, 8, 12, 23, 36, 49, 50, 53, 64, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 90, 96, 100 (2), 101, 102, 106, 111, 112, 115 (2), 117, 123, 143, 145, 152, 159, 164, 165, 168; Mary Assheton, 165; Mr., 10, 22, 27; Nathaniel, 42; Nicholas, 168; Penelope Assheton, 165; Randall, 115; Rebecca, 45, 112; Richard, 37, 38, 45, 121, 142, 160; Robert, 12, 37, 63, 94, 95, 103, 115, 117, 143, 171; S., 41, 118; Samuel, 38, 61, 100, 115; Sarah, 22, 33, 52, 56, 67, 75, 101, 106, 127, 131, 138, 145, 148, 152, 163; Susanna, 119, 128, 136, 149; Thomas, 19, 24, 27, 33, 35, 44, 56, 62, 72 (2), 82, 102, 123, 121, 129, 131, 148, 152, 160; Thomas Assheton, 138, 165; W. Vint, 50; William, 8, 28, 35, 50, 60, 61 (2), 66, 68, 73, 89, 96, 97, 100, 107 (2), 109, 121, 128, 139, 141, 154, 160, 165, 167  
 Smithson, Elizabeth, 123  
 Smollett, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158  
 Snead, Mary, 142  
 Sneath, Dinah, 128  
 Snelgrove, Robert, 146; Sarah, 146  
 Snelling, Mary Lord, 108  
 Snellson, Joseph, 74; Martha, 74; Sarah, 33  
 Snider, Christiana Louisa, 120  
 Snow, Ann, 123; Catherine, 137; Edmund, 131; Elizabeth, 49, 83; John, 137; Jonathan, 49; Samuel, 83, 155; Valentine, 49  
 Snowball, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 107  
 Snowdon, Sarah, 127  
 Soame, Henry, 90  
 Sockett, Catherine, 7  
 Softlaw, Benjamin, 66  
 Sole, John Cockain, 82; Sarah, 82  
 Soley, Mary, 89  
 Soltbill, Elizabeth, 58  
 Somerset, Duke of, 97 n.  
 Somerville, James, 75  
 Sommerfield, Elizabeth, 143  
 Songest, Mary, 93  
 Sooby, Leonard, 129; Mary, 129  
 Soper, William, 141  
 Souch, Mary, 65  
 Soule, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 25  
 Sourny, M., 171  
 South, Ann, 8, 14; Frances, 11; Mary, 14, 144; Sarah, 166; William, 8  
 Southall, John, 6; Mary, 22  
 Southampton (Baron), 16 n.  
 Southby, Robert, 169  
 Southgate, Elizabeth, 79; Richard, 74; Robert, 79  
 Southwood, Anthony, 108; Molly, 108  
 Souton, Ann, 38  
 Soward, Ann, 165; George, 165  
 Spakman, Letitia, 57  
 Spanton, Frances, 121  
 Spark, John, 122; Phyllis, 122  
 Sparks (Sparkes), Ann, 129, 148, 157; Elizabeth, 42; Joel, 129; John, 157; Lucy, 38  
 Sparrow, Amabilia, 133; John, 34; Mary, 75, 77, 115; Robert, 115; William, 14, 133 (2)  
 Spaterman (Spateman), Mary, 138  
 Spanghton, Edward, 88  
 Speak, Sarah, 75  
 Spear, Alexander, 44; Richard, 102  
 Spearman, Sarah, 53, 63  
 Speedwell, Catherine, 105  
 Speller, James, 73  
 Spence, Charlotte, 125; Elizabeth, 89; Frederica, Charlotta, 142; James, 25; Jane, 4; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 75, 125  
 Spenceley, Ann, 39; William, 39

- Spencer, Ann, 142; Christopher, 101; Edith, 97, 161; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 111, 135; Henry, 103; Hester, 85; James, 129; Jane, 154; John, 142, 154, 172; Lawrence, 111; Margaret, 103; Martha, 82; Mary, 62, 69, 168; Nathaniel, 69; Richard, 97; Robert, 62, 115; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 62, 74
- Spender, Robert, 8
- Sperry, James, 61
- Spicer, Elizabeth, 104; James, 7; J., 4; Mary, 7, 82, 108; Richard, 7, 13; Samuel 104; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 106
- Spigg, Samuel, 12
- Spillard, Elizabeth, 126; Morris, 126
- Spiller, Amy, 171; Ann, 77; James, 77; Joseph, 171; Susanna, 162; William, 162
- Spilsbury, Jonathan, 162; Rebecca, 162
- Spingler, George Lewis, 122; Margaret, 122
- Spink, Eleanor, 36
- Spinks, John, 146; Mary, 146, 160
- Spong, Jane, 70; Susanna, 70
- Spokes, Mary, 29
- Spooner, Ann, 44, 66; Elizabeth, 55; John, 44; Robert, 44
- Spoonly, Edward, 130
- Spotwood, Margaret, 155
- Sprat, William, 75
- Spreak, Hannah, 141
- Springs, Sarah, 128
- Spring, Elizabeth, 88; Samuel, 88
- Springall (Springell, Springle), Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 98
- Springer, John, 71; Susanna, 71
- Sprines, George, 97
- Sprod, Ann, 48
- Spurr, Sarah, 135; William, 135 (2)
- Spnrrrett, George, 1; Mary, 1
- Spyer, Sarah, 125
- Squibbs, Hannah, 162
- Squire (Square), Mary, 66, 92, 168; S., 17; Sarah, 41; William, 24, 66 (2)
- Squires, Benjamin, 171; Ellen, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 6; John, 163; Mary, 140, 171; Rebecca, 163; Thomas, 140
- Stableford, Daniel, 38
- Stables, David, 12; Elizabeth, 167
- Stace, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20
- Stachen. *see* Strachan
- Stack, M., 104; Matthew, 48; Thomas, 107
- Stackborne, Daniel, 56, 75, 77; Margaret, 77; St. Love, 57
- Stacy, Elizabeth, 98
- Stafford (Staffod), Agnes, 48; Ann, 167; Dorothy, 172; Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 167; William, 172
- Stagg, John, 116; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 74
- Stainforth, Elizabeth, 53; Mr., 25
- Stains, Ann, 62
- Stainthorp, Francis, 112; Sarah, 112
- Staker, Eliza, 164
- Stalker, Edward, 54; John, 35; Mary, 54
- Stallard, Sarah, 78
- Stallwood, Joseph, 45
- Stamma, Jane, 149; William, 149
- Stamper, Agnes, 48; William, 48
- Stanbridge, Benjamin, 53; Mary, 53
- Stanbrook, Diana, 90; Jane, 21; Sarah, 24
- Standish, Ann, 153; Mary, 15, 42
- Standmors, Mrs., 16
- Stanhope, (Dame) Ann Hussey, 135; Catherine Margaret, 115; Cecilia, 93
- Stanhouse, Elizabeth, 80
- Stanley (Stanely), Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 12, 23, 141; James, 101; John, 15, 67; Mary, 35, 67; Sarah, 16, 40, 132; Thomas, 12; William, 23
- Stanner, Hannah, 164; Mary, 65; Matthew, 164; Samuel, 47
- Stansall, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29
- Stansby, Mary, 46
- Stanspey, Jane, 71
- Stanser, George, 168
- Stant, Samuel, 42
- Stanton, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 53; John Francis, 53; Joseph, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 131
- Stanway, Joseph, 68
- Staples (Stapels), Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 62; John, 3, 31
- Stapleton, Ann, 86; Catherine, 158; Leonard, 13; Thomas, 86, 158; Winifred, 86
- Stapp, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69
- Stark, Agnes, 64
- Starkey, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14
- Starling, Susanna, 146
- Stauton, William, 122
- Stavat, Mary, 48
- Stayner, Daniel, 30; Elizabeth, 30
- Stayt (State), Elizabeth, 56
- Stazaker (Starsaker), Ann, 48. *See also* Sturzaker
- Stead, Anna Margreata, 119; Benjamin, 149 (2); Elizabeth, 149; M., 67; Mary, 149
- Steager, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 103
- Steainsby, Susanna, 110; William, 110
- Steazer, Christopher, 110
- Stebbing, Mary, 140
- Stedman (Steedman), Elizabeth, 169; John, 38, 117; Susanna, 38
- Steel (Steele), John, 44; Jordan, 119; Margaret Judith, 101; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 44, 91, 101; Sarah, 44
- Steinner, John Frederick, 149; Margaret, 149
- Stellard, Samuel, 106
- Stemps, Elizabeth, 104
- Stenhouse, Ann, 5
- Stephens (Stephen), Ann, 103, 119, 132; Charles, 138; Christian, 33; Edvarlot, 6; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Esther, 124; John, 33, 79, 103, 136; Mary, 138 (2); Sarah, 79; William, 50, 119; Zach., 146. *See also* Stevens
- Stephenson, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 168; John, 159; Sarah, 160. *See also* Stevenson
- Steppen, Daniel, 134; Louisa, 134
- Sterling, Christian, 31; Eleanor, 27; James, 27; Mary, 67; Richard, 67; Sarah, 140
- Sternberg, Dorothy, 165
- Stert, *see* Sturt
- Stevens, Alice, 67; Ann, 46; Diana, 144; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 23, 93, 94; George, 23; Henry, 131; James, 31, 47; Jane, 52; John, 93, 127, 167; Jonathan, 77; Lawrence, 67; Letitia, 153; M., 77; Mary, 88, 100, 127; Mary Ann, 124; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 52, 94; William, 72, 81, 158. *See also* Stephens
- Stevenson, A., 114; Alexander, 71; Henry, 146; James, 122, 130; Jane, 130; Martha, 52; Mary, 78, 122; Peggy, 71; Richard, 93; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 52, 60, 93; William, 48. *See also* Stephenson
- Steward, Charles, 108; Eleanor, 95; Henry, 95; Jane, 138; Mr., 20; Mary, 108; Samuel, 138
- Stewart, Steuart, *see* Stuart
- Stikeman, Ann, 72; Charles, 72
- Stiles, Elizabeth, 168

- Stillingfleet, Catherine, 74 ; J., 29 ; (Rev.) James, 74  
 Stilwill, Martha, 88  
 Stint, Ann, 137  
 Stinton, Elizabeth, 163  
 Stirrup, Elizabeth, 60  
 Stobdon, Mary, 46  
 Stoble, David, 46  
 Stock (Stocks, Stockes), John, 90 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 22  
 Stockburn, Elizabeth, 29  
 Stocken, Peter, 77  
 Stockton, Joseph, 158 ; Rachel, 158  
 Stockwell, Frances Mary Garraway, 19 ; G., 85 ; J., 19 ; Joseph, 76 ; Mary, 76  
 Stodart (Stodhart), Catherine, 41 ; Daniel, 39 ; Isabella, 132 ; Mary, 23  
 Stogden, Hannah, 100 ; Richard, 100  
 Stoker, Elizabeth, 50  
 Stokes, Abraham, 60 ; Alice, 24 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 31, 102 ; Esther, 117 ; George, 107 ; Hannah, 69 ; James, 24 ; John, 117, 143 ; Joseph, 22 ; Mary, 60, 143 ; Mary Ann, 107 ; Patrick, 143 ; Peter, 69 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 148  
 Stolorthy, Edmund, 20, 123  
 Stone (Stones), Charles, 83 ; Elizabeth, 42, 65, 118 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 77 ; Hannah, 156 ; Job, 118 ; John, 55, 88 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 109, 156 ; Philip, 77 ; Sarah, 55, 70, 114, 146 ; William, 42, 109  
 Stonnill (Stonills), Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 75  
 Storford, Catherine, 129 ; Thomas, 129  
 Stoper, Catherine, 105 ; Decime, 139 ; James, 139 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 33, 97  
 Story (Storey), Ann, 84 ; Charles, 128 ; Henry, 10 ; Mary, 78  
 Stott, William, 75  
 Stow (Stowe), Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 125 ; Sarah, 125  
 Stoway, Mary, 69  
 Stowers, Stephen, 160 ; Susanna, 160  
 Strachan (Stachen, Strachen), Catherine, 14 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; James, 14 ; Walter, 125  
 Strange, Joseph, 140 ; Sarah, 140  
 Stratford, Eleanor, 79  
 Stratton, Charles, 22 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162  
 Stray, John, 48 ; Rebecca, 48  
 Streamer, Susanna, 171  
 Street, Andrew, 133 ; Ann, 48 ; George, 48 ; Susanna, 133  
 Streeton, Elizabeth, 165 ; Thomas, 165  
 Stretch, Ann, 166  
 Strickland, Jane, 145  
 Stride, Elizabeth, 8  
 Stringer, Benjamin, 112 ; John, 37 ; Mr., 23 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 6  
 Stringfield, Jane, 78 ; Martha, 65, 87  
 Strode, William Bifeect, 64 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; James, 98 ; Mary, 64  
 Strong, Ann, 75 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 156 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 75 ; William, 37, 90, 91, 95, 97 (2), 98, 102, 104, 110, 112, 167  
 Stroud, Mary, 102, 121 (2)  
 Strudwick, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64  
 Strutt, Ann, 156 ; Dorothy, 27 ; John, 156 ; Joseph, 156 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 145  
 Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), Alexander, 40, 171 ; Ann, 159 ; Barbara, 40 ; Charles, 8 ; Elizabeth, 30, 43, 91 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 91 ; James, 30, 132 ; Mary, 8, 60, 132 ; Montague, 171 (2) ; P., 123 ; Robert, 37, 60, 70 ; Richard, 146 ; William, 130  
 Stubbs, Easter, 7 ; Eleanor, 109 ; Esther, 35 ; George, 102 ; Orlando, 109 ; William, 7  
 Stuck, Elizabeth, 117 ; Matthew, 19, 64, 74, 117  
 Sturgess (Sturges, Sturgis), Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 140 ; William, 39  
 Sturmev, Thomas, 32  
 Sturt (Stert), Arthur, 66, 71 ; George, 106 ; James, 105 ; Jenny, 105 ; Mary, 116 ; William, 116  
 Sturzaker, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47. *See also*  
 Stazaker  
 Stych, Phoebe, 99  
 Styles, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 75 ; S., 76 ; William, 63, 74, 75, 172  
 Suart, Isabella, 140 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 140  
 Suffield, Jane, 76  
 Sugg, Hannah, 98  
 Sullivan, Andred, 66 ; Ann, 98 ; Daniel, 157 ; Elizabeth, 161  
 Sumkin, Ann, 57  
 Summerfield, Elizabeth, 45 ; Randall, 45  
 Summers, Martha, 38 ; Mary, 151 ; James, 38  
 Sumner, Henrietta, 21 ; Robert, 96 ; William, 145 ; William B., 96  
 Sumpter Alice, 107 ; Thomas, 107  
 Sunderland, Susanna, 130  
 Surman, Eleanor, 42 ; John, 83 ; Sarah, 83  
 Surrey, Elizabeth, 80 ; Francis, 80, 90 ; John, 71  
 Snpple, Margaret, 99 ; Philip, 99  
 Sutcliff (Sutcliffe), Jane, 138 ; John, 138 ; Richard, 39  
 Sutherland, D., 134  
 Sutton, Alice, 68 ; Ann, 20, 133 ; Francis, 20, 62, 68, 85 ; Hannah, 85 ; John, 16 ; Judith, 137 ; Letitia, 158 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 171 ; Robert, 133 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 38, 59 ; Susanna, 16  
 Swadland, Ann, 20  
 Swaine (Swain), Ann, 13, 56, 114 ; Jeremiah, 17 ; Joel, 13 ; Maria, 136 ; Mary, 39 ; Mercy, 141 ; Robert, 141 ; Sarah, 82 ; Susanna, 17 ; Thomas, 39, 136  
 Swainston, Isabella, 131  
 Swale (Swail), Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 88  
 Swan (Swann), Ann, 136 (2) ; Edward, 136 ; Joseph, 77  
 Swanmeyer, Conradus, 125 ; Eleanor, 125  
 Sweeny, Miles, 108  
 Sweet, Sarah, 151 ; William, 59  
 Sweeting, John, 71 ; Sarah, 18, 71  
 Swetnam, Elizabeth, 113  
 Swift, Benjamin, 3 ; George, 49 ; Margaret, 3 ; Mary, 49 ; Mr., 14 ; Sarah, 25 ; William Thomas, 158  
 Swindall, Frances, 141  
 Swinden, Ann, 91 ; Nathaniel, 91, 95  
 Swinny, Robert, 44  
 Swinson, John, 66  
 Swithin, John, 26, 28, 49  
 Sydenham, John, 156  
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 118 ; Mary, 3 ; Thomas, 3  
 Symonds, Symons, *see* Simmonds  
 Syms, Symmes, *see* Sims

## T

- T—, Mary, 55; May, 52  
 Tabberer, Lydia, 85; William, 85  
 Tabraham, Ann, 112; William, 112  
 Tacey, Jane, 52  
 Tadwell, Frances, 112  
 Taft, Hannah, 119; Henry, 119  
 Tahourdin, Ann, 54; Richard, 54  
 Taite, *see* Tate  
 Talbot (Talbert, Talbott), Agnes, 110; Elizabeth, 131; Fran., 34; Isabella, 18; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Thomas, 18  
 Talbot, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53  
 Talboys, Sarah, 37  
 Tall, John, 137; Samnel, 137  
 Tamberlin, Alice, 37; Thomas, 37  
 Tame, John, 13; Margaret, 13; Mr., 14  
 Tandy, Ann, 111  
 Tanner, Frances, 95; Mary, 32, 93; Mr., 28; William, 141  
 Tapp, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 79  
 Tapper, Ann, 56; James, 56  
 Tapley, Mary, 114, 124; Mr., 14  
 Taprill, Catherine, 130  
 Tarbox, Mary, 11  
 Target, William, 146  
 Tarlton, Rebecca, 132; William, 132  
 Tarr, Blanche, 155; Elizabeth, 42  
 Tarrant, John, 134; Judith, 134  
 Tarratt, Ambrose, 3; Mary, 3  
 Tate (Taite), Ann, 88; David, 88; Jane, 31; William, 31  
 Tattarstall (Tattar), Hester, 63  
 Tattel, Phoeby, 112; Samuel, 112  
 Tatton, Margaret, 158; Nevill, 158  
 Tavener (Tavernor), James, 24; Jane, 65  
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Alee, 153; Ann, 12 (2), 16, 51, 105, 106, 107, 114, 134, 143, 168, 170; Barnabas, 96; Catherine, 113, 123 (2); Charles, 7, 16, 135; Creswell, 96; David, 116; Dean, 76; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 79, 96, 105, 122; Emma, 6; Esther, 2; Faith, 18; Fanny, 48; Frances, 6; George, 18 (2), 131; Hannah, 19, 26, 57, 91, 105, 135, 155; Henry, 45, 123; James, 91, 119 (2); Jane, 117, 131; John, 19, 20, 43, 48, 91, 97, 107, 117, 134, 158; Mary, 18, 29, 42, 57, 63, 65, 78, 81, 85, 97, 104, 116, 131, 135, 140, 170; Mr., 13, 20; Phillip, 13; Rayner, 73; Rebecca, 46, 120, 158; Richard, 104; Robert, 8, 25, 46; Samuel, 72, 115; Sarah, 6, 8, 43, 73, 76, 91, 94, 115, 119, 171; Sophia, 96, 97 (2); Susanna, 167; Thomas, 12 (2), 51, 57, 91, 92, 122, 137, 140, 155; William, 26, 35, 46, 78, 120, 135, 153, 164  
 Teague, Ann, 106  
 Teall, Ann, 66  
 Teasdale (Teasdale, Teesdale), Elizabeth, 100; Marmaduke, 100; Mary, 2, 97; Ralph, 97  
 Teate, Linol, 153; Mary, 153  
 Tedstone, John, 129; Mary, 129  
 Teck, Ann, 129; John, 129  
 Tees, Eleanor, 112  
 Teighe, Ann Mary, 128; Michael, 128  
 Teingare, Christian, 158  
 Telford, Margaret, 136  
 Temperly, Mary, 80; William, 80  
 Tempest, Joanna, 143  
 Temple, Elizabeth, 51; William, 124  
 Templen (Templenn), Ann, 133; William, 133  
 Templer, Ann, 74  
 Templeton, John, 41, 48; Margaret, 41  
 Teniswood, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126  
 Terry (Terrie), Ann, 110; Catherine Margaret, 159; Christian, 87; William, 159 (2)  
 Tetley, Joan, 150; Maria, 110; Mary, 150; Joseph, 150; William, 110  
 Teuton, Sarah, 112  
 Tewson, Hannah, 119  
 Thackeray, Decima, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frederick, 73  
 Thackwell, Richard, 39 (2)  
 Thalbitzer, Henry, 66; Rebecca, 66  
 Thane, John, 108; Mary Lord, 108  
 Thatcher, Amelia, 78; Elizabeth, 149, 155; John, 78; William, 155  
 Thayer, Ann, 4  
 Theakston, James, 4; Mary, 4  
 Thebridge, Sarah, 127  
 Theed, Ann, 104  
 Thelwall John, 90  
 Therssher, Elizabeth, 23  
 Thirkeld, Mary, 3  
 Thirkill, Elizabeth, 94  
 Thistleton, Dorothy, 18  
 Thomas, Alexander, 31; Alice, 73; Ann, 8, 119, 133; Beatrice, 126; Catherine, 89, 140; Charles, 50; David, 121, 134; Dorothy, 68; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 50, 54, 59, 68, 100, 115, 142, 151; Griffith, 59; Jane, 48; Jeremiah, 51; John, 64, 92, 140 (2), 142, 143, 163; Joseph, 39; Joyce, 157; Kitty, 152; Letitia, 84; Margaret, 87, 136, 168; Maria, 163; Martha, 126; Mary, 10, 47, 64, 100, 105, 113, 115, 129, 143, 152, 163, 164; Mary Susanna, 2; Morgan, 139; Penelope, 32; Rebecca, 80; Roger, 23, 113; Sarah, 80, 118, 154; Susanna, 121, 164, 168; Thomas, 48; William, 68, 120, 125  
 Thomegay, Margaret Sarah, 76  
 Thomerope, Ann, 119; Jacob, 119  
 Thompson (Thomson, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 25, 165; Alicia, 80; Andrew, 161; Ann, 7, 19, 39, 80, 86, 142, 149; Brid., 6; Catherine, 86; David, 4, 166; Elizabeth, 63, 74, 82, 136, 141, 166; G., 166; Henry, 80, 86, 142; James, 75, 86, 103; Jemima, 118; John, 7, 19, 63, 88, 115, 118, 170; Joseph, 6, 7, 171; Margaret, 75; Mariana, 159; Martha, 6; Mary, 29, 34, 55, 63 (2), 76, 79, 87, 92, 103, 110, 123, 130, 161; Michael, 29; Mr., 11; Mrs., 23; Nathaniel, 92; Rebecca, 154; Richard, 152; Robert, 116, 130, 136, 148, 151; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 48, 71, 76, 112, 152; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 43; William, 80, 87  
 Thoms, *see* Tomms  
 Thorley, Ann, 38  
 Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 24; Christopher, 2; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 108; James, 72; Jane, 2; John, 38, 151; Joseph, 108; Mary, 38, 83; Mr., 13, 72; Rachel, 151; Richard, 121  
 Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thornburgh), Charles, 91; George, 15; Jean, 91; John, 45  
 Thorngate, Henry, 159  
 Thornton (Thorntun), Ann, 112, 148; David, 61; Elizabeth, 37; John, 79; Joseph, 37; Margaret, 79; Mary, 148; Newman, 2; Thomas, 112; William, 148  
 Thorold, Jane, 110; John, 110 (2)  
 Thoroughgood (Thurrowgood), Ann, 107; Lydia, 23; Mary, 148



- Thorp (Thorpe), Ann, 134; Mary, 152; John, 50; Samuel, 152  
 Thrale, Ann, 46; William, 46  
 Thredaway, Mr., 27  
 Thredder, Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79  
 Thrift, Ann, 53  
 Thrup, Susanna, 148  
 Thrustance, Ann, 43; William, 43  
 Thunder, George, 116, 131; Mary, 116; Robert, 149  
 Thurrowgood, *see* Thorowgood  
 Thurbin, Ann, 139; William, 139  
 Thurnell, Ambrose, 79; Mary, 79  
 Thursby, Ann, 57; John Harvey, 57; Mary, 167; Thomas, 167  
 Thwaits, Ann, 166  
 Tibb, Elizabeth, 139  
 Tibbey, Elizabeth, 91; Samuel, 91  
 Tickridge, James, 59 (2); Martha, 59  
 Tidcomb, Edward, 157; George, 65; Jane, 157  
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123 (2)  
 Tidsall, Mary, 72  
 Tidson, Catherine, 109; John, 109  
 Tiffany (Tiffaney), James, 81; Sarah, 81  
 Tilbury, John, 83; Mary, 35; Sarah, 83  
 Tildesley, Elizabeth, 61  
 Tiley (Tily, Tyly), Elizabeth, 115; James, 155; Margaret, 155; Thomas, 115  
 Till, Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 80  
 Tillard, Mary, 40  
 Tiller, William, 3  
 Tillsley, Elizabeth, 71  
 Tilson, Rebecca, 48  
 Timberlake, Elizabeth, 162  
 Timbrell, Jane, 70; Mary, 3; Richard, 70  
 Timewell, Joseph, 46; Sarah, 165  
 Timmins, Mary, 151; Samuel, 151  
 Tims (Timms), Alice, 37; James, 37; John, 94; Joseph, 148; Susanna, 148; William, 106  
 Timson, Mary, 114  
 Tingey, Howard, 117  
 Tinker, Hannah, 150; Isaac, 111; Margaret, 111  
 Tinley, Ann, 6, 42; William, 6  
 Tinmonth, Elizabeth, 107  
 Tiplady, Ann, 159  
 Tipper, Bethia, 141; Edward, 141  
 Tipping, Richard, 12  
 Tipton, Margaret, 87  
 Titecum, Edward, 129; Susanna, 129  
 Titterton, George, 77  
 Tobyas, Ann, 111  
 Todd, Ann, 96; Betty, 62; Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 96, 131; Hugh, 138; Jane, 112; John, 96, 131; L., 2; Leo., 4, 7, 10, 13, 16, 31, 38, 43; Mary, 48, 82; Peter, 62; Susanna, 7, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 82, 95  
 Todman, Elizabeth, 164; Sarah, 164; William, 164  
 Toft, Caroline, 74; Thomas, 74  
 Tollis, Alee, 167; F., 167; Robert Rodwell, 167  
 Tolson, Catherine, 139; John, 139  
 Tombs, Edmund, 118  
 Tomking, Ambrose, 5  
 Tomkins (Tompkins), Edward, 148; Mary, 39, 47, 73; Mary Isabella, 127; Sarah, 63 (2); Stephen, 50  
 Tomkinson, Mary, 78  
 Tomlins, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50, 83  
 Tomlinson, Ann, 55, 151; Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 80, 92; Richard, 55; Sarah, 91; William, 79, 170  
 Tomms (Thoms, Toms), Ann, 156; Charles, 50; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 50, 121; John, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 146  
 Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson  
 Tomrope, Mr., 22  
 Tongue (Tong), Ann, 38, 101, 111; Mary, 30; Rachel, 32; Thomas, 30  
 Tonyn, Pat., 110  
 Tooby, Ann, 8  
 Toothakre, Elizabeth, 34  
 Topham, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 103; John, 27  
 Topper, Elizabeth, 129  
 Toppin, Lucy, 119  
 Topps, Jane, 124  
 Torriano, Sarah, 168  
 Tottee, Jesse, 133  
 Touse, Suscy, 162  
 Tower, Catherine, 51  
 Towers, Elizabeth, 117; George, 117; Johnson, 114  
 Towle, Edward, 105; Mary, 105  
 Towleron, Mary, 12  
 Townaine, Sarah, 48  
 Townley (Towneley), George, 15; Mary, 15; Sarah, 122  
 Townsend (Townsbend), Alice, 29 (2); Ann, 15, 30; Charlotte, 33; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 157; Jane, 119; John, 29, 119, 120; Martha, 105, 154; Mary, 157; Phyllis, 129; Richard, 15; Rose, 5; Samuel, 130 (2); Sarah, 91; William, 5  
 Townson, Christopher, 66; Susanna, 66  
 Towson, Robert, 120  
 Towsey (Towzey), Ann, 51; Benjamin, 147; Elizabeth, 133; Frances, 140; Hannah, 140; James, 133; Mary, 147; Richard, 140; Thomas, 140  
 Toye, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103  
 Tozer, William, 44  
 Tracey, Edward, 116; James, 12; Sarah, 12, 116  
 Tradshaw, Robert, 164  
 Traill, Ann, 116  
 Trant, Ann, 10; Ed., 10  
 Tranter, John, 160  
 Trask, Elizabeth, 148  
 Travell, F. T., 72  
 Travers, Edward, 28; Ursula, 28  
 Treacher (Tretcher), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 153  
 Treadaway (Tredaway, Tredway), Ann, 56; Jane, 14; John, 56; Margaret, 68; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 14, 15; William, 68, 73, 154  
 Treasurer, David, 169  
 Trebilleock (Tribelcock), John, 109; Mary, 109; Mr., 19  
 Treble, John, 158; Mary, 114, 158; Samuel, 66; Thomas, 114, 158  
 Tredgold, Mrs., 21  
 Tree, Margaret, 108; Thomas, 108  
 Treharne, Margaret, 162  
 Tremells (Tremelt), Roger, 64; Sarah, 64  
 Trench, George, 15  
 Trent, John, 89; Mary, 89  
 Tresham, Edward, 143  
 Tretcher, *see* Treacher  
 Trevena, P., 167  
 Trevis, Jane, 80; Philip, 80

- Trew, John, 113; Mary, 113  
 Tribe, Jane, 164  
 Tribecock, *see* Trebillcock  
 Trick, Adam, 21  
 Trill (Treill), Susanna, 94; William, 94  
 Trillo, John, 43, 49; Mary, 43, 49  
 Tring, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122  
 Tringham, Ann, 121  
 Triplett, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90  
 Tripol, Margaret, 122  
 Trivett, Mary, 158  
 Troubridge, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 15  
 Troughton, Elizabeth, 75; John, 105; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 75  
 Troman, Henrietta, 157  
 Trotter, Dorothy, 76  
 Trowse, Sarah, 170  
 Trubridge, John, 113  
 Trubshaw, Susanna, 61  
 Truehy, Ann, 114  
 Truelove, Edward, 102, 143; Elizabeth, 143  
 Trulip, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67  
 Trunbull, *see* Turnbull  
 Trusler (Truseller), Ann, 128; John, 42; Philpot, 128  
 Truslove, Edward, 71  
 Truwitt, Elizabeth, 107; George, 107; Mary, 107  
 Tryall, George, 44  
 Tubb, Catherine, 10; Isabella, 74; Thomas, 10; William, 53  
 Tubman, Ann, 101; Foster Thomas, 101; Rebecca, 101  
 Tudor (Tudar, Tuder), Ann, 62, 107; Arabella, 62; Elizabeth, 34; John, 145, 154; Mary, 70, 145, 157; Thomas, 62  
 Tudman, Samuel, 98  
 Tuck, Ann, 110, 113; Elizabeth, 74; John, 110; Robert, 74  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 36; Hannah, 102; Joseph, 109; John, 158; Maria, 87; Rachel, 158; Susanna, 27; William, 87  
 Tuckwell, Ann, 6  
 Tuffe, Mary, 159  
 Tuffen, Elizabeth, 71; George, 71  
 Tuffnell, John, 146 (2); Mary, 103; Sarah, 146 (2); William, 103  
 Tuft, Mary, 41  
 Tufton, (Lady) Mary, 45  
 Tuggey, Sarah, 3  
 Tuite, Ann, 86; Robert, 86  
 Tully, Ann, 20; Mary, 42; Olivia, 102; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 20  
 Tune, James, 162  
 Tunks, John, 135; Sarah, 135  
 Tunnard, Martha, 97  
 Tunstall, L., 114  
 Tupper, William, 70  
 Turbervele, Esther, 93  
 Turing, Henry, 170  
 Turk, Elizabeth, 156  
 Turkey, Sarah, 37  
 Turnbull (Trunbull), John, 24; Jane, 117; Sarah, 24, 29  
 Turner (Turnnor), Adrian, 121; Ann, 18, 55, 80, 121; Asher Forster, 80; Benjamin, 45, 83; Charles, 93; Charlotte, 91; Eleanor, 135; Elias, 5; Elizabeth, 110, 141; Frances Essex, 144; George, 18; Isaac, 87; Isabella, 106, 159; John, 40 (2), 85, 118, 132; Joseph, 110; Josiah, 36, 91, 130; Magdalene, 93; Martha, 42, 109; Mary, 40, 87, 132; Matthew, 67; Olive, 58; Samuel, 158, 165; Sarah, 67, 145; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 42, 141, 161; William, 58, 66, 144  
 Turnpenny, John, 132  
 Turpar, Elizabeth, 60; Ethelbert, 60  
 Turpin, John, 49; Mary, 49  
 Turrell, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 141; Mary, 141  
 Turton, Catherine, 133; Mary, 94; Samuel, 133; Thomas, 94; William, 94, 133  
 Tuton, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88  
 Tuttleby, Sarah, 90  
 Twamley, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 155; Jane, 155; John, 106  
 Twedeat, Mary, 126  
 Twentyman, Henry, 34, 85; Sarah, 117  
 Twissell, Catherine, 93  
 Twycross, Lizzy, 63  
 Tyerman, Mary, 8; William, 8  
 Tyas, Ann, 95; John, 95; William, 95  
 Tydy, Edward, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 60  
 Tyerman, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24  
 Tyler, Andrew, 135; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 135; Mary Ann, 114; Robert, 114; Sarah, 172; W., 114, 123  
 "Tylney," —, 3  
 Tyly, *see* Tiley  
 Tymbs, Henrietta, 20  
 Tyne, Elizabeth, 87; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 87  
 Tyrer, Edward, 53; Martha, 53; Rachel, 87; William, 87  
 Tyrrell, John, 150  
 Tyson (Tysom, Tysson), Hannah, 143; Helen, 129; James, 115; Jane, 143; John, 48; Mary, 48, 55

## U

- Uffin (Uffin), Elizabeth, 81  
 Umblebee, Mary, 39  
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 107, 130; Robenia, 52; Sarah, 113, 164; William, 113  
 Undey, Sarah, 60  
 Unwin, Ann, 102; Paul, 90, 102  
 Upchurh, Mary, 125  
 Upjohn, Diana, 131  
 Upton, Elizabeth, 35, 115; George Thomas, 115; John, 6, 50; Mary, 140; Mr., 15; Robert, 35  
 Usher (Ussher), Ann, 71; Henry, 155  
 Utter, Mary, 34  
 Utterson, Isabella, 169; John, 169  
 Uzzil, Ann, 43

## V

- Vaitra, Margaret, 27  
 Vale, Elizabeth, 49; John, 131; Margaret, 47; Martha, 60; Mary, 131; Richard, 60; William, 49  
 Valentine (Valentin), Casimir, 165; Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 31, 169; Joseph, 31; Thomas, 169  
 Van der Meulen, James, 157; J. F., 157  
 Vandeput, Frances, 101  
 Vandercome (Vandercom), Ann, 75, 131; C., 34; Jeremiah, 138  
 Vanderlinde, Maria, 108  
 Vanderplank (Vandeplank), Charles, 60; Mrs., 26; Sarah, 153

Vane, Morgan, 125; Sarah, 125  
 Vanebles, *see* Venables  
 Van Gelder, Martha, 164; Mathias, 78; Peter  
 Mathias, 164  
 Vanhorn, Sarah, 122  
 Van Zwoil, H., 78  
 Vanneck, Gertrude, 61  
 Vaniel, Elizabeth, 79, 99  
 Varah, Martha, 101  
 Varler, Margery, 46  
 Varley, Ann, 8  
 Vary, Rose, 5  
 Vasey, George, 149; John, 44; Martha, 162;  
 Mary, 44  
 Vasserot, Lonis, 128; Lydia, 128  
 Vaughan, Catherine, 74; Charles, 107; David,  
 114, 170; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 49; Evan,  
 47; Jane, 55; John, 2, 74, 98; Margaret, 6;  
 Mary, 47, 50, 88, 98; Phoebe, 68; Roach, 101;  
 Richard, 68; Sarah Ann, 170; Timothy, 55  
 Vaule, Hannah, 29; Thomas, 29  
 Vause, Sarah, 172  
 Vaux, John, 116  
 Vawdry, Mary, 71  
 Veal (Veil), Ann, 60; Mary, 8; N., 60  
 Veland, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23  
 Velley, Mary, 145; Richard, 145  
 Venables (Vanebles), Deborah, 97; Hugh, 42,  
 46; John, 97, 104; Letitia, 42; Thomas, 145  
 Venner, Amy, 100; David, 100  
 Vennon, Joseph, 25  
 Verchild, Frances Hill, 137; James George, 137  
 Verier, Merrill, 11  
 Vernon, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 32; John, 79;  
 Mary, 11; Sarah, 3; Susanna, 79  
 Veryan, Martha, 121; Peter, 121  
 Vesey (Veze), James, 6; Jane, 42; Stern, 12  
 Vials (Vials, Violls), Ann, 172; B., 165;  
 Benjamin, 38, 43, 131, 153; Jane, 10, 43;  
 Joseph, 10; Margaret, 153; Mr., 27; Ruth,  
 27; Samuel, 172  
 Viccary, John, 60; Mary, 60  
 Vickers (Vickars), Ann, 30; Mary, 160  
 Vigneau, Mary Ann, 52  
 Villeneuve, Anna Maria, 117; George, 92 (2),  
 114, 117 (2), 123; Isabella, 123; Mary Ann,  
 114; Susanna, 92  
 Vincent, Catherina Maria, 116; Elizabeth, 29;  
 James, 113; John, 40; Mary, 69, 127; Richard,  
 116; Robert, 155; Samuel, 127; William, 154,  
 172  
 Vincerd, Francis, 57  
 Vincin, James, 168; Mary, 168  
 Vine, Catherine, 140; Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 149  
 Vincen, George, 3; Mary, 3  
 Viner, Ann, 152; Mr., 19  
 Viney, Elizabeth, 81; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 81  
 Virgin, Mary, 86; Richard, 86  
 Virgo, John, 162; Mary, 162  
 Vitu, Isabella, 123; Peter, 123  
 Vollée, Andrew, 129  
 Vont, Mary, 90  
 Vully, Judith, 163; Lonis, 163  
 Vyse, Charles, 40; Mary, 40

## W

Wackett, Ann, 162; William, 59  
 Waddington, Ann, 45; L., 66; Leonard, 45;  
 Martin, 76

Wadleton, Charles, 93, 118  
 Wade, Ann, 85, 116; Arthur, 83, 92; Elizabeth,  
 59; Harriet, 114 (2); John, 11, 116; Mary  
 Ann, 118; Sarah, 53, 83; Susanna, 11;  
 Thomas, 53, 114  
 Wadlyn, Robert, 125  
 Wadmon, Elizabeth, 167  
 Wadson, Mary, 163  
 Wager, Sarah, 45  
 Wagner, Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38  
 Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Edward, 148; Elizabeth,  
 148; Sarah, 99; William, 99  
 Wain, Maria, 144; William, 144  
 Waister (Wester), Mary, 159  
 Wait (Waite), Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34  
 Waits (Waites), Edward, 81; Eleanor, 81;  
 Margaret, 109  
 Wake, Ann, 51, 152; John, 152; Millicent, 140;  
 Ralph, 140; William, 51  
 Wakefield, Frances, 100; John, 100; Mary, 89,  
 102  
 Wakelen, Isabella, 115  
 Wakeman, Thomas, 123  
 Wakerell, John, 91  
 Wakes, Mrs., 11  
 Walburn, Mary, 50; Matthew, 50  
 Walden (Wallden), John, 115, 130  
 Waldron, Anthony, 98; Martha, 98  
 Walep, J. M. S., 139  
 Walford, Sarah, 106  
 Walkden, Robert, 110  
 Walker, Ann, 24, 37, 90, 119, 135; Benjamin,  
 19; Betty, 119; Charlotte, 31; Christopher,  
 71, 102; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 33, 107,  
 132, 142, 167; Elizabeth Penelope, 136; Esther,  
 31, 90; Fanny, 93; Frances, 102; Francis,  
 35; George, 33, 93; Henrietta Maria, 93;  
 Henry, 147; James, 13, 37, 107; Jane, 108,  
 146; Jean, 116; Jonathan, 81; John, 21, 72,  
 108, 120; Joseph, 142; Mary, 10, 19, 21, 72,  
 75 (2), 81; Richard, 119; Robert, 132; Rose,  
 68; Sarah, 31, 66, 110, 113, 155; Thomas, 4,  
 10, 32, 73, 106, 155; William, 136, 137, 141,  
 154  
 Walkin (Walkins), Jonathan, 97; Jos., 151;  
 Mary, 97, 152; Richard, 152  
 Walking, Jane, 52  
 Wall, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 23; Sarah, 59  
 Waller, Edmund, 123; Jane, 160; Jenny, 123;  
 Martha, 169; Mary, 94, 160  
 Walley, Ann, 162; John, 50, 162; Sarah, 50  
 Wallis (Wallace, Wallas), Dinah, 7; Jane, 62;  
 John, 62, 171; Martha, 6; Mary, 68, 148, 171;  
 Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76; William, 6, 7  
 Walmesley (Walmislay), John, 169; Thomas, 161  
 Walsh, *see* Welsh  
 Walters, Ann, 17; David, 72; Elizabeth, 43, 159;  
 Grace, 128; James, 128; John, 156; Mary,  
 156; Sarah, 72; Robert, 128  
 Waltham, (Lady) Dowager, 72; (Lady) Frances,  
 72; (Lord), 72 and *n.*  
 Walton, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 34;  
 John, 30, 54, 70; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 34  
 Wanmer, Mr., 13  
 Wann, Mary, 61  
 Wapshott (Wapshot), George, 94; Jane, 66;  
 Mary, 94; Robert, 66; Thomas, 66  
 Warburton, Anna, 12  
 Warcus, Sarah, 104; William, 104  
 Ward (Wand), Ann, 35, 65, 78, 86, 88, 143, 151;  
 Aeneas, 16; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 109, 151;

- Elizabeth, 6, 16, 47, 54, 62, 102, 151; Esther, 171; Frances, 81; Henry Townley, 151; James, 160; Jane, 91, 130; John, 35, 75, 91; Margaret, 167; Mary, 32, 49, 80, 85, 98, 160; Richard, 54, 136; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 32, 35, 167; William, 12, 167
- Warden (Wardman), Francis, 77; Sarah, 99
- Wardle, Mary, 153
- Ware, Charlotte, 125; Elizabeth, 140; James, 101; Jane, 101; Joseph, 140; Lydia, 23; Mary, 128; Robert, 23, 128; Sarah, 105. *See also* Wray
- Warcham, Ann, 110; George, 110
- Warman, John, 136
- Warneford, Ann, 65; Charles, 65
- Warner, Ann, 139; Dorothy, 53; Francis, 27; Hester, 112; John, 110; Tho., 53
- Warnes, Elizabeth, 44; William, 35, 44
- Warren, Alport Peter, 124; Ann, 16, 90, 172; Daniel, 23; Dorothy, 11, 53; Elizabeth, 68, 124, 154; John, 6, 163, 172; Joyce, 163; (Lady), 10, 16; (Admiral Sir) Peter, 16 *n.*; Philip, 90; Richard, 136; Susanna, 16, 32; —, 6
- Warriner, Martha, 22; Robert, 22
- Warters, *see* Waters
- Warwick (Warick), Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 94; Sarah, 24; William, 94
- Washington, Frances, 83; Francis, 91
- Waskett, Elizabeth, 124
- Wass, Robert, 26
- Wassey, *see* Weassey
- Waterfall, Christian, 59; Thomas, 59
- Waterfield, Mary, 83
- Waterman, Catherine, 107 (2); James, 83; William, 107
- Waters (Warters), Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 12; John, 160; Mary, 12; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 160
- Watford, Alexander, 146; Fortune, 146
- Wathen, Catherine, 159; Samuel, 159
- Watkeye, Ann, 28
- Watkins (Watkyns, Whatkins), Ann, 57, 93, 110, 114; Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 93; James, 65; Jane, 114; John, 114 (2); Joseph, 93; Magdalen, 93; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26, 153; Richard, 46; Thomas, 18, 59
- Watkinson, Ann, 86; Samuel, 86, 110
- Watling, Henry, 74; Martha, 74
- Watson, Andrew, 137; Ann, 23, 97, 102, 150; Catherine, 119, 161; Charles, 114; David, 23, 136; Dinah, 102; Elizabeth, 74, 83, 86, 136; Frances, 147; George, 45; Hannah, 120; Jacob, 86; James, 75; Jane, 119, 154; Janet, 137; John, 75, 134; Joseph, 166, 171; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133; Lydia, 38, 80; Margaret, 136; Maria, 145; Mary, 2, 15, 44, 50 (2), 75, 98, 114, 120, 149; Nathaniel, 145; Rachel, 63; Richard, 2, 5, 15; Sarah, 67, 120; Stephen, 149; Thomas, 120, 150, 161 (2); William, 38, 44, 75, 98, 102, 138
- Watt, Susanna, 118
- Wattam, John, 23; Sarah, 23
- Wattiss, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 61; Richard, 61, 91
- Watts, Amelia, 89 (2); Catherine, 86; Eleanor, 55, 109; Elizabeth, 37, 56, 62; John, 72, 154; John Beverley, 109; Joseph, 117; J. L., 86; Lydia, 85; Mary, 41, 107; Richard, 37; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 57, 151; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 86
- Waud, *see* Ward
- Waugh, Ann, 33; Robert, 103
- Way, John, 16, 161; Sarah, 161
- Weaber, John, 131
- Weasley (Wassey), Daniel, 153; Mary, 153
- Weate, Ann, 154
- Weatherhead, Sarah, 61
- Weatherly, John, 128
- Weaver (Wever) Charles, 74; Jane, 109; John, 99; Mary, 99; Priscilla, 109; William, 70
- Webb (Web, Webbe), Ann, 4, 7, 8, 43, 44, 53, 106; Catherine, 133; Charles Tar, 133; Elizabeth, 35, 99, 113, 119; Frances, 21; Henrietta, 164; Henry, 46, 154, 164; Isabella, 70; James, 20; John, 4, 38, 70, 77, 121, 172; Joseph, 97; Judith, 116; Martha, 95; Mary, 46, 58, 77 (2), 118, 137, 154; Mr., 13, 16, 23, 27; Peter, 73, 113, 158; Philip Carteret, 74; Rachel, 166; Richard, 7, 58, 106 (2), 126; Sarah, 20, 44, 73, 85, 121, 161, 171; Samuel, 44; Stephen, 40, 44; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 8, 23, 27, 52, 53, 95, 99, 117, 165, 166; Thomasin, 52; William, 35, 118, 124
- Webber (Weber), John, 59, 124, 160; Margaret, 124; Patience, 59; Peter, 85
- Webster (Webser), A. C., 61; Alexander, 135; Ann, 46; Betty, 47; Catherine, 140, 141; Edward, 31, 160; Elizabeth, 99, 114; Hannah, 135; James, 73; John, 45, 46 (2), 129, 137; Mary, 133; Mr., 21; Peter, 141; Robert, 47 (3); Sarah, 129; Thomas, 97; William, 99
- Weddall (Weddell), Ann, 12; Isabella, 72
- Wedderburn, Catherine, 142; Dorothy, 153; Eleanor, 48; Thomas, 48, 131, 151, 153
- Wedge, Mary, 5, 52; William, 52
- Weedeing, Elizabeth, 109
- Weedon (Weden, Weeden), Ann, 86, 145; Bridget, 75; Elizabeth, 5; Fanny, 17; Henry, 5; Joseph, 5, 17, 145; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 135
- Weetman, John, 76; Margaret, 76
- Weekland, Mary, 99
- Weeks, Ann, 90; Margaret, 35; James, 160
- Weight, Martha, 37; Robert, 37
- Welbeloved, Thomas, 57
- Welborn (Welborne), Ann, 155; Mary, 155
- Welbrough, John, 4; Mary, 4
- Weldon (Welldon), Ann, 51; Francis, 69; Mary, 69, 124; Thomas, 124. *See also* Willdon
- Wellens, Mary, 68
- Weller, Margaret Maria, 31; Mary, 41, 112
- Wellington, James, 81
- Wellon, Martha, 34
- Wells, Amelia, 71; Ann, 90, 165; Beatrice, 139; Catherine, 45; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 18, 50, 96, 125, 163, 165; Jane, 142; John, 45; Mary, 33, 40, 65; Michael, 18; Mr., 26; Rebecca, 117; Roger, 116; Sarah, 127; Stanley, 117; Thomas, 43, 65, 90; William, 12, 18, 127, 163
- Welsh (Walsh, Welch), Ann, 130, 145, 147; Arabella, 111; John, 2, 162; Laurence, 9, 10; Margaret, 93; Martha, 162; Mary, 10, 55, 147; Mr., 14, 26; Saunders, 147; Thomas, 10; William, 93, 145
- Welsted, Elizabeth, 70
- Wenman, (Lady) Eleanor, 65; The Rt. Hon. Philip (Lord Viscount), 65
- Wentworth, Anna Maria, 25; Elizabeth, 99; Godfrey, 25; Mrs., 23
- Werner, Daniel, 166; Mary, 166
- West, Alice, 15; Ann, 22, 46, 88, 105, 141, 168 (2); Humphrey, 130; Jane, 4, 48; John, 22, 95, 105, 145, 149; Mary, 22, 95, 149;

- Rebecca, 132; Richard, 4; Temple, 149; Thomas, 22
- Westborough, Mary, 53
- Westby (Westoby), Ann, 56; Eleanor, 100; George, 56; Henrietta, 159; John, 159; William, 56, 100
- Westcott, Lucy, 165; Mary, 165
- Westerton, Sarah, 162; William, 162
- Wester, *see* Waister
- Westfield, Thomas, 142
- Westgate, Sarah, 116
- Westmorland, —, 72
- Weston (Western), Ann, 124; Anna Maria, 169; Dorothy, 92, 108, 123; Elizabeth, 7; George, 124; John, 73, 146; Martha, 71; Mary, 16, 90, 124 (2), 142; Maximilian, 149; Philip, 71; Phipps, 148; (Rev.) Phipps, 142; Richard, 16, 93; Robert, 92; Sarah, 73, 98, 146; William, 57, 64, 98 (2)
- Westwood, Elizabeth, 51, 120; Hannah, 74; Mary, 34, 94
- Wetherill, Anna, 133; William, 133
- Wetley, William, 157
- Wettstein, Ann Elizabeth, 57
- Wever, *see* Weaver
- Whalen, Catherine, 166; John, 166
- Whaley (Whalley, Whealey), Elizabeth, 146, 156; John, 129, 155; (Rev.) Thomas Sedgwick, 146
- Wharton, Ann, 90; Christopher, 103; John, 90; Susanna, 25; W. H., 83
- Whatkins, *see* Watkins
- Whatman, James, 40; Sarah, 40
- Whatmore, Sarah, 82
- Wheadon, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74
- Wheat, Ann, 77
- Wheatley (Wheatly), Agnes, 105; Ann, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 62; James, 149; Joseph, 171; Mary, 152, 160, 171; Rosemond, 33; Samuel, 33; William, 105
- Wheatstone (Whetstone), Elizabeth, 136; John, 23; William, 136
- Wheeler (Wheller), Ann, 48, 112, 167; Caleb, 57; Eleanor, 132; James, 22, 35; Jane, 165; John, 48; Martha, 63; Mary, 22, 35, 57, 87, 150; Mr., 19, 22; Samuel, 37, 112; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 15, 17, 19, 22, 165; Walter, 129, 167; William, 124
- Wheldon, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138
- Whelday, John, 30
- Wheson (Whesston), Ann, 53; Joseph, 53; Mr., 24
- Whetham, John, 138
- Whetlow, Sarah, 50
- Whetnall (Witnel), Elizabeth, 73
- Whettall, Philippi, 2; Thos., 2
- Whetten, Mary, 58
- Whicocote, Samuel, 11
- Whiffen, Susan, 91
- While, Mehetabel, 89
- Whillock, *see* Whitlock
- Whitaker (Whittaker), Ann, 95; Delicia, 13; Elizabeth, 73, 91; John, 13, 151; Joseph, 95; Meirian, 24; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 24
- Whitburn (Whitborne), Elizabeth, 68, 131; John, 68; Thomas, 131
- Whitby, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 36; John, 46; Sarah, 64
- Whitcombe, Ann, 100; Esau, 100
- Whitcrake, Joseph, 106
- Whitcroft, Mary, 79
- White (Wight), Abraham, 37, 42; Ann, 28, 32, 42, 85, 90, 101, 105, 136, 148; Catherine, 101; Christabella, 83; David, 140; Deborah, 133; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 104, 118; Featherstone, 104; Frances, 90; Francis, 70, 96, 107; Hannah, 96; James, 32, 97, 139; Jane, 101, 147; John, 5, 20, 101, 105, 118, 135; Julius, 30; Margaret, 136; Martha, 27, 96; Mary, 10, 20, 32, 37, 56, 62, 63, 67, 70, 82, 87, 97, 105, 113, 140, 148, 155, 164; Mehetabel, 53, 97; Michael, 136; Mrs., 16; Rebecca, 5; Richard, 56; Sarah, 8, 79, 135, 141; Susannah, 56; Thomas, 33, 141, 148, 155; Timothy, 101; William, 67, 79 (2), 105, 148
- Whitehead, Ann, 5; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 99, 134; Frances, 64, 159; James, 111; John, 64; Levi, 99; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 5
- Whiteley, Elizabeth, 82
- Whiterow (Witherow), Henry, 169; Mary, 169
- Whiteside (Whitesides), Ann, 4; Catherine, 99
- Whitfield (Whitfeld), Ann, 59; Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 139; Joanna, 157; Joseph, 110; Mary, 58, 110; William, 58
- Whitfredd, Charles, 70
- Whitham, James, 114
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 4; Thomas, 150
- Whitley, Elizabeth, 68
- Whitlock (Whillock), Clementina, 147; Dorothy, 145
- Whitman, Edward, 143
- Whitmore, Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 44; Mr., 17
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 73
- Whittrae, Susanna, 71
- Whittingham (Whitingham), Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 118, 169; Sarah, 169
- Whittington, John, 54
- Whittle, Isabella, 63
- Whitlock, Alice, 142
- Whitton, Ann, 56, 82; Benjamin, 139
- Whitwam, James, 108; Nancy, 108; Rebecca, 33; Thomas, 33
- Whitwell, Ann, 55; Diana, 94; James, 31, 55; Mary, 31, 108
- Wholley, Daniel, 16; Jane, 16
- Whorledge (Worldidge), Ann, 4
- Whurley, Mary, 34; William, 34
- Whybrew, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91
- Wickens, Alice, 160; John, 160; Mary, 63
- Wicker, Charlotte, 65; John, 65 (2); Mary, 65
- Wickham, Ann, 147; William, 147
- Wicks, James, 34; Mary, 159, 168; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115
- Wickwar, Sarah, 150
- Widdop, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118, 120
- Widgen, John, 134; Mary, 134
- Widmer, Ann, 116
- Wiell, Abraham Edward, 151
- Wigan, George, 34, 120, 169; Martha, 34
- Wiggin (Wiggens, Wiggins), John, 127; Mary, 10; Sarah, 61; William, 10
- Wiggon, Ann, 168
- Wiggs, Ann, 21; Henry, 21
- Wight, *see* White
- Wightman, Ann, 59; Joseph, 59
- Wignton (Wiginton, Wigton), Ann, 109; George, 109; Elizabeth, 54; James, 54; Mary, 34; Robert, 34
- Wigman, James, 90
- Wigmore, Richard, 36; Sarah, 36
- Wignall, Martha, 60
- Wigton, Earl of, 111 *n.*

- Wigzell, Mary, 172  
 Wilby (Willby), Anna Marie, 55; Benjamin, 55, 85; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 85; Smith, 159  
 Wilcot, Rebecca, 157  
 Wild (Wilde), Ann, 16, 64, 126, 165; Anthony Charles, 22; Catherine, 89; Deborah, 3; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 14, 158; Francis, 16; Isabella, 130; Joseph, 95 (2), 165; John, 90; Lydia, 64; Mary, 170; Mrs., 22; Sarah, 90, 95; Susanna, 22; William, 14, 126, 165  
 Wilder, Ann, 52; Dorothy, 34; W., 52  
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151  
 Wilding (Wildking), Ann, 103; Mary, 134; Richard, 74  
 Wildish, Hannah, 134  
 Wiles, John, 132  
 Wiley, John, 30, 87; Martha, 30  
 Wilken, Joseph, 164; Martha, 164  
 Wilkes (Wilks), Dorothy, 73; Edward, 73; Mary, 4; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 4; William, 109  
 Wilkins (Wilkinings), Ann, 67; Clare, 165; George, 36; Jane, 62; John, 156; Martha, 55, 165; Mary, 6, 156; William, 55, 62  
 Wilkinson (Willkenson), Ann, 15, 68, 134, 139, 165; Charles, 11; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 39, 144, 145, 153; Fearnley, 12; Frances, 15; George, 113, 144; Isabella, 139; James, 39; Jane, 113; John, 7, 46, 107; Mary, 12, 35, 63, 134; Mitchal, 14; Nathaniel, 63; Richard, 63, 68; Sarah, 11, 63, 145, 171; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 38; William, 165  
 Willan, Agnes, 105; Edward, 106; George, 118; Susanna, 118  
 Willcox (Willcocks), Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38, 40; —, 66  
 Willdon, Ann, 51; Thomas, 51. *See also* Weldon  
 Williams, Alice, 148; Ann, 14, 25, 45, 52, 53, 58, 64, 92, 116, 129; Catherine, 107, 146 (2); Caroline, 49; Cecilia, 74; David, 93 (2), 115; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 26, 46, 59, 64, 87, 89, 104, 114, 137, 144, 157, 171; Elizabeth Mary, 19; Elizabeth Penelope, 136; Frances, 122; Hannah, 162; Horatio, 21, 25, 52; James, 27, 112, 114, 124; Jane, 21, 29 (2), 32, 103 (2) 114, 120, 127; John, 14, 53, 61, 72, 76, 77, 122, 138, 140, 146; John, jun., 47; John, sen., 47; Joseph, 64; Judith, 2, 17; Lewis, 103; Lydia, 124; M., 37; Magdalen, 46; Maradth, 167; Margaret, 46, 75, 113, 120; Martha, 61; Mary, 2, 14, 37, 57, 72, 76, 82, 93, 97, 103, 153, 171; Mr., 19, 21, 25, 26; Peter, 113, 139, 144; Richard, 29, 104, 112; Roger, 59; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 100, 140; Stephen, 46; Susan, 27; Susanna, 47, 145, 167; T., 58; Thomas, 21, 34, 63, 82, 91, 92, 103 (2), 152, 166; Walter, 115; William, 40, 100, 116, 153  
 Williamson, Agnes, 4; Elizabeth, 22, 121, 147, 148; Jane, 11; John, 101; Mary, 57, 126, 157, 169; Robert, 57, 169; Stephen, 121; Thomas, 126, 169; William, 11, 129, 148  
 Willm, Mary, 141; Walter, 141  
 Willis (Williss), Ann, 2, 7, 72; Catherine, 159; James, 2; John, 7; Jonathan, 105; Mary, 72, 148; Sherlock, 150; Thomas, 159  
 Willison, Mary, 25  
 Willmer (Willmore), Ann, 90; Thomas, 17, 90  
 Willows, Mary, 33  
 Wills, John, 137 (2); Martha, 62; Mary, 5; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 47; William, 5  
 Willshin, Daniel, 20; Mary, 20  
 Willsworth, Leah, 128  
 Wilmont, Mary, 89; William, 89  
 Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmott), Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 39; James, 58; Mary, 58; William, 163  
 Wilrow, Elizabeth, 113  
 Wilson (Willson), Alexander, 62, 100; Ann, 6, 139; Catherine, 59; David, 41, 113; Diana, 106; Ellen, 25; Eliza, 53; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 43, 74, 86, 111, 113, 120, 124, 131; Esther, 25; Fanny, 48; George, 5, 156; Godfrey, 74; Hannah, 6; Henry, 114; J., 110; James, 138; Jane, 23, 44, 65, 78, 99, 106, 108; John, 25, 43, 71, 76, 92, 124, 131, 160; Joseph, 99; Margaret, 5, 6, 76, 170; Martha, 156, 170; Mary, 6, 19, 26, 33, 34, 41, 71, 91, 99, 109, 113, 124, 139, 144, 160, 170; Mr., 9, 10, 15, 23, 26; Patrick, 138; Rebecca, 5, 138; Richard, 7; Robert, 4, 11; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 62, 114, 138; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 57, 106, 109, 113, 117, 124; Ursula, 28; Walter, 140; William, 86, 120  
 Wilton, Frances, 142, 148; Hester, 99; John, 142; Joseph, 32, 148; Mary, 142; William, 99  
 Wiltshire, Susanna, 39; Walter, 39  
 Wimble, Ann, 156; James, 156  
 Wimbold, Margaret, 44  
 Wimpey, Elizabeth, 171; William, 161  
 Winch, Agnes, 137; James, 85, 137; Richard, 137  
 Winchester, Ann, 80  
 Wind, Alice, 15; Elizabeth, 118; John, 15; (Rev.) John, 118  
 Winder, John, 38; Mary Butler, 38  
 Windham, Jane, 97  
 Windows, Hannah, 91; William, 91  
 Windsor (Winsor, Winsor), Ann, 123; Dean of, 101 n.; John, 123; Joseph, 20; Mary, 20, 140  
 Wingate, Mary, 35  
 Wingfield (Winfield), Elizabeth, 137; John, 140; Joseph, 54; Mary, 96, 140; Richard, 107; Susanna, 107  
 Winkles, Benjamin, 108  
 Winkley, Ann, 40; Mary, 106; Nelly, 150; Valentine, 106  
 Winkworth (Winckworth), Ann, 18; Charlotte, 31; Joseph, 31; Mary, 63; Robert, 18, 49, 63  
 Winn, see Wynne  
 Wins. R. D, 117  
 Winsbucy, M., 100  
 Winsmore (Winsmoore), Catherine, 40; Mary, 123  
 Winson, William, 105, 124  
 Winsor, Winsor, see Winsdor  
 Winter, Henry, 66, 77, 102; Margaret, 167; Mary, 1, 45, 50, 66, 93  
 Winterton, Elizabeth, 26; Mr., 21; Samuel, 26  
 Winwood, Jane, 158; John, 54  
 Wischeimer (Woischeimer), Ann, 115; Henry, 115  
 Wisdom, Ann, 156  
 Wise, Ann, 127; Christian, 39; Diana, 62, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 119, 130, 140; Grace, 4; Henry Christopher, 159; James, 4; John, 161; Margaret, 110, 161; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 119; William, 110, 161  
 Wiseman, Richard, 95; Sarah, 95  
 Wisemary, Richard, 138  
 Withall, Sarah, 152  
 Witham, Elizabeth, 77  
 Witherow, see Witherow  
 Withers, Catherine, 161; Christopher, 42; Elizabeth, 29; John, 161; Joyce, 42; Martha, 84

- Witnel, *see* Whetnall  
 Witherspoone (Witherspone), Elizabeth, 14 ;  
 Mr., 26 ; Thomas, 14  
 Withington, Martha, 158  
 Withy, Frances, 102  
 Witmore, Mary, 98  
 Witt, Hannah, 135 ; Thomas, 71 ; William,  
 135  
 Witter, Elizabeth, 32 ; William, 32  
 Wittver, Daniel, 19 ; Frances, 19  
 Wivell, Abraham, 143 ; Joan, 143  
 Wixey, Hannah, 163 ; Mary, 163  
 Woddoms, John, 138  
 Woisheimer, *see* Wischeimer  
 Woldstock, Ann, 141 ; John, 141  
 Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick, 149 ; Mary,  
 125 ; William, 149 (2)  
 Womes, Ann, 156 ; Henry, 156  
 Womsley, Mary, 29  
 Wood, Ambrose, 46 ; Andrew, 158 ; Ann, 5,  
 12, 43, 71, 97, 140, 141, 153, 154 ; Anna Isabella  
 Elizabeth, 145 ; Beatrice, 152 ; Catherine, 51 ;  
 Daniel, 116 ; E., 17 ; Elizabeth, 38, 93, 102, 138,  
 149, 159, 168 ; Esther, 38, 116 ; Frances, 78 ;  
 Hannah, 26, 44, 172 ; Henry, 15, 38, 75 ; Isaac,  
 46 ; Jane, 10 ; James, 123, 140, 157 ; John, 8,  
 23, 119 ; Judith, 101 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 8,  
 46, 51, 53, 65, 71, 104, 123, 143 ; Ralph, 67 ;  
 Richard, 3, 38, 53, 73, 102 ; Robert, 78 ; Samuel,  
 152 ; Sarah, 4, 5, 23, 66, 67, 75, 116 ; Susanna,  
 3 ; Thomas, 5, 71, 105 ; W., 68 ; William, 78,  
 97, 106, 153  
 Woodbridge, Ann, 32 ; Esther, 125, 150 ; Isabella,  
 23 ; John, 23 ; M., 32 ; Martha, 125, 150 ;  
 Thomas, 125  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 54 ; Joshua, 54 ; Mary, 64,  
 160 ; William, 160  
 Woodell, Isabella, 143  
 Woodfield, Sarah, 145  
 Woodford, Jane, 101 ; John, 136 ; Matthew,  
 93  
 Woodfull, Elizabeth, 145  
 Woodger, Rachel, 157  
 Woodham, Philip, 67, 80, 107, 171  
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 137 ; Mary, 11, 99 ;  
 William, 137  
 Woodley, Ann, 76 ; Benjamin, 76 ; James, 170 ;  
 John, 169 ; Sarah, 170  
 Woodman (Woodnam), Benjamin, 92, 95 ;  
 Dorothy, 92 ; Hester, 85 ; John, 25 (2), 26 (2),  
 36, 43, 95 ; Mr., 25 (2), 26 ; Thomas, 85  
 Woodmeston, Isabella, 138 ; Richard, 138  
 Woodnot, Elizabeth, 118  
 Woodoll, Sarah, 12  
 Woodruffe (Woodroffe), Ann, 23 ; George, 82 ;  
 Richard, 23  
 Woods, Hannah, 146 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 165 ;  
 Mr., 26 ; Rebecca, 73 ; Susan, 135, 153 ;  
 Thomas, 146  
 Woodny, A., 73  
 Woodward, Adam, 87 ; Edward, 41, 46 ; Elizabeth,  
 147, 149, 153 ; George, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; John,  
 80 ; Margaret, 46, 149 ; Mary, 43, 116 ; Michael,  
 116 ; Sarah, 153 ; Susanna, 40, 92 ; Thomas,  
 40, 58, 153 ; Walter, 77  
 Wool (Woolle), Elizabeth, 50, 102 ; William,  
 50  
 Woollam (Hannah), 115  
 Woollard, Roger, 10  
 Woolcot (Woolcott), Ann Maria, 73 ; Jane, 138 ;  
 Mary, 156, 157 ; William, 73, 156  
 Wooldridge, Betty, 48  
 Wolfe (Wolfe), Ann, 7 ; Samuel, 7  
 Woolford (Woofrd), Elizabeth, 101 ; Susanna,  
 130 ; Thomas, 130  
 Woollston, *see* Wollaston  
 Woollett, 54  
 Woolley (Wooley), Ann, 69 ; Daniel, 16 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 32 ; Jane, 16 ; Mary, 135 ; Rosamond,  
 142  
 Woollman, Joseph, 161 ; Mary, 161  
 Wootton, Alice, 172 ; Mary, 72 ; Richard, 172  
 Workman, Sarah, 54  
 Worlidge, *see* Whorledge  
 Worley, Ann, 49 ; Lydia, 136 ; William, 49  
 Wornell, Ann, 31 ; Mary, 31  
 Worsencroft, Ann, 53 ; Thomas, 53  
 Worsfold, Ann, 95  
 Worsley, Elizabeth, 71 ; William, 74  
 Worster, Mary, 152  
 Wort, Sarah, 87  
 Worth, Hands, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 117  
 Worthy, Ann, 151 ; John, 151  
 Wounds, John, 133 ; Mary, 133 ; Rebecca, 90 ;  
 Richard, 90  
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 70, 107 ; Richard, 40 ; Thomas,  
 70, 107  
 Wray (Ware), Catherine, 67 ; Mary, 119 ; William,  
 67. *See also* Ware  
 Wribotion, Elis, 25  
 Wright, Alexander, 128 ; Ann, 2, 7, 79, 168 ;  
 (Rev.) Benjamin, 133 ; Charles, 144 ; Elizabeth,  
 2, 69 (2), 84, 86, 96, 102, 129 (2), 134, 144,  
 159 (2) ; George, 99 ; Hannah, 42, 66 ; James,  
 66, 71, 144 ; Jane, 154 ; John, 3, 55, 79 (2),  
 84, 95, 104, 112 ; Joseph, 13, 63, 96 ; Julian,  
 128 ; Juliana Maria Bridget, 133 ; Lucy, 145 ;  
 Martha Hattley, 3 ; Mary, 17, 44, 63, 78, 99,  
 144, 157, 164 ; Mrs., 13, 15 ; Peter, 99 ; Phoebe,  
 134 ; Rachel, 13 ; Richard, 168 ; Robert, 134,  
 145 ; Roger, 154 ; Rose, 14 ; Samuel, 69 ;  
 Sarah, 62, 69, 95 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 7 ;  
 William, 134, 160 ; —, 85  
 Wrighton, Henry, 25 (2) ; Mr., 25  
 Wrightson, Ann, 80, 111 ; Mary, 118 ; William,  
 80, 111  
 Wrigley, Jane, 54 ; Samuel, 54  
 Wyar (Wyers), Mary, 72, 151 ; Thomas, 151  
 Wyatt, Frances, 93 ; John, 29 ; Richard, 95 (2)  
 Wyborn, Mary, 130  
 Wybrow, Thomas, 169  
 Wyeott, Elizabeth, 66 ; Mary, 73 ; Richard,  
 66  
 Wyke, Catherine, 45 ; Robert, 112  
 Wyman, Richard, 110 ; Sarah, 110  
 Wynne (Wynn, Wync), Ann, 139 ; Elizabeth,  
 138 ; Jane, 75, 79, 120 ; John, 138 ; Mary,  
 164 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanna, 138 ; Thomas, 54,  
 75 ; Walter, 138 ; William, 120, 139

## Y

- Yare, E., 67  
 Yarnold, Nancy, 32  
 Yarrow, Sarah, 17  
 Yates (Yeats), Ann, 7, 79 ; Benjamin, 47 ;  
 Edward Vernon, 164 ; Elizabeth, 61, 164 ;  
 Hannah, 8 ; Johanna, 161 ; John, 76, 96,  
 161 ; Mary, 75, 76 ; Richard, 75 ; Richard  
 Sutton, 10

Yearsly, William, 90  
 Yearwood, Sarah, 134  
 Yeoman, Joseph, 106; Sarah, 106  
 Yeomans, Ann, 22; Sarah, 96  
 Yew, Elizabeth, 49  
 Yewdall (Yowdall), Abraham, 171; Ann, 113;  
 Mary, 171  
 York (Yorke), Ann, 127; Catherine, 102; Elizabeth, 46, 90, 112; Jane, 132, 145; John, 90, 127, 132; Mary, 34; Richard, 34; Samuel Charles, 145  
 Yorston, Richard, 108  
 Youd, John, 122 (2); Mary, 122 (2)  
 Young, Ann, 11; Catherine, 144; Elizabeth, 19, 120, 131, 132; Hannah, 105; James, 142; John, 17, 133; Mary, 37, 54; Peter, 29; Robert, 144; Rosamond, 142; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 134; William, 37, 105  
 Yours, Sarah, 117; Richard, 117

## Z

Zachary, Mary, 163; William, 163  
 Zouch, Jane, 163; John, 163  
 Zuimon, Jeanne, 156  
 Zuyzow, Johan G., 73

## NO SURNAME.

—, Bradley, 57  
 —, Elizabeth, 116  
 —, Joan, 52  
 —, John, 115  
 —, Mary, 39, 49, 82, 116  
 —, May, 41

## OMISSION.

Hussell, Ann, 43



## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.  
Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

## A

Abbey, St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, 132  
Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire, 168  
Acton, Middlesex, 46  
Adderley, Shropshire, 74  
Albury, Hertfordshire, 88  
Alcester, Warwickshire, 125  
Alford, Lincolnshire, 90  
All Saints, Northampton, 93  
Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 4, 71, 115  
Ashford, Kent, 107, 167  
Ashop, Northamptonshire, 47  
Avon, Warwickshire, 135  
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 19

## B

Baddow, Essex, 30  
Barking, Essex, 3  
Barkway, Hertfordshire, 121  
Barnet, Middlesex, 11  
Barnett, Herefordshire, 152  
Bath, City of, 89, 111, 165  
Somerset, 46  
Beaconsfield (Beckingsfield), Buckinghamshire,  
43, 93  
Beddington, Surrey, 169  
Bengeo (Benger), Hertfordshire, 106  
Bermondsey, Surrey :  
St. Mary Magdalen, 6, 79, 106  
Bethnal Green :  
St. Matthew, 31, 101  
Beverley, Yorkshire, 73  
Bexley (Becksly), Kent, 40, 164  
Biggleswade (Bigelswade), Bedfordshire, 95  
Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93  
Bocking, Essex, 156  
Bourton, Gloucestershire, 126  
Bowton, Warwickshire, 138  
Boxworth, Cambridgeshire, 54  
Bray, Berkshire, 19  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 11  
Broughton, Staffordshire, 65  
Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, 29, 85  
Burnham, Buckinghamshire, 79  
Burrant, Hampshire, 3  
Burstall, Yorkshire, 45  
Bushey (Busley), Hertfordshire, 101, 116  
Byfleet, Surrey, 126

## C

Camberwell, Surrey, 26, 40  
St. James, 49  
Cambridge :  
Castle Camps, 123  
Jesus College, 118*n.*  
Canterbury, Kent, 81  
Carlton, Yorkshire, 86  
Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire, 109  
Castle Cary, Somersetshire, 166  
Castle Moreton, Worcestershire, 25  
Cheanics, Buckinghamshire, 163  
Chelmsford, Essex, 72  
Chelsea, 66  
St. Luke, 5, 7, 95, 100, 168  
Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 137  
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, 34  
Chichester, Sussex, 146  
Chiswick, Middlesex, 22, 32, 71, 118, 128  
Christ Church, Middlesex, 147  
Christ Church, Surrey, 4, 14, 52, 63, 122, 125  
Cobham, Kent, 43  
College Precincts, Worcester, 146  
Cookham, Berkshire, 23

## D

Denham, Buckinghamshire, 41, 115  
Deptford, Kent, 93\*  
St. Nicholas, 40, 93\*, 160  
St. Paul's, 4, 133  
Duncombe Park, York, 123  
Durham, 38  
College of, 28

## E

Ealing, Middlesex, 37, 48, 49, 142  
East Ham, Essex, 57, 113  
Edmonton, Middlesex, 39  
Egham, Surrey, 18, 62, 157  
Eltham, Kent, 4, 95  
Emly, Dean of, Ireland, 94*n.*  
Enfield, Middlesex, 6, 37, 45  
Epsom, Surrey, 42, 111, 129  
Ewell, Surrey, 74  
Exon, Rutlandshire, 77

## F

Faversham, Kent, 135  
 Fernoux Pelham, Hertfordshire, 151  
 Fifield, Essex, 3  
 Finchley, Middlesex, 35, 36, 56, 88, 97  
 Fineshade, Northamptonshire, 88n.  
 Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 172  
 Foots Cray, Kent, 127  
 Foxearth, Essex, 149  
 Fulham, Middlesex, 6, 95, 104, 159

## G

Gatton, Surrey, 133  
 Gaunton, Norfolk, 32  
 Godalming, Surrey, 35, 162  
 Gondhurst, Kent, 120  
 Gt. Horkesley, Essex, 10  
 Gt. Stanmore, 68  
 Greenford, Middlesex, 166  
 Greenwich (Greenwick), Kent, 77, 105, 165 ;  
 (East), 7, 92  
 Guildford, Surrey :  
 St. Mary's, 55

## H

Haekington, Kent, 59  
 Haekney :  
 St. John, 163, 172  
 Halesworth, Suffolk, 61  
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 66, 92\*, 120  
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 45, 118\*, 135, 150  
 Hampton, Middlesex, 156  
 Harefield, Middlesex, 79  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 30, 40, 82  
 Harwell, Middlesex, 127  
 Hastings, Sussex, 12  
 Hatch Beauchamp, Somersetshire, 97  
 Hendon, Middlesex, 61, 80, 133  
 High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 102  
 Hillingdon, Middlesex, 32, 171  
 Hodnet, Shropshire, 139  
 Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, 14  
 Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devonshire, 75  
 Holywell, Oxfordshire, 58  
 Honiton, Devonshire, 41  
 Hornchurch, Essex, 1, 71  
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 55, 62  
 Horsley, East, Surrey, 10  
 Horsley, West, Surrey, 53

## I

Ireland, 65, 72, 116  
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 90, 105, 115, 144  
 Islington :  
 St. Mary, 33, 112, 144, 150  
 Ivor, Buckinghamshire, 3

## K

Kensington, Middlesex, 29, 32, 53, 57, 83, 103,  
 141, 163  
 Kildare, Ireland, 116  
 Kingham, Oxfordshire, 138, 152

Kingsbury, Middlesex, 76, 144  
 King's Langley, Hertfordshire, 114  
 Kingston, Southampton, 97  
 Kingston, Surrey, 108  
 Kingston-upon-Hull :  
 Holy Trinity, 165  
 Kingsworthy, Southampton, 90  
 Kintlesham, Suffolk, 150  
 Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire, 25

## L

Lamberhurst, Kent, 120  
 Lambeth, Surrey :  
 St. Mary, 45, 54, 72, 79, 81, 136\*  
 Langley, Buckinghamshire, 108, 161  
 Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, 92  
 Lee, Kent, 99  
 Lewes, Sussex, 93  
 Lewisham, Kent, 93, 114  
 Leyton, Essex, 97  
 Lilford, Northamptonshire, 128  
 Little London, Chichester, Sussex, 46  
 Little Parndon, Essex, 149  
 London :  
 Adam and Eve Court, 14, 16\*, 19, 21, 22  
 "Admiral Eddath," Margaret Street, 26  
 Allhallows, Bread Street, 71  
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 171  
 Allhallows the Less, 41  
 Barnes Street, 15  
 Bell Lane, 12, 17, 21, 22\*, 24, 25  
 Blackhorse Yard, 22  
 Bolsover Mews, 13  
 Bolsover Street, 17, 20, 22, 27  
 Bond Street, 14  
 Castle Street, 11\*, 13, 14\*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25\*,  
 26\*, 27  
 Cavendish Mews, 22  
 Cavendish Square, 10, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16, 23, 24\*,  
 27, 43, 65, 72\*, 123  
 Cavendish Street, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22,  
 24, 27  
 Chapel Court, 12, 14, 19  
 Christ Church, 49, 115  
 Clark Court, 18, 19  
 "Coach and Horses," 14  
 Coffee House, Marylebone, 17, 27\*  
 Court House, 24\*  
 Edward Street, 12  
 "Elephant and Castle," Oxford Market, 12,  
 13  
 Gt. Castle Street, 21, 23  
 Gt. Portland Street, 12, 17, 21\*  
 Gt. St. Helens, 2, 57  
 Gt. Titchfield Street, 22  
 Hanover Yard, 13  
 Hanway Yard, 13\*, 16\*, 17  
 Harley Street, 28, 29, 72\*  
 Henrietta Street, 15, 23, 88  
 Holles Street, 11, 16, 24  
 Hollywell Street, 17  
 Hospital, 23  
 Inner Temple, 77, 83, 101, 148  
 James Street, 24  
 John Street, 15, 17, 19, 21, 26, 28  
 King's Swinford, Stafford, 20  
 Lessom Green, 13, 25  
 Little Castle Street, 14, 23, 25, 26  
 Little Duke Street, 15, 26

London (*continued*)—

Little Portland Street, 12  
 Margaret Street, 11, 12\*, 14, 18, 20\*, 21, 23, 24, 28  
 Marylebone Coffeeshouse, 23, 25  
 Marylebone Fields, 24  
 Marylebone Old French Gardens, 11  
 Marylebone Passage, 18  
 Marylebone Row, 19  
 Marylebone Town, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23  
 Mary Street, 16  
 Middlesex Hospital, 17  
 Middle Temple, 50, 80, 155, 171  
 Mortimer Street, 15, 21\*, 22, 28  
 Old Artillery Ground, Lower Tower of London, 48  
 Oxford Chapel, 2, 14, 45, 85, 118*n*.  
 Oxford Market, 11, 12\*, 15, 16\*, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27  
 Oxford Road, 13, 18, 26  
 Percy Chapel, 113  
 "Perruwig," Oxford Market, 18  
 Petlys Court, Hanway Yard, 13  
 "Portland Arms," 13  
 Portland Street, 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 16\*, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25  
 Portman Square, 120  
 Portman Street, 26\*  
 Princes Street, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22  
 "Queen's Head," Marylebone, 13  
 Rathbone Place, 14, 16, 20\*, 27  
 Riding House Lane, 22  
 St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 53  
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 3, 6, 15, 16, 18, 25, 28, 34, 40, 42, 53, 61, 70, 75\*, 85, 95, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111, 113, 122\*, 128, 129, 133, 142, 152, 157  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 80, 97  
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 5  
 St. Ann and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, 125  
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 71, 81  
 St. Ann, Soho, 43, 129  
 St. Ann, Westminster, 3, 6, 8—10\*, 14, 17, 21, 24, 30\*, 31, 34\*—37, 44, 46—48, 51, 54\*, 57\*, 62, 64, 71, 73, 75, 80\*, 81, 86, 88, 92, 103, 105, 113, 114, 126, 129, 141, 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 157, 160\*, 167, 169, 170, 172  
 St. Antholin, 69  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 10, 63, 111, 118  
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 52  
 St. Benet Finck, 32, 54  
 St. Benet (Bennett), Gracechurch, 59  
 St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 4, 82  
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 78, 102, 107  
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 62, 64, 105, 106, 112  
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 11, 109, 150  
 St. Bride (Bridget), 11, 17, 48, 68, 99, 100, 107, 120, 131, 168  
 St. Catherine Coleman, 39, 60, 126  
 St. Christopher, 150  
 St. Christopher le Stocks, 7  
 St. Clement Danes, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31, 32, 38, 40, 54, 59, 60, 92, 99, 118, 124, 130, 146, 164—166  
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 146  
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 82  
 St. Dunstan in the East, 143  
 St. Dunstan in the West, 59, 64, 73, 99, 108, 113, 124, 145  
 St. Faith, 37, 64

London (*continued*)—

St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 15, 37, 68  
 St. George, Bloomsbury, 17, 22, 31, 45, 49, 51, 83, 102, 105, 117, 119, 120, 130, 138, 162, 165, 167  
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 11  
 St. George, Hannover Square, 2\*—4, 6\*, 10, 12\*, 13, 15\*, 17, 18\*, 20, 21\*—27, 29\*—31, 33\*—36\*, 38\*—40, 42\*—47\*, 49—53, 55—57\*, 60—70, 72\*, 73, 77—79, 81, 82, 85\*, 88\*—92\*, 94, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 100—104, 108—112, 117, 121\*—125, 127\*, 129, 132\*, 134\*—139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147\*—149, 152\*—154, 156\*—161\*, 164, 165\*, 171, 172  
 St. George in the Fields, 12  
 St. George the Martyr, 5\*, 65, 69, 90, 93, 122, 125, 137, 150, 168, 170  
 St. Giles, 101  
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 62, 74, 77, 106, 171  
 St. Giles in the Fields, 3, 8, 11\*, 17, 18, 22, 24\*, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44\*, 48, 51, 59, 63, 77, 78, 83, 88, 108, 112, 117, 119, 125, 129, 131, 134, 135, 140, 147, 150, 159, 164, 166, 168  
 St. Gregory, 61  
 St. Helen (Hellin), 158  
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 31, 44, 46, 79, 95, 152, 159, 162  
 St. James, Duke's Place, 168  
 St. James, Westminster, 2\*—6\*, 10\*, 12\*, 14—19, 21\*, 22, 24—27, 30\*, 31\*, 33\*, 34, 36\*, 38\*, 40\*, 42—45\*, 48, 49\*, 51\*, 52\*, 54, 57\*, 65\*, 68\*, 71\*, 73\*, 75\*, 77, 79, 82, 87, 89, 91, 94\*, 99, 101, 106\*, 110, 114, 115, 117\*, 118, 120\*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 141\*, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153\*, 155\*, 157\*, 160, 162, 165, 167, 169\*, 170  
 St. John, Clerkenwell, 99  
 St. John's Wood, 18  
 St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 13, 125, 126, 146  
 St. Lawrence, Jewry, 46, 163, 165  
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 60  
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 10  
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 17, 19, 23\*, 38\*, 48, 55, 66, 73, 89\*, 99, 108, 111, 127, 135, 138, 139, 150  
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 70, 90  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 2\*, 4, 13\*, 16\*, 19\*, 20, 27—29, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 56, 57\*, 59\*, 68, 73, 75, 78, 82, 83, 86\*, 87, 93, 95\*, 97, 102, 105\*, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123\*, 126\*, 133\*, 135, 137, 141, 155, 162, 168  
 St. Martin Outwich, 150  
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 172  
 St. Mary Aldermary, 42, 146  
 St. Mary le Bow, 95, 102, 108  
 St. Mary le Strand, 47, 67, 75, 79, 88, 99, 100, 142  
 St. Mary Somerset, 148  
 St. Mary Woolnoth (Woolnough), 33, 130  
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 44  
 St. Michael, 139  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 111, 142  
 St. Michael Royal, 99  
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 97, 145  
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 29, 93  
 St. Nicholas Acons, 151  
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 76  
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 113

London (*continued*)—

St. Paul, Covent Garden, 30—32, 56, 76, 85,  
100—102, 106, 112, 118, 137, 151, 155,  
162  
St. Peter le Poor, 21, 48, 140  
St. Sepulchre (Pulchre), 2, 16, 34, 66, 79, 105,  
108, 109, 115, 128, 133, 153  
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 10, 87  
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 2  
Singans Wood Farm, 20  
Somerset Street, Portman Square, 120  
"The Acorn," Little Titchfield Street, 27  
"The Angel," 19  
"The Artichoke," 24  
"The Beer and Rummer," Mortimer Street,  
25  
"The Bell," Oxford Road, 28  
"The Brazen Head," 21, 23  
"The Buffler's Head," 11, 19  
"The Castle," Bolsover Street, 12  
"The Cock," Portland Street, 19, 28  
The Court house, 11  
"The Duke's Head," Duke Street, 17  
"The French Gardens," 21  
"The French Horn," 21  
"The George," 10, 12, 23  
"The George," Portland Street, 20  
"The Golden Horse," 24\*, 28  
"The Green Door," Oxford Market, 20  
"The Green Man," 23  
"The Hog in the Pound," 19, 22, 24  
"The Horse Grenadier," Castle Street, 21  
"The Horse Grenadier," Margaret Street, 26  
"The King's Head," 23  
"The London Prentice," Margaret Street,  
21, 27  
"The Phoenix," Princes Street, 27  
"The Plough," Oxford Street, 17  
"The Rammer," 28  
"The Red Lion," 16, 27  
"The Rose," Wigmore Street, 27  
"The Rose," Wimpole Street, 25\*  
The Square, 17  
"The Sun and Horse Shoe," Titchfield Street,  
22, 27  
"The Swan," 16  
"The Swan," Portland Street, 17  
"The White Hart," 16  
"The White Hart," Wellbank Street, 26  
"The White Lion," 24, 27  
"The Yorkshire Stingo," 17\*, 26  
The Yorkshire Stingo Bowling Green, 12  
Titchfield Street, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 22—26  
Tyburn Road, 13, 25  
Vere Street, 11, 28  
Welbeck Mews, 23  
Wellbank Street, 14  
Westminster, City of, 88  
Westminster School, 118  
Wigmore Row, 21  
Wigmore Street, 65, 101  
Wood's Court, 18  
Lutterworth, Leicestershire, 31

## M

Massingham, Norfolk, 152  
Merstham, Surrey, 47  
Merton College, Oxford, 74  
Minty, Wiltshire, 37

Monk's Kirby, Warwickshire, 61  
Monkton Farley, Wiltshire, 97  
Mortimer, Berkshire, 146  
Mortlake, Surrey, 155  
Mottingham, Kent, 59  
Much Hadham, Hertfordshire, 47  
Much Wanlock, Shropshire, 87

## N

Newbold, Warwickshire, 72  
Newington, Surrey, 164  
St. Mary, 116, 129  
Newport, Herefordshire, 138  
New Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 79  
New Windsor, Berkshire, 5  
Northampton, 93  
North Church, Hertfordshire, 60  
North Mims, Hertfordshire, 135  
North Ockendon, Essex, 96  
North Walsham, Norfolk, 115  
Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, 10*n*.

## O

Odiam, Southampton, 66  
Otham, Kent, 62  
Oxford :  
Christ Church, 129  
St. Clement, 100  
St. Michael, 52  
Oxted, Surrey, 4

## P

Paddington, Middlesex, 18, 37, 69, 91, 96, 132,  
136, 146  
Peckham Rye, Surrey, 72*n*.  
Penmorva, Carnarvonshire, 120  
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 149  
Poltemore, Devonshire, 43  
Ponders End, Middlesex, 51  
Potters Marston, Leicestershire, 5  
Putney, Surrey, 70, 93, 147

## R

Redbourn, Hertfordshire, 118  
Reigate (Reygate), Surrey, 3  
Richmond, Surrey, 42, 158  
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 50, 104  
Ringwood, Hampshire, 58  
Roehampton, Surrey, 83  
Romford, Essex, 96  
Romsey, Southampton, 164  
Rotherhithe, Surrey :  
St. Mary, 55, 92  
Ruislip (Ruslip, Ryslip), Middlesex, 10, 76, 118,  
170

## S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 132  
St. Ann, Middlesex, 50, 99  
St. George, Canterbury, Kent, 81  
St. George, Middlesex, 18, 21, 49

St. George's Square, Middlesex, 65  
 St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 30  
 St. James, Middlesex, 94, 101, 120, 149  
 St. Luke, Middlesex, 20\*, 57, 80, 96, 146, 162  
 St. Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, 155  
 St. Margaret, Middlesex, 132, 144  
 St. Martin, Birmingham, Warwickshire, 93  
 St. Mary le Batch<sup>rs</sup>, Middlesex, 78  
 St. Mary, Oxford, 91  
 St. Michael, Lewes, Sussex, 93  
 St. Nicholas, Worcester, 64, 165  
 St. Pancras, Middlesex, 3, 4, 47, 50, 53, 63, 86,  
 95, 101, 105, 123, 136, 157, 163, 168, 169  
 St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 60  
 St. Peter's, York, 127  
 St. Stephen next Canterbury, Kent, 59  
 St. Stephen, Norwich, 29  
 Sampford Courtney, Devonshire, 153  
 Sanderstead, Surrey, 32  
 Sheering (Shoaring), Essex, 111  
 Shenstone, Staffordshire, 72  
 Sherborn, Oxfordshire, 89  
 Shoreditch :  
 St. Leonard, 52, 56, 57, 105, 163  
 Shoreham, Sussex, 104  
 Shotover, Oxfordshire, 56  
 Southampton, Hampshire, 16*n*.  
 Southgate, Middlesex, 88*n*.  
 South Mims, Middlesex, 150  
 Southwark, Surrey :  
 St. George, 40, 116  
 St. John, 58, 94, 157  
 St. Olave, 137, 146  
 St. Saviour's, 8, 46, 73, 81, 131, 155  
 South Weald, Essex, 96  
 Stepney :  
 St. Dunstan, 62, 106, 115, 159, 161  
 Steyning, Sussex, 104  
 Stoke Newington :  
 St. Mary, 69  
 Sunninghill, Berkshire, 19

## T

Tenterden, Kent, 75  
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 23

Thirkleby, Yorkshire, 118  
 Tottenham, Middlesex, 149, 172  
 Twickenham, Middlesex, 30  
 Twyford, Southampton, 110

## U

Upton, Shropshire, 151

## W

Waldingfield, Suffolk, 133  
 Walthamstow, Essex, 162  
 Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, 34, 154, 158  
 Wandsworth, Surrey, 69, 83  
 Wapping :  
 St. John, 25, 122, 132\*  
 Warfield, Berkshire, 81, 128  
 Waterstown, Kildare, Ireland, 116  
 Watford, Hertfordshire, 60  
 Westgate, Kent, 14  
 West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 107  
 Whitechapel :  
 St. Mary, 5, 35, 87, 165  
 Wimbledon, Surrey, 35  
 Willesden (Wilsden, Wilsdon), Middlesex, 121,  
 136  
 Willsford, Lincolnshire, 102  
 Windsor, Berkshire, 80, 101*n*.  
 Witham, Essex, 114  
 Witney, Oxfordshire, 141  
 Woodford, Essex, 52  
 Woolwich, Kent, 7  
 St. Mary, 141  
 Worcester, 64, 123, 146, 165  
 Wormly, Hertfordshire, 85  
 Wotton, Surrey, 94 and *n*.

## Y

Yeldham, Essex, 145















